



# Fourth National Convention

## Evangelical Sunday Schools

BALTIMORE, MD.

AUGUST 4-10, 1927

### GREETINGS

*To our Delegates:*

*We welcome you to the Fourth National Convention and hope that you will receive both information and inspiration from the addresses and the singing.*

*The Elmhurst Hymnal is the official hymnal of the convention, and we present this gift to you with the desire that it shall bring comfort and joy to you by its frequent use. The hymnal is the joint gift of the Eden Publishing House, 1712-18 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., and of the Board of Religious Education, 2013 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

*The Publishing House and the Board of Religious Education work harmoniously together for the advancement of religious education, and their services are of great value to you as workers in His Kingdom.*

*Both the Board of Religious Education and the Eden Publishing House will gladly offer their further services in whatever capacity they can. They have stood by us, therefore, let us stand by them.*

*The Convention Committee.*

# FROM <sup>THE</sup> LIBRARY OF

---

*Anna Singer*



*Donated by*

Shirley Singer  
Elmhurst

---



# Elmhurst Hymnal

AND

Orders of Worship

FOR THE

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

Young People's Meetings

AND

Church Services



EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE

ST. LOUIS

1921

CHICAGO

Copyright 1921  
Eden Publishing House  
St. Louis, Mo.

---

Printed in U. S. A.  
10,000 Printed June, 1921  
5,000 Printed August, 1921  
5,000 Printed September, 1921  
12,000 Printed January, 1922  
10,000 Printed January, 1923  
5,000 Printed September, 1923  
5,400 Printed December, 1923  
12,000 Printed March, 1924  
15,000 Printed December, 1924  
15,400 Printed June, 1925  
15,700 Printed January, 1927

## PREFACE

The ELMHURST HYMNAL is for the use of the Sunday school in both of its functions, worship and religious instruction. The editors freely acknowledge their obligation from the outset to the editors of earlier hymnals, and to numerous students of hymnology and religious education. There was only one way to discharge this obligation; and that was, to profit by the excellence or suggestion of each, and to make the Elmhurst Hymnal the better for it.

The editors desire to call attention to the following features:

1. The Elmhurst Hymnal is equally serviceable for the large or the small Sunday school. Its range includes hymns for all departments from juniors to adults. It is suitable also for young people's meetings, for mid-week or Sunday church services.

2. The selection makes ample provision for every period of the church year, all special occasions, seasons, religious and national holidays, and so forth. The hymns include

First, such as give specific expression to the religious experience and emotion of youth.

Second, the great church hymns and popular favorites which should be learned, as part of their religious education, by all Sunday school pupils.

Third, a large number of hymns that appeal to boys and men; doubtless also to girls and women. The book is especially strong in hymns that present the Christian attitude toward life and modern problems, and tend to prompt Christian conduct and action—purity of life, brotherhood, citizenship, and social service, as well as in hymns of prayer, consecration, faith and loyalty.

Many hymns have been chosen with special reference to their direct application to the lesson of the day.

3. The Index of Subjects analyzes and classifies all the hymns in such a way as to show at a glance what hymns are available for any lesson, topic, or occasion. Constant and careful use of the index of subjects will help the pastor or superintendent to make the most appropriate selection of hymns.

4. The tunes have been chosen with unusual care.

In the first place, the editors have sought to admit only good music; but they have as rigorously excluded too heavy as well as too trivial tunes, bearing in mind always the character of the Elmhurst Hymnal as a book for Sunday schools.

The melodies will be found bright, attractive to youth, pitched within range of the average voices. The harmony is simple, and every tune is adapted for unison singing.

In most cases, the tune chosen is the one to which a hymn is commonly sung. The use of the Elmhurst Hymnal, therefore, is an education in the best Sunday school music, and in much of the best of all sacred music. Where, however, usage was not fixed, the editors have chosen what they believed would be found the most attractive tune.

By way of distinctive contribution, a number of new tunes have been written especially for the Elmhurst Hymnal and a number of other tunes hitherto found only in German collections are here made available.

5. Both hymns and tunes have been drawn from a wide range of sources, from the most ancient Christian hymn extant, down to the present. As the sources are indicated with each hymn and tune, when known, a little attention to this detail cannot but impress the Sunday school with a sense of the unity and continuity of Christian worship in all ages and countries.

6. The text is printed with the music, in clear type, so that it is easy to sing new tunes correctly. Alternate tunes frequently appear on opposite pages.

7. Orders of Worship have been specially prepared, and enriched with additional responsive readings, to provide suitable liturgic exercises at all times of the year.

The preliminary work in the preparation of the Elmhurst Hymnal was done by a committee consisting of the Rev. Messrs. F. R. Davies, H. Katterjohn, E. Kockritz, J. Kulbartz, Otto Mayer, Theo. Mayer, J. Pister, O. Reller, H. L. Streich, and Prof. C. G. Stanger, Messrs. A. Baltzer and J. Andres, Miss Lydia Speidel, and the chairman. The final selection and arrangement were left to Messrs. Baltzer, Stanger and P. N. Crusius. In consultation with this committee of three, the Rev. Carl F. Crusius has done the editorial work for the entire book. Mr. Baltzer and Prof. Stanger have read proof, and Mr. Baltzer has also prepared a number of the indexes and seen the book thru the press. The topical index is by the chairman. To the Rev. Otto Mayer the committee is indebted for the preparation of the orders of worship, and to President H. J. Schiek of Elmhurst College for opening and closing prayers. The editors take pleasure also in acknowledging their obligation to Professor H. Augustine Smith of Boston University, who was present at several conferences, and gave the committee the benefit of his expert knowledge and broad experience.

The Elmhurst Hymnal fittingly appears in the golden anniversary year of Elmhurst College, which has sent forth in the fifty years of its existence above a thousand Christian ministers and teachers, and in the last six years has become the seat of one of the largest summer training schools for Sunday school teachers in America. To the college and the summer school the Elmhurst Hymnal owes its name, and to the students and graduates, present and future, of these two institutions it is dedicated in the cause of Christ and His kingdom.

Elmhurst, Illinois,  
May, 1921.

PAUL N. CRUSIUS,  
Chairman, Editorial Committee.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To the authors, translators, and composers of hymns and tunes, and to the owners of copyright material used in the Elmhurst Hymnal:—particularly, for the free use of tunes written especially for the Elmhurst Hymnal by Miss Lydia Speidel and the Rev. Carl F. Crusius, Rev. H. Katterjohn, and Professor C. G. Stanger, the editorial committee desires to express its sincere appreciation. The committee also wishes to make special acknowledgment to the Rev. J. H. Horstmann and H. Katterjohn for the use of translations, to the Rev. Otto Mayer for the preparation of the Orders of Worship, and to the Rev. Carl F. Crusius for his editorial labors.

Every effort has been made to give due credit. If, in spite of all precautions, errors or omissions have occurred, the chairman of the editorial committee will deem it a favor to be apprised of the fact.

ANDERSON BROS., CHICAGO  
Music Typographers

---

EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, ST. LOUIS  
Printers and Binders

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Alphabetical Index of First Lines . . . . .	IX
Index of Subjects . . . . .	XIV
Junior Index . . . . .	XXV
Alphabetical Index of Tunes . . . . .	XXVI
Metrical Index of Tunes . . . . .	XXVIII
Authors and Translators . . . . .	XXX
Composers and Sources . . . . .	XXXII

## The Hymns

	NUMBER
Morning Worship . . . . .	1-12
The Lord's Day . . . . .	13-18
Evening Worship . . . . .	19-25
Close of Worship . . . . .	26-32
Praise and Worship . . . . .	33-43
Our Father's Love and Care . . . . .	44-49
God in Nature . . . . .	50-62
The Christ Child . . . . .	63-84
Life of Jesus . . . . .	85-96
The Man of Sorrows . . . . .	97-104
The Risen Christ . . . . .	105-112
The King of Glory . . . . .	113-120
The Good Shepherd . . . . .	121-131
The Holy Spirit . . . . .	132-134
The Word of God . . . . .	135-139
Call and Response . . . . .	140-154
Prayer and Aspiration . . . . .	155-173
Love and Consecration . . . . .	174-187
Faith and Trust . . . . .	188-208
Courage and Loyalty . . . . .	209-233
Purity and Self-Control . . . . .	234-243
Christian Service and Brotherhood . . . . .	244-261
The Church and Home Missions . . . . .	262-270
World Missions . . . . .	271-284
National . . . . .	285-295
Harvest and Thanksgiving . . . . .	296-298
The New Year . . . . .	299-301
Rally Day. . . . .	302-304
Children's Day . . . . .	305-308
The Home. . . . .	309-312
Eternal Life . . . . .	313-319

# Orders of Worship and Responses

	PAGE
The Orders of Worship and Their Use . . . . .	2—3
Index Orders of Worship . . . . .	4
Aids to Worship . . . . .	5
General Order of Worship . . . . .	6
The Orders of Worship	
I. Praise and Worship. . . . .	7
II. Our Father's Love and Care—The Good Shepherd. . .	10
III. God in Nature . . . . .	14
IV. The Christ Child—Christmas . . . . .	17
V. The Life of Jesus . . . . .	20
VI. The Man of Sorrows—Lent . . . . .	23
VII. The Risen Christ—Easter. . . . .	26
VIII. The Word of God—Reformation Day . . . . .	29
IX. The Call and Response—A Life Enlistment Service. .	33
X. Faith and Trust . . . . .	37
XI. Courage and Loyalty—Confirmation . . . . .	40
XII. Purity and Self-Control . . . . .	43
XIII. Christian Service and Brotherhood I.—Advent . . . .	45
XIV. Christian Service and Brotherhood II.—The Church and Home Missions. . . . .	48
XV. Christian Service and Brotherhood III.—World Mis- sions. . . . .	51
XVI. Our Country—Patriotic . . . . .	55
XVII. Harvest and Thanksgiving . . . . .	59
XVIII. Rally Day—Promotion . . . . .	62
Responsive Readings . . . . .	66—72
Apostles' Creed . . . . .	72
Opening and Closing Prayers . . . . .	73
Offertory Hymn . . . . .	73

# Alphabetical Index of First Lines

	Hymn		Hymn
A Joyous Song Once More We Bring	307	Courage, Brother, Do Not Stumble . . .	223
A Mighty Fortress Is Our God . . .	262	Crown Him With Many Crowns . . .	114
Abide With Me, Fast Falls the Even- tide. . . . .	24	Dare To Be Brave, Dare To Be True	236
Afar in the Desert . . . . .	123	Day Is Dying In the West . . . . .	21
Almighty God, Thy Word Is Cast (Orders of Worship, page 32)		Dear Lord and Father Of Mankind . .	155
All Beautiful the March of Days. . .	59	Down In the Valley With My Saviour	152
All Glory Laud and Honor . . . . .	94	Draw Thou My Soul, O Christ . . .	159
All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name . .	115	Encamped Along the Hills Of Light.	207
All My Heart This Night Rejoices . .	79	Eternal Father, Strong To Save . . .	206
Am I A Soldier Of the Cross . . . . .	228	Every Morning Mercies New . . . . .	8
Ancient Of Days, Who Sittest . . . .	37	Face to Face With Christ, My Saviour	317
Angels From the Realms Of Glory . .	66	Fairest Lord Jesus . . . . .	120
Angel Voices Ever Singing . . . . .	43	Faith Of Our Fathers, Living Still . .	209
Another Year Is Dawning. . . . .	300	Far Above In Highest Heaven . . . .	306
Anywhere With Jesus. . . . .	198	Far Out On the Desolate Billow . . .	47
Arise Ye Soldiers Of the Cross . . . .	226	Father Almighty, Bless Us (Orders of Worship, page 50)	
Art Thou Weary, Art Thou Languid	142	Father, Hear the Prayer We Offer . .	168
As the Sun Doth Daily Rise . . . . .	6	Father In Heaven (The Lord's Prayer) (Orders of Worship, page 13)	
As With Gladness Men of Old . . . .	84	Father, Lead Me Day By Day . . . . .	162
Asleep In Jesus. . . . .	314	Fight the Good Fight With All Thy Might. . . . .	232
At All Times Praise the Lord . . . . .	40	Fling Out the Banner. . . . .	272
At Length There Dawns the Glorious Day. . . . .	244	For All the Saints . . . . .	316
Awake, Glad Soul, Awake . . . . .	107	For the Beauty Of the Earth . . . . .	41
Awake, My Soul, Stretch Every Nerve	10	Forward Be Our Watchword . . . . .	217
Away In A Manger. . . . .	74	Forward Through the Ages . . . . .	257
Beneath the Cross Of Jesus . . . . .	101	From Age To Age They Gather . . . .	288
Blessed Assurance . . . . .	195	From Greenland's Icy Mountains . .	279
Blest Be the Tie That Binds . . . . .	27	From Heaven Above To Earth I Come	71
Break Thou the Bread Of Life . . . .	135	From Ocean Unto Ocean . . . . .	267
Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy	245	From the Eastern Mountains. . . . .	81
Brightly Gleams Our Banner . . . . .	214	Galilee, Bright Galilee . . . . .	87
Can You Count the Stars . . . . .	57	Gently, Gently Kneel and Pray . . .	165
Carol, Sweetly, Carol . . . . .	76	Give Of Your Best To the Master . .	182
Christ for the World We Sing (Or- ders of Worship, page 51)		Give Thou, Thy Youth to God (Or- ders of Worship, page 64)	
Christ the Lord Is Risen Today . . . .	105	Gloria Patri (Orders of Worship, page 14)	
Christian, Dost Thou See Them . . . .	234	Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken	263
Come Hither Ye Children . . . . .	70	Go When the Morning Shineth . . . .	156
Come, My Soul, Thou Must Be Wa- king . . . . .	5	God Be With You Till We Meet Again	30
Come Thou Almighty King. . . . .	3	God Bless Our Native Land . . . . .	290
Come Thou Fount Of Every Blessing	117	God Bless the Home . . . . .	310
Come To the Saviour, Children All . .	129	God Gives Us the Flowers. . . . .	52
Come Unto Me, Ye Weary . . . . .	141	God Hath Sent His Angels . . . . .	109
Come With Hearts Rejoicing On This Happy Day . . . . .	303	God Is Love, His Mercy Brightens . .	48
Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain.	112	God Is My Strong Salvation . . . . .	212
Come, Ye Thankful People, Come . . .	298	God Of Might, We Praise Thy Name.	33
Conquering Now and Still to Conquer	222	God of Our Boyhood (Orders of Wor- ship, page 41)	

# Alphabetical Index of First Lines

	Hymn		Hymn
God Of Our Fathers. . . . .	295	I Heard the Bells On Christmas Day. . . . .	75
God Of the Earth, the Sky, the Sea. . . . .	55	I Love Thy Kingdom Lord . . . . .	265
God of the Strong, God of the Weak (Orders of Worship, page 56)		I Love To Tell the Story . . . . .	183
God Save America . . . . .	293	I Met the Good Shepherd . . . . .	102
God Send Us Men. . . . .	255	I Need Thee Every Hour . . . . .	191
God Speaks To Us In Bird and Song. . . . .	54	I Say To All Men Far and Near. . . . .	111
God Will Take Care Of You . . . . .	44	I Sing the Praise Of Love Unbounded . . . . .	39
Golden Harps Are Sounding. . . . .	113	I Think When I Read That Sweet Story Of Old . . . . .	92
Grandeur Than the Ocean's Story (Or- ders of Worship, page 12)		I've Found A Friend . . . . .	194
Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah . . . . .	32	I Was A Wandering Sheep . . . . .	143
Hail To the Brightness . . . . .	275	I Would Be True . . . . .	238
Hail To the Lord's Anointed (Or- ders of Worship, page 45)		If You Cannot On The Ocean . . . . .	270
Hallelujah, Hallelujah (Orders of Worship, page 26)		Immortal Love Forever Full. . . . .	176
Hallelujah, Fairest Morning . . . . .	18	In Christ There Is No East or West (Orders of Worship, page 54)	
Hark, Hark, My Soul . . . . .	313	In Heaven and In Our Hearts He Liv- eth . . . . .	128
Hark, Ten Thousand Harps and Voi- ces . . . . .	116	In Life's Earnest Morning (Orders of Worship, page 35)	
Hark, the Herald Angels Sing . . . . .	65	In Love's Fellowship We Meet You . . . . .	304
Hark the Voice Of Jesus Crying . . . . .	269	In the Cross Of Christ I Glory. . . . .	104
Hark, 'Tis the Shepherd's Voice I Hear . . . . .	260	In the Hour Of Trial . . . . .	241
Hark To the Sound Of Voices . . . . .	227	It Came Upon the Midnight Clear. . . . .	64
Hark, What Sounds Are Sweetly Stealing . . . . .	77	It May Not Be On the Mountain's Height . . . . .	252
Hast Thou Heard It, O My Brother . . . . .	254	Jerusalem the Golden . . . . .	318
He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought . . . . .	45	Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult . . . . .	148
Hear, O Lord, Our Humble Supplica- tion (Response), (Orders of Wor- ship, page 24)		Jesus Is All the World To Me. . . . .	196
Hear Then in Love (Response), (Or- ders of Worship, page 42)		Jesus Is Tenderly Calling Thee Home . . . . .	150
Hear Us Our Father . . . . .	163	Jesus, King Of Glory . . . . .	164
Hearing Thy Gentle Voice . . . . .	151	Jesus, Lover Of My Soul. . . . .	201
Holy Ghost, With Light Divine . . . . .	133	Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me. . . . .	199
Holy, Holy, Holy (Response), (Or- ders of Worship, page 16)		Jesus Shall Reign. . . . .	273
Holy, Holy, Holy (Response), (Or- ders of Worship, page 44)		Jesus, the Very Thought Of Thee . . . . .	119
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty . . . . .	2	Joy To The World . . . . .	63
Holy Night, Peaceful Night . . . . .	73	Just As I Am, Thine Own To Be . . . . .	175
Holy Spirit, Truth Divine . . . . .	132	Just As I Am, Without One Plea . . . . .	149
Honor and Glory, Thanksgiving and Praise (Orders of Worship, page 15)		Keep Thyself Pure, Christ's Soldier. . . . .	242
Hosanna, Loud Hosanna . . . . .	95	Lead Kindly Light . . . . .	193
How Firm A Foundation . . . . .	188	Lead On O King Eternal . . . . .	220
Hushed Was the Evening Hymn . . . . .	140	Let Not Thy Hands Be Slack (Orders of Worship, page 63)	
I Am Trusting Thee, Lord Jesus . . . . .	190	Let the Merry Church Bells Ring . . . . .	110
I Can Hear My Saviour Calling . . . . .	153	Let the Whole Creation Cry. . . . .	62
		Let Us With A Gladsome Mind (Or- ders of Worship, page 9)	
		Lift Up Your Voices Now (Orders of Worship, page 27)	
		Light Of the World We Hail Thee. . . . .	12
		Listen To the Voice Of Jesus . . . . .	93

# Alphabetical Index of First Lines

Hymn

Hymn

Long Ago the Lilies Faded . . . . .	49	O Jesus, Prince Of Life and Truth. . .	243
Looking Upward Every Day. . . . .	157	O Jesus, Thou Art Standing. . . . .	147
Lord, As To Thy Dear Cross We Flee (Orders of Worship, page 25)		O Jesus, Thou Wast Tempted . . . . .	237
Lord, Dismiss Us With Thy Blessing	31	O Little Town Of Bethlehem . . . . .	68
Lord, For Tomorrow and Its Needs (Orders of Worship, page 37)		O Lord of Heaven and Earth and Sea (Orders of Worship, page 61)	
Lord, Have Mercy (Response), (Or- ders of Worship, page 30)		O Lord Our God, Thy Mighty Hand	292
Lord, I Would Praise Thee . . . . .	184	O Lord, Thy Benediction Give. . . . .	271
Lord Jesus Christ, For Love Of Thee	256	O Love, That Wilt Not Let Me Go . .	161
Lord Of All Being, Throned Afar . .	17	O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee .	253
Lord, Speak To Me That I May Speak	243	O Master, When Thou Callest (Or- ders of Worship, page 40)	
Lord, Teach Us The Lesson Of Lov- ing . . . . .	181	O Praise The Lord (Orders of Wor- ship, page 9)	
Love Divine, All Love Excelling . .	173	O Sacred Head, Now Wounded . . . .	100
Love Thyself Last (Orders of Wor- ship, page 50)		O Saviour, Precious Saviour. . . . .	118
		O Say Can You See . . . . .	285
		O Still In Accents Sweet and Strong (Orders of Worship, page 34)	
Make Haste, O Man, To Live . . . . .	230	O Thou Joyful Christmas Tide . . . .	80
March On, O Soul, With Strength . .	208	O Thou Who Hearest Every Heart (Response), (Orders of Worship, page 36)	
Marching With the Heroes . . . . .	218	O Worship the King . . . . .	35
Master No Offering Costly and Sweet	247	O Worship the Lord (Response), (Or- der of Worship, page 40)	
'Mid Pleasures and Palaces . . . . .	312	O Zion, Haste, Thy Mission High Ful- filling. . . . .	274
Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory Of the Lord . . . . .	287	Oft In Danger, Oft In Woe (Orders of Worship, page 42)	
More Love To Thee, O Christ . . . . .	167	On Our Way Rejoicing . . . . .	29
My Country, 'Tis Of Thee. . . . .	289	Once In Royal David's City (Orders of Worship, page 19)	
My Faith Looks Up To Thee . . . . .	189	One There Is Above All Others . . . .	126
My God, i Thank Thee Who Hast Made. . . . .	9	Onward Christian Soldiers . . . . .	213
My Jesus, As Thou Wilt. . . . .	192	Open My Eyes, That I May See . . .	137
My Jesus, I Love Thee . . . . .	185	Our Country's Voice Is Pleading . .	268
		Our Flag Has the Blue Of the Heav- ens . . . . .	308
Nearer My God To Thee . . . . .	160	Out Of My Bondage Sorrow and Night. . . . .	144
Now May He Who From the Dead (Orders of Worship, page 28)		Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour . . .	154
Now Thank We All Our God . . . . .	34	Praise God From Whom All Bless- ings Flow (Doxology), (Orders of Worship, page 7)	
Now the Day Is Over . . . . .	23	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him . . . . .	36
Now To Heaven Our Prayer Ascend- ing. . . . .	233	Praise Thou the Lord, the Almighty (Orders of Worship, page 59)	
O Beautiful For Spacious Skies . . .	291	Purer Yet and Purer . . . . .	239
O Come All Ye Faithful. . . . .	69		
O Day Of Rest and Gladness. . . . .	14	Rejoice Ye Pure In Heart. . . . .	1
O For A Closer Walk With God. . .	202	Rescue the Perishing . . . . .	246
O God, Beneath Thy Guiding Hand. .	286	Ride On, Ride On In Majesty . . . .	97
O God Of Love, O King Of Peace . .	283		
O God, Our Help In Ages Past. . . .	166		
O God, the Rock Of Ages . . . . .	301		
O God, Who Workest Hitherto (Or- ders of Worship, page 65)			
O Happy Home . . . . .	309		
O Happy Time Of Reaping . . . . .	297		
O Jesus, I Have Promised. . . . .	177		

# 

### Hymn

### Hymn

Ring Out, Wild Bells, To the Wild Sky. . . . .	302
Ring the Joy-Bells, Christ Has Risen	108
Rise Up, O Men Of God . . . . .	266
Rock Of Ages, Cleft For Me. . . . .	158
Safely Through Another Week . . .	13
Saviour, Again To Thy Dear Name .	26
Saviour, Breathe An Evening Blessing . . . . .	22
Saviour, Hear Us We Pray. . . . .	169
Saviour, Lead Me Lest I Stray . . .	203
Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us. .	121
Saviour, Teach Me Day By Day. . .	170
Saviour, Thy Dying Love . . . . .	171
Saviour, While My Heart Is Tender.	178
Send Thou, O Lord, To Every Place.	281
Shepherd Of Israel Keeping Thy Sheep	122
Shepherd Of Tender Youth . . . . .	4
Sing Them Over Again To Me . . .	139
Singing For Jesus, Praising His Name	180
Softly And Tenderly Jesus Is Calling	145
Softly Now the Light Of Day . . . .	19
Soldiers Of Christ Arise. . . . .	219
Sound the Battle Cry . . . . .	221
Sowing In the Morning . . . . .	250
Speed Away. . . . .	282
Spirit Of God, Descend Upon My Heart. . . . .	134
Stand Fast For Christ, Thy Saviour.	210
Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus. . . .	211
Standing At the Portal . . . . .	299
Stars All Bright Are Beaming . . .	72
Striving Onward, Pressing Forward.	225
Summer Suns Are Glowing . . . . .	53
Sun Of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear	25
Take My Life and Let It Be. . . . .	174
Take Thou My Hand . . . . .	187
Take Time To Be Holy . . . . .	186
Tell Me the Stories Of Jesus. . . . .	89
Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand.	319
The Beautiful Bright Sunshine . . .	56
The Church's One Foundation. . . .	264
The Day Of Resurrection . . . . .	106
The Day Thou Gavest Lord Is Ended	20
The Dearest Friend . . . . .	127
The Earth Is Hushed In Silence. . .	16
The Fathers Built This City. . . . .	258
The Fight Is On. . . . .	229
The First Noel the Angel Did Say. .	78
The Glory Of the Spring How Sweet.	51
The Heavens Declare Thy Glory. . .	61
The King Of Love My Shepherd Is. .	124
The Lord Be With Us As We Bend .	28

The Lord Is My Shepherd. . . . .	125
The Lord Is Rich and Merciful (Orders of Worship, page 38)	
The Lord's Prayer (Orders of Worship, page 13)	
The Morning Light Is Breaking. . .	278
The Pilgrim and the Stranger. . . .	315
The Son Of God Goes Forth To War.	215
The Spacious Firmament On High. .	60
The Sunday Bells Are Calling. . . .	15
The Voice Of God Is Calling (Orders of Worship, page 33)	
The Whole Wide World For Jesus. .	280
The Wise May Bring Their Learning	261
The Work Is Thine, O Christ, Our Lord (Orders of Worship, page 52)	
There's A Beautiful Star . . . . .	82
There's A Song In the Air. . . . .	67
There's A Wideness In God's Mercy.	46
There Is Beauty All Around. . . . .	311
There Is A Green Hill Far Away . .	99
There Is Sunshine In My Soul Today	130
These Things Shall Be—A Loftier Race . . . . .	284
Thine Arm, O Lord, In Days Of Old.	90
Thou Art My Shepherd (Orders of Worship, page 10)	
Thou Didst Leave Thy Throne . . .	85
Thou Didst Teach the Thronging People . . . . .	240
Through the Night Of Doubt and Sorrow. . . . .	224
Thy Blessing, O Lord (Orders of Worship, page 39)	
Thy Word Is Like A Garden . . . . .	138
'Tis Children's Day. . . . .	305
'Tis Midnight and On Olive's Brow .	98
'Tis So Sweet To Walk With Jesus .	179
'Tis the Blessed Hour Of Prayer. . .	172
To Thee, Eternal Soul, Be Praise (Orders of Worship, page 31)	
True-Hearted, Whole-Hearted. . . .	231
Under His Wings. . . . .	204
Wait, My Soul, Upon Him. . . . .	200
Watchman, Tell Us Of the Night (Orders of Worship, page 47)	
We've A Story To Tell To the Nations . . . . .	276
We Give Thee But Thine Own (Orders of Worship, page 73)	
We Give To God Immortal Praise. .	42
We Have Heard the Joyful Sound. .	277

# Alphabetical Index of First Lines

	Hymn		Hymn
We Plough the Fields and Scatter. . .	296	When Wilt Thou Save the People (Orders of Worship, page 49)	
We Praise Thee, O God (Orders of Worship, page 55)		Where Cross the Crowded Ways Of Life. . . . .	249
We Praise Thee, O God, Our Redeemer	38	While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night (Orders of Wor- ship, page 18)	
We Sail Along Toward the Harbor Light. . . . .	131	Who Is On the Lord's Side . . . . .	216
We Sing A Loving Jesus . . . . .	96	Who Would Not Love the Bible. . .	136
We Thank Thee, O Our Father . . .	50	With Gladness We Worship. . . . .	7
We Three Kings Of Orient Are . . .	83	With Happy Voices Singing. . . . .	58
We Would See Jesus . . . . .	86	Work For the Night Is Coming . . .	259
Welcome, Wanderer, Welcome . . .	146		
What A Friend We Have In Jesus. .	197	Ye Fair Green Hills Of Galilee (Or- ders of Worship, page 22)	
What A Strange and Wondrous Story	88	Ye Servants Of God, Your Master Proclaim (Orders of Worship, p. 20)	
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross.	103	Yield Not To Temptation. . . . .	235
When Morning Gilds the Skies . . .	11	Your Flag and My Flag. . . . .	294
When the Lord Of Love Was Here .	91		
When Thy Heart With Joy O'erflow- ing. . . . .	251		
When We Walk With the Lord . . .	205		

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number		Number		Number
<b>Advent</b>		<b>Benediction</b>		<b>Pass me not, O gentle Saviour</b>	154
Light of the world, we hail Thee	12	<b>See Prayers for BENEDICTION</b>		O Love, that wilt not let me go	161
*Joy to the world	63	<b>Bible</b>		*Just as I am Thine own to be	175
*Thou didst leave Thy throne	85	Hymns 135-139; also		My Jesus, I love Thee	185
*All glory laud and honor	94	*How firm a foundation	188	I need Thee every hour	191
*Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Or-		Almighty God, Thy Word is east		<b>See also Consecration; Decision</b>	
ders of Worship, page 45)		(Orders of Worship, page 32)			
*Watchman, tell us of the (Orders		<b>Boys, Hymns for</b>		<b>ADORATION OF</b>	
of Worship, page 47)		<b>See Courage; Duty; Loyalty to Christ;</b>		O Saviour, precious Saviour	118
<b>Anniversary</b>		<b>Manliness; Purity; Soldiers of Christ;</b>		Jesus, the very thought of Thee	119
*Rejoice, ye pure in heart	1	<b>Temptation</b>		*Fairest Lord Jesus	120
Now thank we all our God	34	<b>Bread, Daily</b>		O Love, that wilt not let me go	161
Ancient of Days	37	God will take care of you	44	*Singing for Jesus! praising His	180
O God our help in ages past	166	*The King of Love	124	Lord, I would praise Thee	181
*Singing for Jesus	180	The Lord is my Shepherd	125	<b>See also Christ; CORONATION; LORD AND</b>	
*Brightly gleams our banner	214	*We plow the fields	296	<b>MASTER; RULER</b>	
*Forward be our watchword	217	<b>Bread of Life</b>		<b>ADVENT OF</b>	
O God the Rock of Ages	301	*Every morning mercies new	8	<b>See Advent</b>	
<b>See also God, GUIDANCE OF; OUR HELP;</b>		*O Day of rest and gladness	14	<b>ASCENSION OF</b>	
<b>Praise of God; Thanks</b>		*Break Thou the bread of life	135	<b>See Ascension</b>	
<b>Armor, Christian</b>		<b>Brotherhood</b>		<b>BIRTH OF</b>	
Encamped along the hills	207	Blest be the tie	27	<b>See Christmas</b>	
*Stand up for Jesus	211	Rise up, o men of God	266	<b>CALL TO US</b>	
*Soldiers of Christ, arise	219	*Onward, Christian soldiers	213	<b>See The Call and Response, Hymns 141-</b>	
Son! I the battle cry	221	Courage, brother, do not	223	154	
*Arise, ye soldiers of the Cross	226	Through the night of doubt	224	also O Master when Thou callest	
The fight is on	229	Now to Heaven our prayer	233	(Orders of Worship, page 40)	
<b>Ascension</b>		At length there dawns the glorious	244	<b>CHILDHOOD OF</b>	
*Golden harps are sounding	113	Rescue the perishing	246	*We would see Jesus	86
Crown Him with many crowns	114	*O Master let me walk	253	We sing a loving Jesus	96
Hark! ten thousand harps	116	Has thou heard it, O my brother	254	*Come to the Saviour, children all	129
<b>Aspiration</b>		When thy heart with joy o'erflowing	251	O Jesus, Prince of life and truth	243
Awake, my soul, stretch every	10	*Forward through the ages	257	Ye fair green hills of Galilee (Or-	
Spirit of God, descend upon my	134	*The fathers built this city	258	ders of Worship, page 22)	
*Looking upward every day	157	*O beautiful for spacious skies	291	<b>CHILDREN'S FRIEND</b>	
Draw Thou my soul, O Christ	159	*O Lord our God Thy mighty	292	*Tell me the stories of Jesus	89
Nearer, my God, to Thee	160	God save America	293	*I think when I read	92
O Love, that wilt not let me go	161	Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-		*All glory laud and honor	94
More love to Thee	167	ship, page 50)		*Hosanna loud hosanna	95
My faith looks up to Thee	189	In Christ there is no East or West		The Dearest Friend	127
*I would be true	238	(Orders of Worship, page 51)		*In heaven and in our hearts	128
Purer yet and purer	239	Let not thy hands be slack (Orders		*Come to the Saviour, children all	129
<b>See also Prayer</b>		of Worship, page 63)		<b>See also Christ, OUR FRIEND</b>	
<b>Assurance See Faith</b>		<b>Children's Day</b>		<b>COMING TO CHRIST</b>	
<b>Atonement See Christ: PASSION AND</b>		*Rejoice, ye pure in heart	1	<b>See Christ, ACCEPTANCE OF; Decision</b>	
<b>DEATH; also Christ: LOVE OF; OUR</b>		Shepherd of tender youth	4	<b>CONQUEROR, THE</b>	
<b>SAVIOUR; Cross of Christ</b>		*With happy voices singing	58	*Jesus, King of Glory	164
<b>Autumn</b>		*All glory, laud and honor	94	Conquering now and still to conquer	222
*We plough the fields	296	*Hosanna, loud Hosanna	95	Lord Jesus Christ! for love of Thee	256
*O happy time of reaping	297	*We sing a loving Jesus	96	Jesus shall reign	273
<b>See also Thanksgiving</b>		*Fairest Lord Jesus	120	Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Or-	
<b>Baptism</b>		*Saviour like a Shepherd	121	ders of Worship, page 45)	
Shepherd of tender youth	4	The Dearest Friend	127	<b>CORONATION OF</b>	
<b>Beauty</b>		*In Heaven and in our hearts	128	Crown Him with many	114
*Light of the world, we hail Thee	12	*Come to the Saviour	129	*All hail the power	115
*For the beauty of the earth	41	*Tis so sweet to walk with Jesus	179	Hark, ten thousand harps	116
*The beautiful bright sunshine	56	*Singing for Jesus	180	<b>See also Ascension, Praise</b>	
All beautiful the march of days	59	*The Wise may bring their	261	<b>DIVINITY OF</b>	
*Fairest Lord Jesus	120	Forward through the ages	259	*Joy to the world	63
<b>See also God; GLORY OF; God in Nature,</b>		*The whole wide world for Jesus	280	*Thou didst leave Thy throne	85
<b>hymns 50-62</b>		*Tis children's day	305	*All glory, laud, and honor	94
<b>Bells</b>		*Far above in highest heaven	306	*We sing a loving Jesus	96
*When morning gilds the skies	11	*A joyous song once more	307	*When I survey the wondrous cross	103
The Sunday bells are calling	15	<b>See also Rally Day; God in Nature,</b>		*Jesus, King of Glory	164
*The earth is hushed in silence	16	<b>hymns 50-62</b>		<b>See also Trinity, the Holy</b>	
I heard the bells on Christmas	75	<b>Christ</b>		<b>EXAMPLE, OUR</b>	
Ring the joy-bells	108	<b>ACCEPTANCE OF</b>		*When the Lord of Love was here	91
Let the merry church bells	110	*Thou didst leave Thy throne	85	*Saviour, teach me day by day	170
*Ring out, wild bells	302	*O Jesus, Thou art standing	147	Immortal Love, forever full	176
Hark, hark, my soul	313	Just as I am without one plea	149		
		Hearing Thy gentle voice	151		

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number		Number		Number
O Jesus, Thou wast tempted . . .	237	When we walk with the Lord . . .	205	*Thine arm, O Lord, in days of . . .	90
Lord, speak to me . . .	248	The Son of God goes forth . . .	215	*Immortal Love, forever full . . .	176
O Master, let me walk with Thee . . .	253	*Lead on, O King Eternal . . .	220	*Thou didst teach the thronging . . .	240
Ye fair green hills of Galilee (Orders of Worship, page 22)		It may not be on the mountain's . . .	252		
		Lord Jesus Christ, for love of Thee . . .	253		
		<i>See also</i> <b>Soldiers of Christ</b>			
<b>FELLOWSHIP OF</b>				<b>PILOT</b>	
Abide with me . . .	24			*We sail along toward the harbor . . .	131
Down in the valley with my Saviour . . .	152	<b>LIFE STORY</b>		*Saviour, hear us we pray . . .	169
*Tis so sweet to walk with Jesus . . .	179	Hymns 85-96; <i>also</i>		Jesus, Saviour, pilot me . . .	199
My Jesus, I love Thee . . .	185	Thou didst teach the thronging . . .	240		
Jesus is all the world to me . . .	196				
O for a closer walk with God . . .	202	<b>LIVING LORD, THE</b>			
When we walk with the Lord . . .	205	Abide with me, fast falls . . .	21		
*O Master, let me walk with . . .	253	*Galilee, bright Galilee . . .	87	<b>PRaise OF</b>	
In Christ there is no East or West . . .		Crown him with many crowns . . .	114	<i>See</i> <b>Praise of Christ</b>	
(Orders of Worship, page 54)		O Saviour, precious Saviour . . .	118		
<i>See also</i> <b>Christ, OUR FRIEND; Consecration; Discipleship</b>		There is sunshine . . .	130	<b>PRESENCE OF</b>	
		*Immortal Love, forever full . . .	176	<i>See</i> <b>Christ THE LIVING LORD</b>	
		In the hour of trial . . .	241		
		*O Master, let me walk . . .	253	<b>PRINCE OF PEACE</b>	
<b>OUR FRIEND</b>				Ancient of days . . .	37
One there is above all others . . .	126	<b>LORD AND MASTER</b>		*Hark, the herald angels sing . . .	65
The Dearest Friend . . .	127	Dear Lord and Father of mankind . . .	155	Crown him with many crowns . . .	114
*In heaven and in our hearts . . .	128	*Just as I am, Thine own to be . . .	175	*Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Orders of Worship, page 45)	
*Just as I am, Thine own to be . . .	175	*Immortal Love, forever full . . .	176	*Watchman, tell us of the night (Orders of Worship, page 47)	
O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177	*O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177		
*I've found a friend, O such . . .	194	O Master, let me walk with Thee . . .	253	<b>REFUGE, OUR</b>	
Jesus is all the world to me . . .	196	True-hearted, whole-hearted . . .	231	How firm a foundation . . .	188
*What a friend we have . . .	197	<i>See also</i> <b>Christ: RULER</b>		What a friend we have . . .	197
<i>See also</i> <b>CHILDREN'S FRIEND</b>				Jesus, Lover of my soul . . .	201
		<b>LOVE OF, TO US</b>		Under His wings . . .	204
<b>HUMILITY</b>		*Listen to the voice of Jesus . . .	93		
*Thou didst leave Thy throne . . .	85	*I met the Good Shepherd . . .	102	<b>RESURRECTION</b>	
*When the Lord of love was here . . .	91	Jesus, the very thought of Thee . . .	119	<b>RETURN</b>	
One there is above all others . . .	126	O Love, that wilt not let me go . . .	161	Hark, ten thousand harps . . .	116
*Come to the Saviour, children . . .	129	*Love Divine, all love excelling . . .	173	O Zion haste thy mission high . . .	274
O Jesus, Thou art standing . . .	147	*Immortal Love, forever full . . .	176	Ten thousand times . . .	319
<i>See also</i> <b>Christ: OUR FRIEND</b>		*I love to tell the story . . .	183	*Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Orders of Worship, page 45)	
		*Grandest than ocean's story (Orders of Worship, page 12)		*Watchman, tell us of the night (Orders of Worship, page 47)	
		<i>See also</i> <b>Christ: PASSION AND DEATH</b>			
<b>INTERCESSION OF</b>				<b>RULER</b>	
Golden harps are sounding . . .	113	<b>LOVER OF OUR SOULS</b>		*Joy to the world . . .	63
Shepherd of Israel . . .	122	*There is a green hill far away . . .	99	Golden harps are sounding . . .	113
*Jesus, King of Glory . . .	164	O Saviour, precious Saviour . . .	118	Crown Him with many . . .	114
*Saviour, hear us we pray . . .	169	*O Jesus, thou art standing . . .	147	*Fairest Lord Jesus . . .	120
In the hour of trial . . .	241	O Love, that wilt not let me go . . .	161	*Stand up for Jesus . . .	211
		*Saviour, teach me day by day . . .	170	Jesus shall reign . . .	273
<b>INVITATION, TO WEARY</b>		Saviour, Thy dying love . . .	171		
Come unto me ye weary . . .	141	*Love Divine, all love excelling . . .	173	<b>SAVIOUR, OUR</b>	
Art thou weary, art thou . . .	142	Jesus, Lover of my soul . . .	201	*Listen to the voice of Jesus . . .	93
*Jesus calls us, o'er the tumult . . .	148			*We sing a loving Jesus . . .	96
<i>See also</i> <b>Christ: CALL TO US; WELCOME TO SINNERS; Comfort</b>		<b>MINISTRY OF</b>		Art Thou weary . . .	142
		Hymns 85-96; <i>also</i>		Pass me not, O gentle Saviour . . .	154
<b>KING</b>		*Break thou the bread of life . . .	135	Saviour, Thy dying love . . .	171
*The King of Love my Shepherd . . .	124	Dear Lord and Father . . .	155	My Jesus, I love Thee . . .	185
*Jesus, King of glory . . .	164	*Thou didst teach the thronging . . .	240	My faith looks up to Thee . . .	189
*Stand up for Jesus . . .	211			<i>See also</i> <b>Christ: PASSION AND DEATH; Salvation</b>	
*Lead on, O King Eternal . . .	220	<b>PASSION AND DEATH</b>		<b>SHEPHERD, THE GOOD</b>	
True-hearted, whole-hearted . . .	231	*Thou didst leave thy throne . . .	85	Shepherd of tender youth . . .	4
<i>See also</i> <b>Christ: CORONATION; CONQUEROR; RULER.</b>		*What a strange and wondrous . . .	88	*I met the good Shepherd . . .	102
		*There is a green hill far away . . .	99	*Saviour, like a shepherd . . .	121
<b>LAMB OF GOD</b>		O sacred Head, now wounded . . .	100	Shepherd of Israel, keeping . . .	122
Crown him with many crowns . . .	114	Beneath the cross of Jesus . . .	101	Afar in the desert . . .	123
Just as I am without one plea . . .	149	*I met the good Shepherd . . .	102	*The King of Love my Shepherd . . .	124
My faith looks up to Thee . . .	189	When I survey the wondrous . . .	103	*The Lord is my Shepherd . . .	125
O for a closer walk with God . . .	202	In the cross of Christ I glory . . .	104	I was a wandering sheep . . .	143
		Rock of Ages, cleft for me . . .	158	Hark, 'tis the Shepherd's voice . . .	260
		Saviour, Thy dying love . . .	171		
<b>LEADER</b>				<b>SYMPATHY OF</b>	
*Saviour, like a Shepherd . . .	121	<b>PATIENCE OF</b>		<i>See</i> <b>Christ: OUR FRIEND; LOVE TO US; LOVER OF OUR SOULS; THE GREAT PHYSICIAN</b>	
*The King of Love my Shepherd . . .	124	*O Jesus, Thou art standing . . .	147		
*The Lord is my Shepherd . . .	125	O Love, that wilt not let me go . . .	161	<b>TEACHER</b>	
Down in the valley with my Saviour . . .	152	*O Master let me walk . . .	253	*We would see Jesus . . .	86
I can hear my Saviour calling . . .	153			*When the Lord of love was here . . .	91
*Anywhere with Jesus I can safely go . . .	198	<b>PHYSICIAN, THE GREAT</b>			
Saviour, lead me lest I stray . . .	203	*We would see Jesus . . .	86		
		*Galilee, bright Galilee . . .	87		

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number
*Break Thou the bread of life . . .	135
*Saviour teach me day . . .	170
*Thou didst teach the thronging . . .	240
Lord speak to me . . .	248
*O Master, let me walk . . .	253

TEMPTATION OF	
O Jesus, Thou wast tempted . . .	237
*Thou didst teach the thronging . . .	240
O Jesus, Prince of life and truth . . .	243
<i>See also</i> <b>Temptation</b>	

WELCOME TO SINNERS	
*Sing them over again to me . . .	139
I was a wandering sheep . . .	143
Softly and tenderly Jesus is calling . . .	145
Welcome, Wanderer, Welcome . . .	146
Jesus is tenderly calling . . .	150
Just as I am without one plea . . .	149

<b>Christian Life</b>	
<i>See</i> <b>Christ; Example; Church; Conflict with Sin; Consecration; Decision; Daily Life; Following Christ; Prayer; Purity; Service to others; Serving Jesus; Soldiers of Christ; Temptation and others.</b>	

<b>Christmas</b>	
Hymns 63-84	

<i>also</i>	
*While shepherds watched their flocks (Orders of Worship, page 18)	
*Once in Royal David's city (Orders of Worship, page 19)	

<b>Church, the Militant</b>	
*Faith of our fathers . . .	209
*Onward, Christian soldiers . . .	213
Lord Jesus Christ! For love of Thee . . .	254
The Church's one foundation . . .	265
I love Thy kingdom, Lord . . .	265
Rise up, O men of God . . .	266
O Lord, Thy benediction give . . .	271
<i>See also</i> <b>Cross, THE BANNER OF THE; Kingdom of God; Missions; Social Progress</b>	

<b>Church, The Triumphant</b>	
Glorious things of thee are spoken . . .	263
For all the saints who from their . . .	316
*Jerusalem the golden . . .	318
*Ten thousand times ten thousand . . .	319

<b>Church, Membership in the</b>	
<i>See</i> <b>Church Militant; Confirmation; Decision</b>	

<b>Church-Going</b>	
Safely through another week . . .	13
The Sunday bells are calling . . .	15
*The earth is hushed in silence . . .	16
Hallelujah! Fairest morning . . .	18
I love Thy kingdom, Lord . . .	265

<b>Citizenship</b>	
Now to Heaven our prayer ascending . . .	233
At length there dawns the glorious . . .	244
God send us men whose aim 'twill be . . .	255
These things shall be, a loftier race . . .	284
O God, beneath Thy guiding hand . . .	286
*My country, 'tis of thee . . .	289
*O beautiful for spacious skies . . .	291
*O Lord our God, Thy mighty hand . . .	292
God save America . . .	293
*God of our Fathers, whose almighty . . .	295

	Number
*Ring out wild bells to the wild sky . . .	302
The voice of God is calling (Orders of Worship, page 33)	

<b>City of God</b>	
*Forward be our watchword . . .	217
Glorious things of thee are spoken . . .	263
*Jerusalem the golden . . .	318

<b>Close of worship</b>	
Hymns 26-32; <i>also</i>	
Ancient of days . . .	37
*O Master, let me walk with Thee . . .	253
O Lord, Thy benediction give . . .	271
Hark, hark, my soul . . .	313
Almighty God, Thy word is cast . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 32)	
God of the strong, God of the weak . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 56)	
<i>See also</i> <b>Doxologies</b>	

<b>Comfort</b>	
*Galilee, bright Galilee . . .	87
*When the Lord of love was here . . .	91
Come unto me, ye weary . . .	141
Art thou weary, art thou languid . . .	142
'Tis the blessed hour of prayer . . .	172
*What a friend we have in Jesus . . .	197
The Lord is rich and merciful (Orders of Worship, page 38)	

<b>Common Faith, Hope, Good, and Aim</b>	
*Onward Christian Soldiers . . .	213
*Brightly gleams our banner . . .	214
Through the night of doubt and . . .	224
Now to heaven our prayer ascending . . .	233
At length there dawns the glorious . . .	244
*Forward through the ages . . .	257
*The fathers built this city . . .	253
In Christ there is no East or West . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 54)	
God of the strong, God of the weak . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 56)	
O Lord of heaven, and earth and sea . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 61)	

<b>Communion. Holy</b>	
Jesus, the very thought of Thee . . .	119
The King of Love my shepherd is . . .	124
Break Thou the bread of life . . .	135
Come unto me, ye weary . . .	141
Rock of Ages . . .	158
My faith looks up to Thee . . .	189
I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus . . .	190
O Master let me walk with Thee . . .	253

<b>Communion of Saints</b>	
*Praise the Lord, ye heavens adore . . .	36
For all the saints who from their . . .	316

<b>Confession of Sin</b>	
*Every morning mercies new . . .	8
I was a wandering sheep . . .	143
Just as I am without one plea . . .	149
My Jesus, I love Thee . . .	185

<b>Confidence</b>	
<i>See</i> <b>Faith and Trust; Trust in God</b>	

<b>Confirmation</b>	
Shepherd of tender youth . . .	4
(for the congregation, especially parents)	
O Saviour, precious Saviour . . .	118
Spirit of God, descend upon my heart . . .	134
O Jesus, Thou art standing . . .	147
Draw Thou my soul, O Christ . . .	159
Father, hear the prayer we offer . . .	168

	Number
Take my life and let it be . . .	174
Just as I am, Thine own to be . . .	175
O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177
Saviour, while my heart is tender . . .	178
My Jesus, I Love Thee . . .	185
Faith of our Fathers . . .	209
O Master, let me walk with Thee . . .	253
In Life's earnest morning (Orders of Worship, page 35)	

<i>See also</i> <b>Christ, ACCEPTANCE OF; Consecration; Decision; Following Christ; Palm Sunday; Prayer; Soldiers of Christ; and others</b>	
---	--

<b>Conflict with sin (the individual)</b>	
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve . . .	10
March on, O soul, with strength . . .	208
Stand fast for Christ, Thy Saviour . . .	210
*God is my strong salvation . . .	212
Courage, brother, do not stumble . . .	223
Fight the good fight . . .	232
Christian, dost thou see them . . .	234
*Yield not to temptation . . .	235
Hast thou heard it, O my brother . . .	254
Oft in danger, oft in woe (Orders of Worship, page 42)	

<i>See also</i> <b>Courage; Purity; Temptation</b>	
--	--

<b>Consecration, of our lives</b>	
Dear Lord and Father of mankind . . .	155
O Love that wilt not let me go . . .	161
More love to Thee, O Christ . . .	167
Lord, I would praise Thee . . .	184
My Jesus I love Thee . . .	185
My Jesus, as Thou wilt . . .	192
*I've found a friend . . .	194
*Who is on the Lord's side . . .	216
True-hearted, whole-hearted . . .	231
It may not be on the mountain's . . .	252
*O Master, let me walk with Thee . . .	253
Hark, the voice of Jesus crying . . .	269

O God who workest hitherto (Orders of Worship, page 65)	
<i>See also</i> <b>Confirmation</b>	

<b>Consecration, of our means</b>	
*Take my life and let it be . . .	174
*Lord, teach us the lesson of loving . . .	181
O Jesus, Thou wast tempted . . .	237
*I would be true . . .	238
O Lord of heaven, and earth, and sea (Order of Worship, page 61)	
We give Thee but Thine own (Order of Worship, page 73)	

<b>Consecration, of youth</b>	
*Take my life and let it be . . .	174
*Just as I am, Thine own to be . . .	175
O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177
*Saviour, while my heart is tender . . .	178
Give of your best to the Master . . .	182
O Jesus, Prince of life and truth . . .	243
O Master when Thou callest (Orders of Worship, page 40)	

<i>See also</i> <b>Confirmation</b>	
-------------------------------------	--

<b>Our Country</b>	
Hymns 285-295	

<b>Courage</b>	
*Father, hear the prayer we offer . . .	168
*How firm a foundation . . .	188
March on, O soul with strength . . .	208
Stand fast for Christ Thy Saviour . . .	210
*Stand up, stand up for Jesus . . .	211
*The Son of God goes forth to war . . .	215

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number		Number		Number
Courage, brother, do not stumble	223	<b>Decision</b>		<b>Love of; Love to Christ; Prayer;</b>	
Through the night of doubt and	224	Out of my bondage	144	<b>Salvation; Seeking the Lord; Ser-</b>	
Fight the good fight	232	*O Jesus, Thou art standing	147	<b>ving Jesus; Sinfulness Trust in</b>	
*Dare to be brave	236	Just as I am without one plea	149	<b>Jesus, and others.</b>	
*I would be true	238	I can hear my Saviour calling	153		
<i>See also Faith; Soldiers; Temptation;</i>		O Love that wilt not let me go	161	<b>Evening</b>	
<b>Trust</b>		*Just as I am Thine own to be	175	Hymns 19-25; <i>also</i>	
<b>Creation</b>		*Saviour, while my heart is tender	178	Hushed was the evening hymn	140
<b>See God, CREATOR</b>		My Jesus, I love Thee	185	<i>See also, Darkness and Night</i>	
<b>Cross of Christ, The Banner of the</b>		I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus	190		
*Rejoice ye, pure in heart	1	*I've found a friend	194	<b>Faith and Trust</b>	
Encamped along the hills of light	207	*Who is on the Lord's side	216	God will take care of you	44
*Onward, Christian soldiers	213	<i>See also, Christ ACCEPTANCE OF; Confir-</i>		*Far out on the desolate billow	47
*Stand up, stand up for Jesus	211	<b>mation; Consecration; Discipleship;</b>		Take Thou my hand and lead me	187
*Lead on, O King eternal	220	<b>Following Jesus</b>		How firm a foundation	188
*Hark to the sound of voices	227	<b>Devotion</b>		Lead, kindly light	193
Lord Jesus Christ! for love of Thee	256	<i>See Christ, LOVE OF; Consecration; God,</i>		Wait, my soul, upon Him	200
Rise up, O men of God	266	<b>LOVE OF; Love to Christ, Love to</b>		Eternal Father, strong to save	207
*Fling out the banner, let it float	272	<b>God; Faith; Prayer; and others</b>		Encamped along the hills of light	207
*The whole wide world for Jesus	280	<b>Discipleship</b>		March, on, O soul, with strength	208
From age to age they gather	288	*Thou didst leave Thy throne	85	*A mighty fortress is our God	262
*Our flag has the blue of the	308	*We would see Jesus	86	<i>See also, below; also, Loyalty; Trust in</i>	
		*Hushed was the evening hymn	140	<b>God</b>	
<b>The Cross, the symbol of love</b>		*Jesus calls us o'er the tumult	148	<b>Faith in Christ</b>	
Beneath the cross of Jesus	101	I can hear my Saviour calling	153	Down in the valley with my Saviour	152
When I survey the wondrous cross	103	Dear Lord and Father of mankind	155	Lord, I would praise Thee	184
In the cross of Christ I glory	104	O Jesus, I have promised	177	My faith looks up to Thee	189
<b>Crucifixion</b>		*Tis so sweet to walk with Jesus	179	I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus	190
<i>See, Atonement; Christ; PASSION AND</i>		O for a closer walk with God	202	I need Thee every hour	191
<b>DEATH; CROSS; SYMBOL OF LOVE</b>		When we walk with the Lord	205	My Jesus, as Thou wilt	192
<b>Salvation</b>		*O Master, let me walk with Thee	253	*I've found a friend	194
		<i>See also Consecration; Following Jesus</i>		Blessed assurance	195
<b>Daily Life</b>		<b>Doxologies</b>		*What a friend we have in Jesus	197
*Looking upward every day	157	<i>See Aids to Worship (Orders of</i>		Jesus, Lover of my soul	201
*Father, lead me day by day	162	<b>Worship, page 5)</b>		Saviour, lead me, lest I stray	203
*Father, hear the prayer we offer	168	<b>Duty</b>		Under his wings	204
*Saviour, teach me day by day	170	*Stand up, stand up for Jesus	211	When we walk with the Lord	205
*Dare to be brave	236	*Dare to be brave	236	Stand fast for Christ thy Saviour	210
Brightly beams our Father's	245	*I would be true	238	The work is Thine, O Christ (Or-	
Master, no offering	247	Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-		<b>ders of Worship, page 52)</b>	
*The wise may bring their learning	261	ship, page 50)		<b>Faith of Fathers, Heroes, Martyrs</b>	
O Master let me walk with Thee	253	O God, who workest hitherto (Or-		Encamped along the hills of light	207
*Work, for the night is coming	259	<b>ders of Worship, page 65)</b>		March on, O soul with strength	208
If you cannot on the ocean	270	<i>See also, Daily life; Obedience, and specific</i>		*Faith of our fathers	209
		<b>duties; also Conflict with sin, see also</b>		*Onward, Christian soldiers	213
<b>Darkness and Night</b>		<b>God, CALL TO US; Love to our neighbor;</b>		*The Son of God goes forth to war	215
My faith looks up to Thee	189	<b>Prayer</b>		*Marching with the heroes	218
Lead, kindly light	193	<b>Easter</b>		Lord Jesus Christ, for love of Thee	256
Courage, brother, do not stumble	223	Hymns 105-112		To Thee, Eternal Soul, be praise	
Through the night of doubt and	224	<i>also Hallelujah, hallelujah! (Orders</i>		(Orders of Worship, page 31)	
Hark, hark, my soul! Angelic songs	313	<b>of Worship, page 26)</b>		<b>Faithfulness</b>	
*Watchman, tell us of the night		Lift up, lift up your voices now		Stand fast for Christ thy Saviour	210
(Orders of Worship, page 47)		(Orders of Worship, page 27)		Conquering now and still to conquer	221
<i>See also Evening Hymns, 19-25</i>		<b>Epiphany</b>		True-hearted, whole-hearted	232
		*From the Eastern Mountains	81	<i>See also, Loyalty; Soldiers of Christ;</i>	
<b>Death, the Sleep of</b>		*There's a beautiful star	82	<b>Temptation</b>	
Asleep in Jesus	314	*We three kings of Orient are	83	<b>Farewell</b>	
		*As with gladness men of old	84	Blest be the tie that binds	27
<b>Death, the Valley of the Shadow of</b>		<i>See also World Missions, Hymns 271-284</i>		God be with you till we meet again	30
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	32	<b>Eternity</b>		God will take care of you	44
*He leadeth me! O blessed	45	<i>See Life Eternal</i>		Speed away, speed away	282
*The King of Love, my shepherd is	124	<b>Evangelistic Services</b>		<b>Flag, Our Country's</b>	
*The Lord is my shepherd	125	<i>See Aspiration; Assurance; Atonement;</i>		*O say, can you see	285
My faith looks up to Thee	189	<b>Bible; Christ, ACCEPTANCE OF; FEL-</b>		*Your flag and my flag	294
Lead, kindly light	193	<b>LOWSHIP OF; OUR FRIEND; LEADER;</b>			
Jesus, Saviour, pilot me	199	<b>LORD AND MASTER; PASSION AND</b>		<b>Flag, The Christian</b>	
		<b>DEATH; SAVIOUR; ETC. Confession</b>		*Our flag has the blue of the heavens	308
<b>Death, Victory Over</b>		<b>of Sin; Conflict with sin; Consecra-</b>			
Abide with me	24	<b>tion; Cross of Christ; Decision;</b>		<b>Flowers</b>	
In the hour of trial	241	<b>Faith; Following Christ; God,</b>		*For the beauty of the earth	41
Asleep in Jesus	314			*Long ago the lilies faded	49
For all the saints	316			*We thank Thee, O our Father	50
Jerusalem the golden	318			*God gives us the flowers	52
*Ten thousand times ten thousand	319				

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number		Number		Number
<b>Following Christ</b>		<b>CARE OF</b>		<b>OUR HELP</b>	
We would see Jesus . . . . .	86	Now thank we all our God . . . . .	34	Ancient of Days . . . . .	37
Down in the valley with my Saviour . . . . .	152	*O worship the King . . . . .	35	O God, our help in ages past . . . . .	166
I can hear my Saviour calling . . . . .	153	*For the beauty of the earth . . . . .	41	*God is my strong salvation . . . . .	212
Dear Lord and Father of mankind . . . . .	155	God will take care of you . . . . .	44	*A mighty Fortress is our God . . . . .	262
O Jesus, I have promised . . . . .	177	*He leadeth me . . . . .	45	The Lord is rich and merciful (Orders of Worship, page 38)	
*The Son of God goes forth to war . . . . .	215	*There's a wideness in God's mercy . . . . .	46		
<i>See also</i> <b>Discipleship; Soldiers of Christ</b>		*Far out in the desolate billow . . . . .	47		
<b>Forgiveness</b>		*God is love, His mercy . . . . .	48	<b>IMMANENCE OF</b>	
Alar in the desert of sorrow and sin . . . . .	123	*Long ago the lilies faded . . . . .	49	Lord of all being, throned afar . . . . .	17
I was a wandering sheep . . . . .	143	*We thank Thee, O our Father . . . . .	50	*Day is dying in the west . . . . .	21
Out of my bondage, sorrow and night . . . . .	144	*The beautiful bright sunshine . . . . .	56	*Long ago the lilies faded . . . . .	49
Welcome, Wanderer, Welcome . . . . .	146	*Can you count the stars that nightly . . . . .	57	God speaks to us in bird and song . . . . .	54
I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus . . . . .	190	*With happy voices singing . . . . .	58	God of the earth, the sky, the sea . . . . .	55
*I've found a friend . . . . .	194	Eternal Father, strong to save . . . . .	206		
<i>See also</i> <b>Christ; PASSION AND DEATH; Prayer FOR FORGIVENESS</b>		*Brightly beams our Father's mercy . . . . .	245	<b>LOVE OF</b>	
<b>Forward</b>		Thou art my shepherd (Orders of Worship, page 10)		*O worship the King . . . . .	35
*Onward, Christian soldiers . . . . .	213	<i>See also</i> <b>God, LOVE OF; GOODNESS; HELP OF; PROVIDENCE</b>		I sing the praise of love unbounded . . . . .	39
*Forward be our watchword . . . . .	217			At all times praise the Lord . . . . .	40
Striving onward, pressing forward . . . . .	225	<b>CREATOR</b>		*For the beauty of the earth . . . . .	41
Forward through the ages . . . . .	257	*Come, my soul, thou must be waking . . . . .	5	*God is Love, His mercy brightens . . . . .	48
Off in danger, off in woe (Orders of Worship, page 42)		Ancient of days, who sittest . . . . .	37	*We thank Thee, O our Father . . . . .	50
<b>Freedom</b>		We praise Thee, O God, our Redeemer . . . . .	38	God speaks to us in bird and song . . . . .	54
O God beneath Thy guiding hand . . . . .	286	*For the beauty of the earth . . . . .	41	*With happy voices singing . . . . .	58
*Mine eyes have seen the glory . . . . .	287	We give to God immortal praise . . . . .	42	*Grandeur than the ocean's story (Orders of Worship, page 12)	
*My country, 'tis of thee . . . . .	289	Angel voices, ever singing . . . . .	43		
O Lord our God, Thy mighty hand . . . . .	292	God of the earth, the sky, the sea . . . . .	55		
God save America . . . . .	293	The spacious firmament on high . . . . .	60	<b>PRECEPTS OF</b>	
<b>Friendship</b>		The heavens declare Thy glory . . . . .	61	The heavens declare Thy glory . . . . .	61
*I would be true . . . . .	238	Honor and Glory, Thanksgiving (Orders of Worship, page 15)			
Master, not offering . . . . .	247	<i>See also</i> <b>God in Nature, hymns 50-62</b>		<b>PRESENCE OF</b>	
Love thyself last (Orders of Worship, page 50)		<b>EVERLASTING</b>		Lord of all being throned afar . . . . .	17
<i>See also</i> <b>Brotherhood; Service to others</b>		Ancient of days . . . . .	37	The Lord be with us as we bend . . . . .	28
<b>Future Life</b>		O God, our help in ages past . . . . .	166	We praise Thee, O God, our Redeemer . . . . .	38
<i>See</i> <b>Church Triumphant; City of God; Death, Victory Over; Heaven; Life Eternal</b>		*How firm a foundation . . . . .	188	At all times praise the Lord . . . . .	40
<b>Giving</b>		O God, the rock of ages . . . . .	301	*Far out in the desolate billow . . . . .	47
*Lord, teach us the lesson of loving . . . . .	181	<b>FATHER</b>		*Hear us, our Father, we know . . . . .	163
Give of your best to the Master . . . . .	182	*On our way rejoicing . . . . .	29	<b>PROMISE OF</b>	
*I would be true . . . . .	238	God of might, we praise Thy name . . . . .	33	*Praise the Lord, ye heavens adore him . . . . .	36
When thy heart with joy o'erflowing . . . . .	251	Ancient of Days . . . . .	37	At all times praise the Lord . . . . .	40
O Lord of heaven, and earth, and sea (Orders of Worship, page 61)		*Long ago the lilies faded . . . . .	49	*How firm a foundation . . . . .	188
We give Thee but Thine own (Orders of Worship, page 73)		Dear Lord and Father of Mankind . . . . .	155	I need Thee every hour . . . . .	191
<i>See also</i> <b>Consecration; Prayer FOR WILLINGNESS</b>		*Father, lead me day by day . . . . .	162	Conquering now and still to conquer . . . . .	222
<b>God</b>		Hear us, our Father, we know . . . . .	163	*Yield not to temptation . . . . .	235
<b>BLESSINGS OF</b>		Eternal Father, strong to save . . . . .	206	*A mighty fortress is our God . . . . .	262
*My God, I thank Thee . . . . .	9	<b>GLORY OF</b>		<b>TRUTH OF</b>	
Now thank we all our God . . . . .	34	All beautiful the march of days . . . . .	59	*God is my strong salvation . . . . .	212
*O worship the King . . . . .	35	The spacious firmament on high . . . . .	60	*A mighty fortress is our God . . . . .	262
Ancient of Days . . . . .	37	The heavens declare Thy glory . . . . .	61	*Mine eyes have seen the glory of the	287
*For the beauty of the earth . . . . .	41	Let the whole creation cry . . . . .	62		
*The beautiful bright sunshine . . . . .	56	<i>Also, Praise and Worship, hymns 33-43</i>		<b>GRATITUDE</b>	
<i>See also</i> <b>God, CARE OF; GOODNESS OF; Mercy</b>		<b>GOODNESS AND GRACE</b>		<i>See</i> <b>Joy, Praise, Thanks</b>	
<b>CALL TO US</b>		*Every morning mercies new . . . . .	8	<b>Growth, Spiritual</b>	
*Hushed was the evening hymn . . . . .	140	We give to God immortal praise . . . . .	42	*Looking upward every day . . . . .	157
Welcome, Wanderer, Welcome . . . . .	146	*God is love, His mercy brightens . . . . .	48	*More love to Thee . . . . .	167
Hast thou heard it, O my brother . . . . .	254	Let the whole creation cry . . . . .	62	*Love divine, all love excelling . . . . .	173
*Forward through the ages . . . . .	257	*The King of Love my shepherd is . . . . .	124	*I would be true . . . . .	238
The voice of God is calling (Orders of Worship, page 33)		*The Lord is my shepherd . . . . .	125	Purer yet and purer . . . . .	239
O still in accents sweet (Orders of Worship, page 34)		*Sing them over again to me . . . . .	139	In life's earnest morning (Orders of Worship, page 35)	
In life's earnest morning (Orders of Worship, page 35)		<i>See also</i> <b>Mercy of God</b>		Love thyself last (Orders of Worship, page 50)	
		<b>GUIDANCE OF</b>		<i>See also</i> <b>Aspiration</b>	
		*As the sun doth daily rise . . . . .	6	<b>Harvest Home</b>	
		Ancient of days, who sittest . . . . .	37	*We plow the fields and scatter . . . . .	296
		We praise Thee, O God our Redeemer . . . . .	38	*O happy time of reaping . . . . .	297
		*He leadeth me, O blessed thought . . . . .	45	*Come ye thankful people, come . . . . .	298
		*Far out on the desolate billow . . . . .	47	<i>See also</i> <b>Bread, Daily; God; CARE OF; GUIDANCE OF; LOVE OF; Praise to God</b>	
		*The King of Love my shepherd is . . . . .	124	<b>Harvest of God</b>	
		*The Lord is my shepherd . . . . .	125	*Sowing in the morning . . . . .	253
		O God, beneath Thy guiding hand . . . . .	286		
		<i>See also</i> <b>Prayer FOR GUIDANCE</b>			

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number		Number		Number
Our country's voice is pleading . . .	268	O Day of Rest and gladness . . .	14	Love of God	
Hark the voice of Jesus crying . . .	269	*On our way rejoicing . . .	29	See God, LOVE OF	
O still in accents sweet (Orders of		*Joy to the world . . .	63	Love to Christ	
Worship, page 34)		*Fairest Lord Jesus . . .	120	More love to Thee . . .	167
Heaven		*There is sunshine . . .	130	Lord, I would praise Thee . . .	184
*The beautiful bright sunshine . . .	56	*Love divine all love excelling . . .	173	My Jesus, I love Thee . . .	185
Hark, hark, my soul, angelic . . .	313	*Singing for Jesus . . .	180	*I've found a friend . . .	194
*Jerusalem, the Golden . . .	318	*I love to tell the story . . .	183	See also Loyalty to Christ; Prayer For	
See also City of God; Death; God, GLORY		Blessed assurance . . .	195	LOVE	
of; Life Eternal		Justice		Love to God	
Heroes of the Faith		See Brotherhood; Kingdom of God;		*Come my soul thou must be waking . . .	5
March on, O soul, with strength . . .	208	Prayers For Right; Social Progress		Awake my soul, stretch every . . .	10
*The Son of God goes forth to war . . .	215	Kindness		*With happy voices singing . . .	58
*Marching with the heroes . . .	218	Saviour, thy dying love . . .	171	Nearer my God to Thee . . .	160
Lord Jesus Christ, for love of Thee . . .	256	Rescue the perishing . . .	246	Love to our neighbor	
O God, beneath Thy guiding hand . . .	286	Master no offering . . .	247	*Lord, teach us the lesson of loving . . .	181
From age to age they gather . . .	288	*Sowing in the morning . . .	250	Master, no offering . . .	247
For all the saints who from their . . .	316	Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-		Lord, speak to me . . .	248
Holy Spirit		ship, page 50)		Where cross the crowded ways . . .	249
Holy Spirit, Truth divine . . .	132	Kingdom of God on earth		Ye fair green hills of Galilee (Orders	
Holy Ghost, with light divine . . .	133	At length there dawns . . .	244	of Worship, page 22)	
Spirit of God, descend upon my heart	134	Lord Jesus Christ! for love of Thee . . .	256	The voice of God is calling (Orders	
See also Trinity, The Holy		*Forward through the ages . . .	257	of Worship, page 33)	
Home		*The Fathers built this city . . .	258	In Life's earnest morning (Orders	
*For the beauty of the earth . . .	41	Jesus shall reign . . .	273	of Worship, page 35)	
*The Beautiful, bright sunshine . . .	56	*Hail to the brightness of Zion's . . .	275	Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-	
*With happy voices singing . . .	58	From age to age thy gather . . .	288	ship, page 50)	
O happy home, where Thou art . . .	309	The voice of God is calling (Orders		Loyalty to Christ	
*God bless the home, though humble . . .	310	or Worship, page 33)		Hearing Thy gentle voice . . .	151
There is beauty all around . . .	311	*Hail to the Lord's anointed (Or-		O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177
*Mid pleasures and palaces . . .	312	ders of Worship, page 45)		When we walk with the Lord . . .	205
Hope		*Watchman, tell us of the (Orders		Stand fast for Christ thy Saviour . . .	210
O God, our help in ages past . . .	166	of Worship, page 47)		*Stand up, stand up for Jesus . . .	211
Wait, my soul, upon Him . . .	200	See also Brotherhood; Citizenship; The		*Brightly gleams our banner . . .	214
Master, no offering . . .	247	Church; Missions; Social Progress		*Who is on the Lord's side . . .	216
*O Master, let me walk with Thee . . .	253	Lent		*Lead on, O King Eternal . . .	220
Human Suffering		See Christ: PASSION AND DEATH: LOVE		*Hark! to the sound of voices . . .	227
Master, no offering . . .	247	OF; OUR SAVIOUR; Cross of Christ;		Am I a soldier of the cross . . .	228
Where cross the crowded ways . . .	249	Prayer; Salvation; Sorrow for sin		True hearted, whole hearted . . .	231
When thy heart with joy o'erflowing . . .	251	Life Eternal		It may not be on the mountain's . . .	252
The voice of God is calling (Orders		Hymns 313-319; also		Manliness	
of Worship, page 33)		O Love, that wilt not let me . . .	161	Courage, brother, do not stumble . . .	223
*Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Or-		*Singing for Jesus . . .	180	*Dare to be brave . . .	236
ders of Worship, page 45)		See also Death		*I would be true . . .	238
Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-		Life, Shortness of		O Jesus, Prince of life . . .	243
ship, page 50)		Abide with me . . .	24	God send us men . . .	251
Humility		O God our help in ages past . . .	166	*God of our boyhood (Orders of	
If you cannot on the ocean . . .	270	Make haste, O man to live . . .	230	Worship, page 44)	
Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-		*Work for the night is coming . . .	259	See also Courage; Loyalty to Christ;	
ship, page 50)		O God the Rock of Ages . . .	301	Purity; Temptation	
Immortality		Let not thy hands be slack (Orders		Martyrs	
See City of God; Death; Life Eternal;		of Worship, page 63)		See Heroes of the Faith	
Our Resurrection		Light of the Christian life		Memorial Services for the Dead	
Installation Services		Stand fast for Christ thy Saviour . . .	210	O God our help in ages . . .	166
O Jesus I have promised . . .	177	*Brightly beams our Father's . . .	245	For all the saints . . .	316
Lord, speak to me . . .	248	To Thee, Eternal Soul, be praise		*Jerusalem the Golden . . .	318
O Master let me walk with Thee . . .	253	(Orders of Worship, page 31)		*Ten thousand times ten thousand . . .	319
Rise up O men of God . . .	266	Light of the World		See also City of God; Death, VICTORY	
O Lord thy benediction give . . .	271	*Come my soul thou must . . .	5	OVER; Faith; Heroes of the Faith;	
The work is Thine, O Christ (Orders		Light of the world, we hail Thee . . .	12	Life Eternal	
of Worship, page 52)		O day of rest and gladness . . .	14	Memorial Services, Patriotic	
See also Church, and other topics		*Summer suns are glowing . . .	53	See Our Country, Hymns 285-295	
of Worship, page 52)		There is sunshine in my soul . . .	130	Men	
of Worship, page 52)		Lead kindly light . . .	193	God send us men . . .	255
of Worship, page 52)		The Lord's Day		Lord Jesus Christ, for love . . .	256
of Worship, page 52)		Hymns 13-18; also		Rise up, O men of God . . .	266
of Worship, page 52)		Dear Lord and Father . . .	155	Our country's voice is pleading . . .	268
of Worship, page 52)		*Jesus King of glory . . .	164	Send Thou, O Lord, to every place . . .	284
of Worship, page 52)		Love of Christ		See also below	
of Worship, page 52)		See Christ, LOVE OF			

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number		Number
<b>Men, Hymns for</b>		<b>Peace, World</b>	
<i>See</i> Brotherhood; Church; Citizenship;		*Hail to the brightness of Zion's . . .	275
Common Faith and Hope; Conflict		O God of Love, O King of Kings . . .	281
with Sin; Consecration of lives, of		These things shall be . . . . .	284
means; Our Country; Courage;		God save America . . . . .	293
Cross of Christ; Daily Life; Deci-		*Watchman tell us of the night . . .	
sion; Discipleship; Duty; Faith and			
Trust; Faith of the Fathers; For-		<b>Peace, Thanksgiving for</b>	
ward; Freedom; Friendship; Giving;		Now thank we all our God . . . . .	34
Heroes of the Faith; Kingdom of		Ancient of days . . . . .	37
God; Service to others; Social Pro-		O Lord our God Thy mighty hand . .	292
gress; Soldiers of Christ; Tempta-			
tion; Truth; Work		<b>Penitence</b>	
		<i>See</i> Confession of Sin; Sorrow for sin;	
<b>Mercy of God</b>		Sinfulness	
*Every morning mercies new . . . .	8	<b>Pentecost</b>	
*O worship the King . . . . .	35	<i>See</i> Holy Spirit; Trinity, The Holy	
I sing the praise of love . . . . .	39		
We give to God immortal praise . .	42	<b>People, The</b>	
*There's a wideness in God's mercy	46	*The fathers build this city . . . . .	260
*God is love, His mercy brightens	48	God save America . . . . .	293
*God is my strong salvation . . . .	212	The voice of God is calling (Orders	
*Brightly beams our Father's . . .	245	of Worship, page 33)	
The Lord is rich and merciful (Or-		*Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Or-	
ders of Worship, page 38)		ders of Worship, page 45)	
		When wilt Thou save the people	
<b>Missions, Foreign</b>		(Orders of Worship, page 49)	
Hymns 274-283			
<i>also</i>		<b>Perseverance</b>	
Christ for the world we sing (Orders		*Faith of our Fathers . . . . .	209
of Worship, page 51)		Stand fast for Christ, thy Saviour . .	210
In Christ there is no East or West		*Work for the night is coming . . .	259
(Orders of Worship, page 54)		<i>See also</i> Loyalty; Faithfulness; Stead-	
		fastness.	
<b>Missions, Home</b>		<b>Pilgrimage</b>	
From ocean unto ocean . . . . .	267	Guide me, O thou great Jehovah . .	32
Our country's voice is pleading . .	268	*Brightly gleams our banner . . . .	214
Hark, the voice of Jesus crying . .	269	*Forward be our watchword . . . .	217
*Fling out the banner . . . . .	272	Through the night of doubt and . .	224
*O Lord our God Thy mighty hand	292	Hark, hark, my soul angelic . . . .	313
God save America . . . . .	293	The pilgrim and the stranger . . . .	315
The voice of God is calling (Orders			
of Worship, page 33)		<b>Praise of Christ</b>	
O still in accents sweet (Orders of		*Rejoice ye pure in heart . . . . .	1
Worship, page 34)		*When morning gilds the skies . . .	11
<i>See also</i> Church; Kingdom of God;		*All glory laud and honor . . . . .	94
Service to others; Serving Jesus.		*Hosanna loud hosanna . . . . .	95
		Crown Him with many crowns . . .	114
<b>Morning</b>		*All hail the power of Jesus' name .	115
Hymns 1-12		Come Thou fount of every blessing .	117
<b>Mothers</b>		O Saviour, precious Saviour . . . .	118
<i>See</i> Home; Parents		*Fairest Lord Jesus . . . . .	120
		*Love divine all love excelling . . .	173
<b>Nation, Our</b>		*Singing for Jesus, praising . . . .	180
Hymns 283-293		Jesus, shall reign . . . . .	273
<i>See also</i> Missions, Home		Ye servants of God, your Master	
		(Orders of Worship, page 20)	
<b>Nature, God in</b>		<b>Praise of God</b>	
Hymns 50-62		Hymns 33-43; <i>also</i>	
<b>Need of Ages</b>		*With gladness we worship . . . . .	7
Rock of Christ, cleft for me . . . .	158	*The earth is hushed in silence . .	16
I need Thee every hour . . . . .	191	*The beautiful bright sunshine . .	56
*Jesus, Saviour, pilot me . . . . .	199	*With happy voices singing . . . .	58
Jesus, lover of my soul . . . . .	201	The heavens declare Thy glory . .	61
<i>See also</i> Confession of Sin; Faith and		God of our Fathers . . . . .	295
Trust; Forgiveness; and others under		*O praise the Lord (Orders of Wor-	
"Evangelistic Services"		ship, page 9)	
<b>Need of God</b>		To Thee, Eternal Soul be praise	
Abide with me . . . . .	24	(Orders of Worship, page 31)	
Nearer my God to Thee . . . . .	160	Praise thou the Lord, the Almighty	
<i>See also</i> Faith and Trust; and topics un-		(Orders of Worship, page 59)	
der "Need of Christ"			
<b>The New Year</b>		<b>Prayer</b>	
O God, our Help in ages . . . . .	166	ADMONITION TO PRAY	
		*The earth is hushed in silence . .	16

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number
*Go when the morning shineth . . .	156
*Gently, gently kneel and pray . . .	165
is the blessed hour of prayer . . .	172
Take time to be holy . . .	186
Make haste, O man, to live . . .	230
<b>FOR BENEDICTION</b>	
Saviour, again to Thy dear name . . .	26
*The Lord be with us as we bend . . .	28
Lord dismiss us with Thy blessing . . .	31
Dear Lord and Father of mankind . . .	155
Now may He who from the dead . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 28)	
*Thy blessing, O Lord (Orders of . . .	
Worship, page 39)	
<b>FOR BLESSING</b>	
Come, Thou Fount of every . . .	117
*Break Thou the bread of life . . .	135
*Dear Lord and Father of mankind . . .	155
I need Thee every hour . . .	191
<b>FOR BLESSINGS ON THE STUDY OF GOD'S</b>	
Word	
*Break Thou the bread of life . . .	135
Open my eyes that I may see . . .	137
*Thy Word is like a garden . . .	138
Almighty God, Thy word is cast . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 32)	
<b>CHILDREN'S PRAYERS</b>	
*Thou didst leave Thy throne . . .	85
*All glory, laud and honor . . .	94
*Saviour, like a shepherd . . .	121
*Go when the morning shineth . . .	156
*Jesus, King of glory . . .	164
*Gently, gently kneel and pray . . .	165
*Saviour, teach me day by day . . .	170
<b>FOR CHRIST'S SPIRIT AND PRESENCE</b>	
Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear . . .	25
*O little town of Bethlehem . . .	68
*Thou didst leave Thy throne . . .	85
*Thine arm, O Lord, in days of old . . .	90
*We sing a loving Jesus . . .	96
Come, thou Fount of every . . .	117
*Break Thou the bread of life . . .	135
*O Jesus, Thou art standing . . .	147
Pass me not, O Gentle Saviour . . .	154
*Love divine, all Love excelling . . .	173
Lord, I would praise Thee . . .	184
Lord speak to me that I may . . .	248
Where cross the crowded ways . . .	249
<b>FOR CHRIST-LIKENESS</b>	
*Dear Lord and Father . . .	155
*Looking upward every day . . .	157
*Saviour, Thy dying love . . .	171
*Immortal Love, forever full . . .	176
Lord, speak to me that I may . . .	248
Ye fair green hills of Galilee (Or- . . .	
ders of Worship, page 22)	
Lord, as to Thy dear cross we flee . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 25)	
<b>FOR A CLEAN HEART</b>	
The glory of the spring . . .	51
Holy Spirit, Truth divine . . .	132
Holy Ghost, with Light divine . . .	133
See also Prayers FOR PURITY	
<b>FOR CLEANSING</b>	
Just as I am, without one plea . . .	149
Rock of Ages . . .	158
Draw Thou my soul, O Christ . . .	159
*Jesus, King of glory . . .	164

	Number
My faith looks up to Thee . . .	189
Jesus, Lover of my soul . . .	201
<b>FOR THE CITY</b>	
Where cross the crowded ways . . .	249
*The Fathers built this city . . .	258
<b>FOR COMMUNION AND FELLOWSHIP</b>	
Abide with me . . .	24
Draw Thou my soul, O Christ . . .	159
*Father, lead me day by day . . .	162
O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177
O for a closer walk with God . . .	202
*O Master, let me walk with Thee . . .	253
<b>FOR THE COMING OF CHRIST'S</b>	
kingdom	
*From the Eastern mountains . . .	81
*Lead on, O King Eternal . . .	220
Lord Jesus Christ, for love . . .	256
Send Thou, O Lord, to every place . . .	281
See also Prayers FOR THE CITY; THE	
NATION; RIGHT AND JUSTICE;	
MINISTERS AND SERVANTS OF GOD	
<b>FOR DAILY TASKS</b>	
Draw Thou my soul, O Christ . . .	159
*Father, lead me day by day . . .	162
*Father, hear the prayer . . .	168
Master, no offering . . .	247
Lord, for tomorrow and its needs . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 37)	
<b>FOR FORGIVENESS</b>	
Softly now the light of day . . .	19
Just as I am, without one plea . . .	149
Rock of Ages, left for me . . .	158
*Jesus, King of glory . . .	164
My faith looks up to Thee . . .	189
Jesus, Lover of my soul . . .	201
Lord, as to Thy dear cross we flee . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 25)	
<b>FOR GUIDANCE</b>	
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah . . .	32
*From the eastern mountains . . .	81
*We three kings of Orient . . .	83
*As with gladness men of old . . .	84
*Father, lead me day by day . . .	162
*Saviour, hear us, we pray . . .	169
O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177
Take Thou my hand and lead me . . .	187
My faith looks up to Thee . . .	189
Lead, kindly Light . . .	193
Saviour, lead me lest I stray . . .	203
Lord, for tomorrow and its needs . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 37)	
<b>Hour Of</b>	
*Go when the morning shineth . . .	156
*Tis the blessed hour . . .	172
<b>OF INTERCESSION</b>	
See Prayers FOR THE CITY, FOR THE	
COMING OF CHRIST'S KINGDOM, FOR	
MINISTERS AND SERVANTS OF GOD,	
FOR THE NATION, FOR OTHERS	
<b>FOR KINDNESS</b>	
*Looking upward every day . . .	157
Saviour, Thy dying love . . .	171
Master, no offering . . .	247
Lord, as to Thy dear cross (Orders . . .	
of Worship, page 25)	
Lord, for tomorrow and its needs . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 37)	

	Number
<b>FOR LIGHT</b>	
To Thee, Eternal Soul, be praise . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 31)	
In life's earnest morning (Orders of . . .	
Worship, page 35)	
God of the strong, God of the weak . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 56)	
<b>LORD'S PRAYER</b>	
Father in heaven, hear us today . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 13)	
<b>FOR LOVE</b>	
*Hearing Thy gentle voice . . .	151
More love to Thee, O Christ . . .	167
*Saviour, teach me day by day . . .	170
Saviour, Thy dying love . . .	171
*Lord, teach us the lesson of loving . . .	181
*My faith looks up to Thee . . .	189
<b>FOR MINISTERS AND SERVANTS</b>	
OF GOD	
God send us men . . .	255
O Lord, Thy benediction give . . .	271
Send Thou, O Lord, to every place . . .	281
To Thee, Eternal Soul, be praise . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 31)	
The work is Thine, O Christ (Orders . . .	
of Worship, page 52)	
<b>FOR MISSIONS</b>	
See Prayers FOR THE COMING OF CHRIST'S	
KINGDOM; FOR OTHERS; FOR UN-	
SELFISHNESS	
<b>FOR THE NATION</b>	
God send us men . . .	255
From Ocean unto Ocean . . .	267
Our country's voice is pleading . . .	268
*My country 'tis of Thee . . .	280
*God bless our native land . . .	290
O beautiful for spacious skies . . .	291
O Lord our God Thy mighty hand . . .	292
God save America . . .	293
God of our Fathers . . .	295
<b>FOR OTHERS</b>	
*Go when the morning shineth . . .	156
Draw Thou my soul, O Christ . . .	159
Saviour, Thy dying love . . .	171
Master, no offering . . .	247
Where cross the crowded ways . . .	249
Lord speak to me that I may . . .	248
<b>FOR PEACE</b>	
O God of Love, O King of Peace . . .	283
God save America . . .	293
God of our Fathers . . .	295
<b>FOR THE PEOPLE</b>	
When wilt Thou save the people . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 49)	
<b>FOR PURITY</b>	
Draw Thou my soul, O Christ . . .	159
*Father, lead me day by day . . .	162
*Saviour, hear us, we pray . . .	169
*Love divine, All love excelling . . .	173
O Jesus, I have promised . . .	177
*O Jesus, Thou wast tempted . . .	237
*Thou didst teach the thronging . . .	240
In the hour of trial . . .	241
Keep thyself pure, Christ's soldier . . .	242
Lord, for tomorrow and its needs . . .	
(Orders of Worship, page 37)	
Go of our boyhood (Orders, Wor- . . .	
ship, page 44)	
See also Prayer FOR CLEAN HEART;	
FOR CLEANSING	

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

Number	Number	Number
FOR RIGHT AND JUSTICE	O still in accents sweet (Orders of Worship, page 34)	*Rejoice ye pure in heart . . . . . 1
Now to heaven our prayer . . . . . 233		Stand fast for Christ Thy Saviour . . . 210
God send us men . . . . . 255	FOR WILLINGNESS TO GIVE	*Soldiers of Christ, arise . . . . . 219
When wilt Thou save the people (Orders of Worship, page 49)	*As with gladness men of old . . . . . 84	<b>Rally Day</b>
See also <b>Prayers For The City; The Nation; For Others; For Peace</b>	Saviour, Thy dying love . . . . . 171	Hymns 303-308; see also <b>Children's Day;</b>
	*Lord, teach us the lesson of loving O Lord of heaven, and earth, and sea (Orders of Worship, page 61)	<b>Christ; Adoration; Childhood, Leader</b> ETC.
FOR SELF-CONSECRATION		<b>Cross of Christ; Soldiers of Christ; also,</b> <b>Courage and Loyalty, Hymns 209-233</b>
Holy Spirit, Truth Divine . . . . . 132	FOR WISDOM	
*Jesus calls us o'er the tumult . . . . . 148	*As the sun doth daily rise . . . . . 6	<b>Redemption</b>
Saviour, Thy dying love . . . . . 171	Break Thou the bread of life . . . . . 135	See <b>Atonement</b>
*Take my life and let it be . . . . . 174	Open my eyes that I may see . . . . . 137	
Master not offering . . . . . 247	O God, the Rock of Ages . . . . . 301	<b>Reformation, The</b>
*O Master, let me walk with Thee In life's earnest morning (Orders of Worship, page 35)	In life's earnest morning (Orders of Worship, page 35)	*Hushed was the evening hymn . . . 140
		O God, our help in ages past . . . . . 166
FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH	FOR ZEAL	*How firm a foundation . . . . . 188
See <b>Prayers for Christ's Spirit and</b> <b>Presence; Christlikeness; Clean</b> <b>Heart; Cleansing; Communion and</b> <b>Fellowship; Forgiveness; Kind-</b> <b>ness; Love; Purity; Self-Conse-</b> <b>cration; Strength; Understand-</b> <b>ing; Unselfishness; Wisdom, ZEAL</b>	Awake my soul, stretch every . . . 10	Encamped along the hills of light . . . 207
	More love to Thee . . . . . 167	March on, O soul, with strength . . . 208
	*Take my life and let it be . . . . . 174	*Faith of our fathers . . . . . 209
	My faith looks up to Thee . . . . . 189	*Marching with the heroes . . . . . 218
		Now to heaven our prayer . . . . . 232
	<b>Processional</b>	God send us men . . . . . 255
	*Rejoice ye pure in heart . . . . . 1	Lord Jesus Christ, for love of Thee . . . 256
	*On our way rejoicing . . . . . 29	A mighty fortress . . . . . 262
	Ancient of Days . . . . . 37	The Church's one foundation . . . . . 264
	*Lead on, O King Eternal . . . . . 220	Rise up, O men of God . . . . . 265
	*Stand up, stand up, for Jesus . . . . . 211	To Thee, Eternal Soul, be praise (Orders of Worship, page 31)
	*Onward Christian Soldiers . . . . . 213	Almighty God, Thy word is cast (Orders of Worship, page 32)
	*Brightly gleams our banner . . . . . 214	The voice of God is calling (Orders of Worship, page 33)
	*The Son of God goes forth . . . . . 215	
	*Forward! be our watchword . . . . . 217	<b>Repentance</b>
	*Marching with the heroes . . . . . 224	See <b>Confession of Sin; Sorrow for sin</b> <b>Sinfulness</b>
	Through the night of doubt . . . . . 227	
	*Hark to the sound of voices . . . . . 231	<b>Rescue</b>
	True hearted, whole hearted . . . . . 232	*Brightly beams our Father's mercy . . . 215
	Fight the good fight . . . . . 232	Rescue the perishing . . . . . 215
	*Come with hearts rejoicing . . . . . 303	Where cross the crowded ways . . . . . 219
	<i>And others</i>	*Hark, 'tis the shepherd's voice . . . 230
	<b>Promise</b>	
	See <b>Consecration; God, PROMISES OF</b>	<b>Resurrection, of Christ</b>
		See <b>Easter</b>
	<b>Promotion</b>	<b>Resurrection, Our</b>
	See <b>Rally Day; Children's Day</b>	*The Day of Resurrection . . . . . 106
		*I say to all men far and near . . . . . 111
	<b>Providence</b>	Hark, ten thousand harps . . . . . 113
	*As the sun doth daily rise . . . . . 6	Face to face with Christ . . . . . 317
	Now thank we all our God . . . . . 34	*Ten thousand times ten thousand . . . 319
	*O Worship the King . . . . . 35	
	We praise Thee, O God our Redeemer . . . 38	<b>Reward</b>
	He leadeth me, O blessed thought . . . 45	Encamped along the hills of light . . . 207
	*Far out on the desolate billow . . . . . 47	Fight the good fight . . . . . 232
	*God is love, his mercy brightens . . . . . 48	*Yield not to temptation . . . . . 235
	*Long ago the lilies faded . . . . . 49	
	Eternal Father strong to save . . . . . 206	<b>Right</b>
	Our country's voice is pleading . . . . . 268	See <b>Prayers For Right</b>
	O God beneath Thy guiding hand . . . . . 286	<b>Sabbath</b>
	*God of our Fathers . . . . . 295	See <b>Lord's Day</b>
	*We plow the fields . . . . . 296	<b>Sacrifice</b>
		See <b>Atonement; Christ, PASSION AND</b> <b>DEATH; Consecration; Cross, THE</b> <b>SYMBOL OF LOVE; Giving</b>
	<b>Psalms</b>	<b>Salvation</b>
	19 The spacious firmament . . . . . 60	*Golden harps are sounding . . . . . 113
	19 The heavens declare . . . . . 61	Crown him with many crowns . . . . . 114
	23 *The King of Love . . . . . 124	Come Thou Fount of every blessing See also <b>Atonement</b>
	23 The Lord is my Shepherd . . . . . 125	
	23 *Thou art my Shepherd (Or- ders of Worship, page 10)	<b>Scriptures, Holy</b>
	27 *God is my strong salvation . . . . . 212	See <b>Bible</b>
	46 *A mighty fortress is our . . . . . 262	
	90 O God our help in ages past . . . . . 166	
	90 O God the Rock of Ages . . . . . 301	
	104 *O Worship the King . . . . . 35	
	<b>Purity</b>	
	Hymns 234-243; also	

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

Subjects	Number	Subjects	Number	Subjects	Number
<b>Hymns 50-62</b>		<b>*Ring out wild bells</b> . . . . .	302	<b>Temptation and Trial</b>	
<b>Self-Denial</b>		<b>Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Or-</b>		<b>Hymns 234-243; Also</b>	
<b>Beneath the Cross</b> . . . . .	101	<b>ders of Worship, page 45)</b>		<b>I need Thee every hour</b> . . . . .	191
<b>When I survey the wondrous cross</b>	103	<b>When wilt Thou save the people</b>		<b>*God is my strong salvation</b> . . . . .	212
<b>*Jesus calls us, o'er the tumult</b>	148	<b>(Orders of Worship, page 49)</b>		<b>Stand fast for Christ</b> . . . . .	210
<b>O Jesus, I have promised</b> . . . . .	177	<b>Soldiers of Christ</b>		<b>See also Conflict with Sin</b>	
<b>It may not be on the mountain's</b>	252	<b>Encamped along the hills</b> . . . . .	207	<b>Thanks to God</b>	
<b>Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-</b>		<b>*Stand up, stand up, for Jesus</b>	211	<b>*With gladness we worship</b> . . . . .	7
<b>ship, page 50)</b>		<b>*Onward, Christian Soldiers</b>	213	<b>*My God, I thank Thee</b> . . . . .	9
<b>Service to Others</b>		<b>*Brightly gleams our banner</b>	214	<b>Now thank we all our God</b> . . . . .	34
<b>*Who is on the Lord's side</b> . . . . .	216	<b>*Who is on the Lord's side</b>	216	<b>Honor and Glory, Thanksgiving</b>	
<b>*Brightly beams our Father's</b>	245	<b>*Soldiers of Christ, arise</b> . . . . .	219	<b>(Orders of Worship, page 15)</b>	
<b>Rescue the perishing</b> . . . . .	246	<b>Sound the battle cry</b> . . . . .	221	<b>Praise thou the Lord, the Almighty</b>	
<b>Master, no offering</b> . . . . .	247	<b>*Arise, ye soldiers of the cross</b>	226	<b>(Orders of Worship, page 59)</b>	
<b>Lord, speak to me</b> . . . . .	248	<b>*Hark to the sound of voices</b>	227	<b>O Lord of heaven, and earth, and</b>	
<b>Where cross the crowded ways</b>	249	<b>Am I a soldier of the cross</b>	228	<b>sea (Orders of Worship, page 61)</b>	
<b>*O Master let me walk with Thee</b>	253	<b>The fight is on, O Christian</b>	229	<b>See also Praise to God</b>	
<b>When Thy heart with joy o'erflowing</b>	251	<b>*Dare to be brave</b> . . . . .	236	<b>Thanksgiving</b>	
<b>The voice of God is calling (Orders</b>		<b>Keep thyself pure</b> . . . . .	242	<b>Come ye thankful people</b> . . . . .	298
<b>of Worship, page 33)</b>		<b>Off in danger, off in woe (Orders</b>		<b>See also Autumn, Praise to God, Thanks</b>	
<b>O still in accents sweet</b> (Orders of		<b>of Worship, page 42)</b>		<b>Trinity, The Holy</b>	
<b>Worship, page 34)</b>		<b>Sorrow for Sin</b>		<b>*Holy, Holy, Holy</b> . . . . .	2
<b>Love thyself last (Orders of Wor-</b>		<b>Lead kindly light</b> . . . . .	193	<b>*Come, Thou Almighty King</b> . . . . .	3
<b>ship, page 50)</b>		<b>O for a closer walk with God</b>	202	<b>*Every morning mercies new</b> . . . . .	8
<b>Serving Jesus</b>		<b>Sowing and Reaping</b>		<b>O Day of Rest and Gladness</b> . . . . .	14
<b>*Singing for Jesus, praising</b> . . . . .	180	<b>See Harvest Home; Harvest of God</b>		<b>*On our way rejoicing</b> . . . . .	29
<b>Master, no offering</b> . . . . .	247	<b>Spring</b>		<b>Ancient of Days</b> . . . . .	37
<b>*The wise may bring their learning</b>	261	<b>The glory of the spring</b> . . . . .	51	<b>Trust in God</b>	
<b>Hark, 'tis the Shepherd's voice</b>	260	<b>Steadfastness</b>		<b>*O worship the King</b> . . . . .	35
<b>*Sowing in the morning</b> . . . . .	250	<b>Stand fast for Christ, thy Saviour</b>	210	<b>Hear us our Father</b> . . . . .	163
<b>It may not be on the mountain's</b>	252	<b>*Stand up, stand up, for Jesus</b>	211	<b>O God, Our Help in ages past</b> . . . . .	166
<b>O Master let me walk with Thee</b>	253	<b>*God is my strong salvation</b> . . . . .	212	<b>Lord I would praise Thee</b> . . . . .	184
<b>Lord Jesus Christ, for love</b> . . . . .	256	<b>Conquering now and still</b> . . . . .	222	<b>Take Thou my hand and lead me</b>	187
<b>Rise up, O men of God</b> . . . . .	266	<b>Striving onward, pressing forward</b>	225	<b>*How firm a foundation</b> . . . . .	188
<b>Hark the voice of Jesus crying</b>	269	<b>See also Faithfulness; Loyalty; Perse-</b>		<b>Lead Kindly Light</b> . . . . .	193
<b>The work is Thine, O Christ (Or-</b>		<b>verance</b>		<b>Wait my soul upon Him</b> . . . . .	200
<b>ders of Worship, page 52)</b>		<b>Submission</b>		<b>*God is my strong salvation</b> . . . . .	212
<b>See also Service to Others</b>		<b>*He leadeth me</b> . . . . .	45	<b>Courage, brother, do not stumble</b>	223
<b>Shepherd, the Good</b>		<b>O Love that wilt not let me</b>	161	<b>*A mighty fortress is our God</b> . . . . .	262
<b>Hymns 121-131</b>		<b>Take Thou my hand</b> . . . . .	187	<b>Thou art my shepherd (Orders of</b>	
<b>See also, Christ, SHEPHERD</b>		<b>My Jesus, as Thou wilt</b> . . . . .	192	<b>Worship, page 10)</b>	
<b>Sin</b>		<b>Lead, kindly light</b> . . . . .	193	<b>The Lord is rich and merciful (Or-</b>	
<b>See Atonement; Salvation; Sinfulness;</b>		<b>Summer</b>		<b>ders of Worship, page 38)</b>	
<b>Sorrow for Sin; Confession of Sin</b>		<b>*God gives us the flowers</b> . . . . .	52	<b>Trust in Jesus</b>	
<b>Sinfulness</b>		<b>Summer suns are glowing</b> . . . . .	53	<b>I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus</b> . . . . .	190
<b>Rock of Ages, cleft for me</b> . . . . .	158	<b>God speaks to us in bird</b> . . . . .	54	<b>My Jesus as Thou wilt</b> . . . . .	192
<b>Jesus Lover of my soul</b> . . . . .	201	<b>*The beautiful bright sunshine</b>	56	<b>I need Thee every hour</b> . . . . .	191
<b>Singing</b>		<b>See also Flowers</b>		<b>*Anywhere with Jesus I can</b> . . . . .	198
<b>Rejoice ye pure in heart</b> . . . . .	1	<b>Sunday</b>		<b>Jesus, Lover of my soul</b> . . . . .	201
<b>Angel voices ever singing</b> . . . . .	43	<b>See Lord's Day</b>		<b>Saviour, lead me lest I stray</b> . . . . .	203
<b>*Singing for Jesus, praising</b> . . . . .	180	<b>Sunday School</b>		<b>Under his wings I am safely</b> . . . . .	204
<b>Hark, hark, my soul, angelic</b> . . . . .	313	<b>*Hark to the sound of voices</b> . . . . .	227	<b>When we walk with the Lord</b> . . . . .	205
<b>Social Service</b>		<b>*Hark, 'tis the Shepherd's voice</b>	260	<b>Truth</b>	
<b>See Service to others; Social Progress</b>		<b>O Lord, Thy benediction give</b>	271	<b>Shepherd of tender youth</b> . . . . .	4
<b>Social Progress</b>		<b>See also Children's Day; Rally Day;</b>		<b>*Break Thou the bread of life</b> . . . . .	135
<b>I heard the bells on Christmas Day</b>	75	<b>Singing</b>		<b>Now to Heaven our prayer</b> . . . . .	233
<b>At length there dawns</b> . . . . .	244	<b>Sunshine</b>		<b>See also God, TRUTH OF</b>	
<b>Where cross the crowded ways</b>	249	<b>*We thank Thee, O our Father</b> . . . . .	50	<b>Universe</b>	
<b>God send us men</b> . . . . .	255	<b>*The beautiful bright sunshine</b>	56	<b>We give to God immortal praise</b> . . . . .	42
<b>Hast thou heard it</b> . . . . .	254	<b>There is sunshine in my soul</b> . . . . .	130	<b>The spacious firmament</b> . . . . .	60
<b>*Forward through the ages</b> . . . . .	257	<b>Surrender</b>		<b>The heavens declare Thy glory</b> . . . . .	61
<b>*The Fathers built this city</b> . . . . .	258	<b>See Consecration; Christ, ACCEPTANCE</b>		<b>See also God, CREATOR</b>	
<b>Rise up, O men of God</b> . . . . .	266	<b>OF; Decision; Discipleship; Faith</b>		<b>Victory</b>	
<b>These things shall be</b> . . . . .	284	<b>in Jesus; Submission and others</b>		<b>Encamped along the hills</b> . . . . .	207
<b>*Mine eyes have seen the glory</b>	287	<b>Sympathy</b>		<b>March on, O soul, with strength</b> . . . . .	208
<b>From age to age they gather</b> . . . . .	288	<b>See Christ, COMPASSION OF; Service to</b>		<b>*Stand up, stand up for Jesus</b> . . . . .	211
<b>*O beautiful for spacious skies</b>	291	<b>Others</b>		<b>*Lead on, O King Eternal</b> . . . . .	220
<b>*O Lord our God Thy mighty hand</b>	292			<b>Conquering now and still</b> . . . . .	222
<b>God save America</b> . . . . .	293			<b>The light is on, O Christian</b>	229
				<b>Lord Jesus Christ, for love</b> . . . . .	256

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are suitable for Juniors

	Number		Number		Number
<b>Voice of God</b>		<b>Work</b>		<b>Worship</b>	
Awake my soul, stretch every . . .	10	Make haste, O man, to live . . .	230	Hymns 1-43	
God speaks to us in bird . . . .	54	*Sowing in the morning . . . .	250	<i>See also Praise</i>	
*Hushed was the evening hymn . .	140	O Master, let me walk with Thee	253	<b>Youth</b>	
*Dear Lord and Father of mankind	155	*The fathers built this city . . .	258	*Just as I am, Thine own to be . .	175
<b>Warfare, Spiritual</b>		*Work, for the night is coming . .	259	Give of your best to the Master . .	182
<i>See</i> <b>Courage and Loyalty</b> Hymns 209-233		Let not thy hands be slack (Orders		Hast thou heard it O my brother . .	254
<i>See also</i> <b>Soldiers of Christ; Temptation.</b>		of Worship page 63)		<i>See also</i> <b>Confirmation; Consecration of</b>	
<b>Winter</b>		O God who workest hitherto (Or-		<b>youth</b>	
All beautiful the march of days . .	59	ders of Worship, page 65)			

# Junior Index

Hymns marked with an asterisk (\*) are church hymns and others which have been recommended as suitable to be committed to memory. The index has been compiled by a careful comparison of numerous lists for juniors (age, nine to thirteen years).

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
*Abide with me . . . . . 24	Hail to the brightness . . . 275	*Praise God, from whom . . . 76
All Glory, laud . . . . . 94	Hail to the Lord's . . . . .	(Orders of Worship, 5)
*All hail the power . . . . . 115	(Orders of Worship, 45)	Praise the Lord . . . . . 36
All my heart this night . . . 79	Hark to the Sound of . . . 227	Rejoice, ye pure in . . . . . 1
Arise, ye soldiers . . . . . 226	Hark, the herald angels . . . 65	Saviour, hear us . . . . . 169
As the sun doth rise . . . . . 6	Hear us, our Father . . . . . 163	Saviour, like a shepherd . . . 121
As with gladness men . . . . . 84	*Holy, holy, holy . . . . . 2	Saviour, teach me . . . . . 170
Away in a manger . . . . . 71	Holy night, peaceful . . . . . 73	Saviour, while my heart . . . 178
	Hosanna, loud hosanna . . . . . 95	Sing them over again . . . 139
*Break Thou the bread . . . 135	*How firm a foundation . . . 188	Singing for Jesus . . . . . 180
Brightly beams our . . . . . 245	Hushed was the evening . . . 140	Stand up, stand up . . . . . 211
Brightly gleams our . . . . . 214		Summer suns are . . . . . 53
Can you count the stars . . . 57	I love to tell the story . . . 183	Tell me the stories . . . . . 89
Carol, sweetly carol . . . . . 76	I think when I read . . . . . 92	Ten thousand times . . . . . 319
*Christ, the Lord is risen . . . 105	I would be true . . . . . 238	The beautiful bright . . . . . 56
Come, hither, ye . . . . . 70	In heaven and in our . . . 128	The day of resurrection . . . 106
Come, my soul, thou . . . . . 5	It came upon the . . . . . 64	The earth is hushed . . . . . 16
*Come, Thou Almighty . . . . . 3	I've found a friend . . . . . 194	The fathers built this . . . 258
Come to the Saviour . . . . . 129	Jerusalem the golden . . . 318	The first Noel . . . . . 78
Come, ye thankful . . . . . 298	Jesus calls us . . . . . 148	The king of love . . . . . 124
	*Jesus, Saviour, pilot me . . . 199	The morning light . . . . . 278
Dare to be brave . . . . . 236	*Jesus shall reign . . . . . 273	*The Son of God goes . . . . . 215
	Joy to the world . . . . . 63	*The spacious firmament . . . 60
Every morning mercies . . . . . 8	Just as I am . . . . . 175	The whole wide world . . . 280
		The wise may bring . . . . . 261
Fairest Lord Jesus . . . . . 120	Lead on, O King . . . . . 220	*There is a green hill . . . . . 99
*Faith of our fathers . . . . . 209	Let us with a glad some . . .	There's a beautiful star . . . 82
Far out on the desolate . . . 47	(Orders of Worship, 9)	*There's a song in the air . . . 67
Father, hear the prayer . . . 168	*Long ago the lilies . . . . . 49	There's a wideness in . . . 46
Father in heaven, hear . . . . .	Looking upward . . . . . 157	Thou art my Shepherd . . .
(Orders of Worship, 13)	Marching with the . . . . . 218	(Orders of Worship, 10)
*Father, lead me . . . . . 162	My country, 'tis of thee . . . 289	Thou didst leave Thy . . . . . 85
Fling out the banner . . . . . 272	My God, I thank Thee . . . . . 9	Thy word is like a . . . . . 138
*For the beauty of the . . . . . 41		'Tis children's day . . . . . 305
Forward thru the ages . . . . . 257	*Nearer, my God . . . . . 160	'Tis so sweet to walk . . . . . 179
*From Greenland's icy . . . . . 279	*Now the day is over . . . . . 23	
From the eastern . . . . . 81	O beautiful for . . . . . 291	Watchman, tell us of . . .
From heaven above . . . . . 71	O come, all ye faithful . . . . . 69	(Orders of Worship, 47)
	O day of rest and . . . . . 14	We plow the fields . . . . . 296
Galilee, bright Galilee . . . . . 87	O happy time of . . . . . 297	We thank Thee . . . . . 50
Gently, gently kneel . . . . . 165	O Jesus, I have . . . . . 177	We three kings of . . . . . 83
Give of your best . . . . . 182	O Jesus, Thou art . . . . . 147	We would see Jesus . . . . . 86
Give, thou, thy youth . . . . .	*O little town of . . . . . 68	*We've a story to tell . . . 276
(Orders of Worship, 64)	O praise the Lord, He . . . . .	*What a friend we have . . . 197
God bless the home . . . . . 310	(Orders of Worship, 9)	When I survey the . . . . . 103
God gives us the flowers . . . . . 52	O say, can you see . . . . . 285	When morning gilds . . . . . 11
God hath sent His . . . . . 109	O thou joyful, O thou . . . . . 80	When the Lord of love . . . 91
God is love, His mercy . . . . . 48	O worship the King . . . . . 35	While shepherds . . . . .
God of our boyhood . . . . .	O Zion haste, thy . . . . . 274	(Orders of Worship, 18)
(Orders of Worship, 44)	On our way rejoicing . . . . . 29	Who is on the Lord's . . . 216
God speaks to us . . . . . 54	*Once in royal David's . . . . .	Who would not love . . . . . 136
Golden harps are . . . . . 113	(Orders of Worship, 19)	With happy voices . . . . . 58
Grander than ocean's . . . . .	*Onward, Christian . . . . . 213	Work, for the night . . . . . 259
(Orders of Worship, 12)		Yield not to temptation . . . 235
		Your flag and my flag . . . 294

# Alphabetical Index of Tunes

## HYMN

A Child's Voice . . . . .	93
A Joyous Song . . . . .	307
Abends . . . . .	271
Adoro Te (Orders of Worship, page 22)	
Adeste Fideles . . . . .	69-188
Alford . . . . .	210-258-319
All Saints, New . . . . .	215-243-244
Almsgiving (Orders of Worship, page 61)	
America . . . . .	289-290
American Hymn (Or- ders of Worship, p. 15)	
Ancient of Days . . . . .	37
Angel's Story . . . . .	136-177
Angel Voices . . . . .	43
Antioch . . . . .	63
Anywhere with Jesus . . . . .	198
Ar Hyd Y Nos . . . . .	126-233
Arlington . . . . .	228
Armageddon . . . . .	216
Armstrong . . . . .	91
Arthur's Seat . . . . .	208
Aurelia . . . . .	264-300
Austria . . . . .	263
Battle Hymn of the Re- public . . . . .	287-288
Beachley . . . . .	157
Beatitudo . . . . .	28-202
Beaufort . . . . .	90
Beecher . . . . .	173
Belmont (Orders of Wor- ship page 32)	
Benediction . . . . .	26
Berthold . . . . .	58
Bethany . . . . .	160
Bethany (English) . . . . .	88-178
Bishopgarth . . . . .	256
Blessed Assurance . . . . .	195
Bradbury . . . . .	121
Bread of Life . . . . .	135
Bringing in the Sheaves . . . . .	250
Bring Them In . . . . .	260
Brocklesbury . . . . .	49
Bullinger . . . . .	190-251
Canonbury . . . . .	248
Can You Count the Stars . . . . .	57
Carol . . . . .	64
Ceaseless Praise . . . . .	174
Chautauqua . . . . .	21
Cheer . . . . .	18
Chenies . . . . .	61-212
Children's King . . . . .	306
Christmas . . . . .	10
College . . . . .	240
Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean . . . . .	308
Come with Hearts Re- joicing . . . . .	303
Commonwealth (Orders of Worship, p. 49)	
Conquering Now . . . . .	222
Conqueror . . . . .	108
Converse . . . . .	197
Coronation . . . . .	115
Courage, Brother . . . . .	223
Creation . . . . .	60
Crusader's Hymn . . . . .	120

## HYMN

Curfew . . . . .	163
Cushman . . . . .	86
Dare to be Brave . . . . .	236
Dennis . . . . .	27
Diademata . . . . .	114-219
Dix . . . . .	41-84
Dominus Regit Me . . . . .	124
Dresden . . . . .	296
Duke Street . . . . .	273-286
Easter . . . . .	110
Easter Angels . . . . .	109
Ein' Feste Burg . . . . .	262
Ein Gaertner . . . . .	138
Ellacombe . . . . .	95-267
Elmhurst . . . . .	54-281
Erfurt . . . . .	71
Evangelical Hymn (Or- ders of Worship, p. 52)	
Evening Payer . . . . .	22
Eventide . . . . .	24
Ewing . . . . .	318
Faben . . . . .	36
Face to Face . . . . .	317
Faith is the Victory . . . . .	207
Farmer . . . . .	297
Flora . . . . .	107
Follow On . . . . .	152
Forward . . . . .	217
Galilee (Jude) . . . . .	148
Galilee (Sherwin) . . . . .	87
Gardiner . . . . .	156
Gently Kneel and Pray . . . . .	165
Germany . . . . .	249
Give of Your Best . . . . .	182
Giving . . . . .	181
God Be With You . . . . .	30
God Gives Us the Flow- ers . . . . .	52
God's Love (Orders of Worship page 12)	
God Will Take Care of You . . . . .	44
Green Hill . . . . .	99
Green Hill (Orders of Worship, page 25)	
Greenland . . . . .	50-118
Grosser Gott . . . . .	33
Hallel . . . . .	7
Hamburg . . . . .	103
Hankey . . . . .	183
Hark to the Sound of Voices . . . . .	227
Harwell . . . . .	116
Haven . . . . .	132
Haydn . . . . .	5
He Leadeth Me . . . . .	45
Hermas . . . . .	29-113
Holy Voices . . . . .	77
Holy War . . . . .	234
Home . . . . .	311
Home Sweet Home . . . . .	312
Homeward Bound . . . . .	315
Hosanna . . . . .	305
Howard . . . . .	238

## HYMN

Humble Service . . . . .	270
Hume . . . . .	42
Hursley . . . . .	25
Ihr Kinder . . . . .	129
I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go . . . . .	252
Innocents . . . . .	6
Integer Vitae (Orders of Worship, p. 50)	
Irby (Orders of Worship, page 19)	
Italian Hymn (Orders of Worship, p. 51)	
I've Found a Friend . . . . .	194
Jenkins (Orders of Wor- ship, page 37)	
Jesu Dilectissime . . . . .	15
Jesus Is All the World to Me . . . . .	196
Jesus Is Tenderly Call- ing Thee Home . . . . .	150
Jesus, King of Glory . . . . .	164
Jesus Saves . . . . .	277
Jewett . . . . .	192
Joyful Tidings . . . . .	76
Just As I Am . . . . .	175
Kelso . . . . .	8
King Eternal . . . . .	220
Kings of Orient . . . . .	83
Kremser . . . . .	38
Laban . . . . .	230
Lancashire . . . . .	106
Lannherne (Orders of Worship, p. 50)	
Last Hope . . . . .	133
Laudes Domini . . . . .	11
Light of the World, We Hail Thee . . . . .	12
Longstaff . . . . .	186
Lobe den Herrn (Orders of Worship, p. 59)	
Lobt Froh (Orders of Worship, p. 9)	
Lorelei . . . . .	47-310
Louvan . . . . .	17
Love's Offering . . . . .	247
Lower Lights . . . . .	245
Loyal to Thee . . . . .	151
Lullaby . . . . .	169
Luther's Cradle Hymn . . . . .	74
Lux Benigna . . . . .	193
Lynde (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 10)	
Lyndhurst . . . . .	239
Lyons . . . . .	35
Margaret . . . . .	85
Marion . . . . .	1
Martyn . . . . .	201
Maryton . . . . .	253
Materna . . . . .	291
Meadows . . . . .	168
Melita . . . . .	206
Melrose . . . . .	255
Mendebras . . . . .	14
Mendelssohn . . . . .	65
Merril . . . . .	23
Message . . . . .	276
Messiah . . . . .	141

# Alphabetical Index of Tunes

HYMN		HYMN		HYMN	
Miriam . . . . .	301	Rotterdam . . . . .	268	Striving . . . . .	225
Missionary Hymn. . . . .	279	Russian Hymn. . . . .	293	Sunshine . . . . .	56
Morecambe (Orders of Worship, p. 36) . . . . .	131	Ruth . . . . .	53	Sweet Story . . . . .	92
More Love to Thee . . . . .	167	St. Agnes . . . . .	119	Thanet . . . . .	96
Morley (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 35) . . . . .	170	St. Anne . . . . .	166	Thankful Praise . . . . .	261
Mozart . . . . .	170	St. Asaph . . . . .	224	The Dearest Friend . . . . .	127-128
My Jesus I Love Thee . . . . .	185	St. Catherine . . . . .	209	The Fight Is On . . . . .	229
National Hymn. . . . .	295	St. Christopher . . . . .	101	The First Noel . . . . .	78
Nativity . . . . .	72	St. Clement . . . . .	20	The Red, White and Blue . . . . .	308
Need . . . . .	191	St. Drostane . . . . .	97	The Whole Wide World . . . . .	280
Nettleton . . . . .	117	St. Edmund . . . . .	159	Theophilus . . . . .	46
New Year . . . . .	299	St. George's, Windsor . . . . .	298	There's a Song in the Air . . . . .	67
Nicaea . . . . .	2	St. Gertrude . . . . .	213	There is Sunshine in My Soul . . . . .	130
Niagara (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 56) . . . . .	34	St. Hilda (Orders of Worship, p. 40) . . . . .	117-237	Tidings . . . . .	274
Old Hundredth (Orders or Worship, p. 7) . . . . .	98	St. Kevin . . . . .	112	'Tis the Blessed Hour of Prayer . . . . .	172
Olive's Brow . . . . .	189	St. Louis . . . . .	68	To Arms! . . . . .	226
Olivet . . . . .	257	St. Margaret . . . . .	161	Toplady . . . . .	158
Onward . . . . .	137	St. Peter (Orders of Worship, p. 54) . . . . .	39	True-Hearted . . . . .	231
Open My Eyes . . . . .	294	St. Petersburg . . . . .	94	Truro . . . . .	284
Our Flag . . . . .	144	St. Theresa . . . . .	214	Trust and Obey . . . . .	205
Out of My Bondage . . . . .	235	St. Thomas . . . . .	266	Under His Wings . . . . .	204
Palmer . . . . .	235	Sabbath . . . . .	13	University College (Or- ders of Worship, p. 42) . . . . .	309
Panoply of Light (Or- ders of Worship, p. 26) . . . . .	254	Samuel . . . . .	140	Vesalius . . . . .	309
Passion Chorale . . . . .	100	Sarum . . . . .	316	Vox Dilecti (Orders of Worship, p. 38) . . . . .	75-272-302
Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour . . . . .	154	Saviour, Lead Me, Lest I Stray . . . . .	203	Wait on God . . . . .	200
Pastor Bonus . . . . .	40-143	Seraph . . . . .	51	Walham . . . . .	75-272-302
Pater Omnium (Orders of Worship, p. 44) . . . . .	55	Serenity . . . . .	176	Watchman (Orders of Worship, p. 47) . . . . .	218
Penitence . . . . .	241	Seymour (Orders of Worship, p. 28) . . . . .	19	Watchword . . . . .	218
Pentecost . . . . .	232-242	Shackelford . . . . .	59	Webb (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 45) . . . . .	278
Pilgrims . . . . .	313	Shadow of Death . . . . .	102	Welcome, Wanderer, Welcome . . . . .	146
Pilot . . . . .	199	Shepherd of Israel . . . . .	122	Wentworth . . . . .	9
Poland . . . . .	125	Sicilian Mariners' Hymn (O Du Fröhliche!) . . . . .	80	We Sail Along Toward the Harbor Light . . . . .	131
Portuguese Hymn . . . . .	69-188	Singing for Jesus . . . . .	180	Wesley . . . . .	275
Posen . . . . .	162	Softly and Tenderly . . . . .	145	Where He Leads Me . . . . .	153
Presbyter . . . . .	292	Solemnity . . . . .	16	White Fields . . . . .	269
Press On (Orders of Worship, page 63) . . . . .	283	Something for Jesus . . . . .	171	Whittier . . . . .	155
Quebec . . . . .	283	So Nimm Denn . . . . .	187	Woodworth . . . . .	149
Rally Day . . . . .	304	Sound the Battle Cry . . . . .	221	Words of Life . . . . .	139
Rathbun . . . . .	48-104	Southampton (Orders of Worship, p. 13) . . . . .	111	Worgan . . . . .	105
Regent Square . . . . .	66	Spazier . . . . .	282	Work Song . . . . .	259
Remember Me . . . . .	123	Speed Away . . . . .	282	Ye Children . . . . .	70
Rescue . . . . .	246	Stand Up for Jesus . . . . .	211	Zion . . . . .	31-32
Rest . . . . .	314	Star Spangled Banner . . . . .	285		
Roland . . . . .	62	State Street . . . . .	265		
Rosmore . . . . .	81	Stella (Irr. with Re- frain) . . . . .	82		
		Stella (Parker) . . . . .	79		
		Step by Step . . . . .	179		
		Stephanos . . . . .	142		
		Stille Nacht . . . . .	73		
		Stories of Jesus . . . . .	89		

# Metrical Index of Tunes

Hymns with an irregular, peculiar or unusual metre are not classified. This classification is limited only to those forms of metrical measure which occur more than once in the hymnal.

HYMN		HYMN		HYMN	
C. M.		7-6-7-6 DOUBLE			
Antioch . . . . .	63	St. Drostan . . . . .	97	Aurelia . . . . .	264-300
Arlington . . . . .	228	Truro . . . . .	284	Angel's Story . . . . .	136-177
Beatitude . . . . .	28-202	Waltham . . . . .	75-272-302	Berthold . . . . .	58
Belmont (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 32)		Woodworth . . . . .	149	Chenies . . . . .	61-212
Christmas . . . . .	10	L. M. WITH REFRAIN		Dresden . . . . .	296
Coronation . . . . .	115	He Leadeth Me . . . . .	45	Easter (Refrain) . . . . .	110
Green Hill (Orders of Worship, p. 25)		Pater Omnium (Orders of Worship, p. 44)	55	Ellacombe . . . . .	95-267
Mirfield (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 65)		St. Catherine . . . . .	209	Ewing . . . . .	318
St. Agnes . . . . .	119	6-4-6-4 DOUBLE		Farmer . . . . .	297
St. Anne . . . . .	166	Bread of Life . . . . .	135	Gardiner . . . . .	156
St. Peter (Orders of Worship, p. 54)		Need (With Refrain) . . . . .	191	God's Love (Orders of Worship, p. 12)	
Serenity . . . . .	176	6-4-6-4-6-6-4-4		God Will Take Care of You (Refrain) . . . . .	44
Spazier . . . . .	111	Master No Offering . . . . .	247	Greenland . . . . .	50-118
Green Hill (with refrain)	99	More Love to Thee . . . . .	167	Hankey . . . . .	183
C. M. DOUBLE		6-4-6-4-6-6-6-4		Jesu Dilectissime . . . . .	15
All Saints . . . . .	243-244	Bethany . . . . .	160	King Eternal . . . . .	220
All Saints—New . . . . .	215	Press On (Orders of Worship, p. 63)		Lancashire . . . . .	106
Beaufort . . . . .	90	St. Edmund . . . . .	159	Light of the World . . . . .	12
Carol . . . . .	64	Something for Jesus . . . . .	171	Mendebras . . . . .	14
Ein Gaertner . . . . .	138	6-5-6-5		Messiah . . . . .	141
Faith is the Victory (Refrain) . . . . .	207	Merrial . . . . .	23	Miriam . . . . .	301
Flora . . . . .	107	Armageddon (12 lines) . . . . .	216	Missionary Hymn . . . . .	279
Ihr Kinder . . . . .	129	Forward (12 lines) . . . . .	217	Passion Chorale . . . . .	100
Materna . . . . .	292	6-5-6-5 DOUBLE		Rotterdam . . . . .	268
Presbyter . . . . .	292	Hallel . . . . .	7	Stand up for Jesus . . . . .	211
Seraph . . . . .	51	Hermas . . . . .	29-113	St. Hilda (Orders of Worship, p. 40)	147-237
Shackleford . . . . .	59	Holy War . . . . .	239	St. Kevin . . . . .	112
Vox Dilecti (Orders of Worship, p. 38)		Jesus King of Glory . . . . .	164	St. Theodolph . . . . .	94
S. M.		Longstaff . . . . .	186	Thanet . . . . .	96
Dennis . . . . .	27	Lyndhurst . . . . .	239	Thankful Praise . . . . .	261
Laban . . . . .	230	Morley (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 35)		The Whole Wide World . . . . .	280
Marion (With Refrain) . . . . .	1	My Jesus I Love Thee . . . . .	185	Webb (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 45)	278
St. Thomas . . . . .	266	Nativity (Refrain) . . . . .	72	7-6-8-6 DOUBLE	
State Street . . . . .	265	Onward (Refrain) . . . . .	257	Alford . . . . .	210-258-319
S. M. DOUBLE		Penitence . . . . .	241	Sunshine . . . . .	56
Diademata . . . . .	114-219	Rosmore (With Refrain) . . . . .	81	7-7-7-7	
Pastor Bonus . . . . .	40-143	Ruth . . . . .	53	Haven . . . . .	132
L. M.		St. Gertrude . . . . .	213	Innocents (Orders of Worship, p. 9)	6
Abends . . . . .	271	St. Theresa . . . . .	214	Last Hope . . . . .	133
Bring them In . . . . .	260	Watchword (With Re- frain) . . . . .	218	Mozart . . . . .	170
Canonbury . . . . .	248	6-6-6-6 DOUBLE		Posen . . . . .	162
Duke Street . . . . .	273-286	Jewett . . . . .	192	Seymour (Orders of Wor- ship, p. 28)	19
Erfurt . . . . .	71	Joyful Tidings . . . . .	76	University College (Or- ders of Worship, p. 42)	105
Germany . . . . .	249	6-6-4-6-6-6-4		7-7-7-7 DOUBLE	
Hamburg . . . . .	103	America . . . . .	289-290	Ceaseless Praise . . . . .	174
Hume . . . . .	42	Italian Hymn (Orders of Worship, p. 51)	3-4	Galilee (Sherwin) . . . . .	87
Hursley . . . . .	25	Olivet . . . . .	189	Martyn . . . . .	201
Louvan . . . . .	17	6-6-6-6-8-8		Mendelssohn . . . . .	65
Maryton . . . . .	253	Arthur's Seat . . . . .	208	Roland . . . . .	62
Melrose . . . . .	255	Samuel . . . . .	140	St. George's Windsor . . . . .	298
Niagara (Orders of Worship, p. 56)		7-6-7-6		Watchman (Orders of Worship, p. 47)	
Old Hundred (Orders of Worship, p. 7)		Homeward Bound . . . . .	315		
Olive's Brow . . . . .	98	Solemnity . . . . .	16		
Pentecost . . . . .	232-242				
Quebec . . . . .	286-283				
Rest . . . . .	314				



# Index of Authors and Translators

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
A. A. P., 1905 . . . . . 122	Caswall, Edward, Tr., 1853. . . . . 11-102-119	Gillmann, F. J. Alt, 1920 255
Adams, Sarah F., 1841 . 160	Cawood, John (Orders of Worship, 32) . . . . . 72	Gilmore, Joseph H., 1859 45
Addison, Joseph, 1712. . 60	Chope, Richard S., 1830 296	Gladden, Washington, 1879. . . . . 253
Alexander, Cecil F., 1848 (Orders of Worship, page 19) . . . . . 99-148	Claudius, Matthias, 1782 296	Goser, Wm. H. Alt. . . . . 307
Alexander, J. W., 1830 . 100	Clement of Alexandria, 200 A. D. . . . . 4	Grant, Robert, 1833 . . . . 35
Alford, Henry . 217-298-319	Clephane, Elizabeth C., 1868. . . . . 101	Greek Hymn. . . . . 142
Ames, Chas. G. (Orders of Worship, p. 13) . . . . . 268	Coghill, A. L., 1860 Alt. 259	Gurney, John H., 1838 (Orders of Worship, 25)
Anderson, Maria F., 1848 268	Conder, Eustace, 1887 (Orders of Worship, 22) . . . . . 310	H. B. G. . . . . 182
Anonymous, 36 v. 1 & 2-16-50-56-57-69-70-73-108-110-128-163-165-181-200-239-243-261-297	Corben, T. . . . . 208	Hammond, J. Dempster, 1880 . . . . . 280
Annoni, Hieronymos, 1697 . . . . . 226	Coster, Geo. T., 1900 . . . . 202	Hankey, Katherine . . . . . 183
Armstrong, John, 1847 . 271	Cowper, William, 1772 . . . . 134	Hardenberg, Friedrich von, 1799 . . . . . 111
Bacon, Leonard, 1832. . 286	Crosby, Fanny J., 1820-1915 76-150-154-172-195 222-246-282	Hartshorne, Hugh, Alt. . 298
Baker, Henry W., 1868 124-283	Cushing, W. O. . . . . 152-204	Hastings, Thomas, 1830 275
Ballantine, William G. 293	Davis, Frank M., 1882 . 203	Hatfield, James Taft, 1895 (Orders of Worship, p. 59) of
Barbault, Anna L., 1772 298	Davis, Ozora S. . . . . 244	Havergal, Frances R., 1871 113-118-174-190-216 231-248-299-300
Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1865. . . . . 23-213-224	Davison, W. Hope, 1880. 164	Hawkes, Annie S., 1872 191
Barth, Chr. . . . . 315	Dayman, E. A., 1872 (Orders of Worship, 15)	Hearn, Marianne, 1887 . 175
Bates, Katherine Lee, 1893. . . . . 291	De Armand, Lizzie. . . . . 131	"Heart and Voice". . . . . 15
Bense, A. . . . . 129	Dexter, Henry M., Tr., 1846 . . . . . 4	Heber, Reginald, 1827 2-215-279
Bernard of Clairvaux, 1091. . . . . 100-119	Dix, William C., 1860 84-141	Hedge, Frederick H., Tr., 1853. . . . . 262
Bernard of Cluny, ca. 1145. . . . . 318	Doane, Geo. W., 1824 19-272	Hewitt, E. E. . . . . 130
Bickersteth, E. H. . . . . 301	Doane, William C., 1886 37	Hickson, Wm. E., 1810-1870 . . . . . 233
Birks, Thomas R., 1874. . 61	Doddridge, Phillip, 1702-1751. . . . . 10	Highfield, Laurene . . . . 123
Blanchard, G. B. . . . . 93	Doudney, Sarah, 1871. . . 96	Hodder, Edwin, 1863 . . . . 138
Blanchard, E. W. . . . . 153	Duffield, G. . . . . 211	Holland, Josiah G., 1872 67
Blenkhorn, Ada . . . . . 151	Dwight, J. S., 1844. . . . 290	Holmes, John Haynes (Orders of Worship, p. 33)
Bliss, Philip P., 1838-1876. . . . . 139-245	Dwight, Timothy, 1800 . 265	Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1848. . . . . 17
Bode, John E., 1869. . . . 177	Edmeston, James, 1820. . 22	Hood, E. Paxton, Abr., 1854. . . . . 136
Bonar, Horatius, 1808-1889 (Orders of Worship, 64) 143-146-230	Ellerton, John, 1866 20-26-28	Hopper, Edward, 1871 . 199
Borthwick, Jane, Tr., 1853. . . . . 18	Elliot, Charlotte, 1836 . 149	Hopps, John P., 1877. . . . 162
Bowring, John, 1825 (Orders of Worship, p. 47) . . . . . 48-104	Elliot, Ebenezer, 1781-1849 (Orders of Worship, p. 49)	Hopkins, John H., 1862. 83
Breck, Mrs. Frank A., . 317	Elliott, Emily E. S., 1864 85	Horstman, J. H., Tr., 1908 (Orders of Worship, 39-52) 33-127 129-225-226-315
Bridges, Matthew, 1851. 114	Ellsworth, W. W. . . . . 169	Hosmer, Frederick L., 1908. . . . . 257-288
Brook, Stopford A., 1881. . . . . 62-91	Faber, Frederick W., 1854 . . . . . 46-209-313	How, Wm. Walsham, 1871 (Orders of Worship, 73) 53-147-316
Brooks, C. T., 1834. . . . . 290	Falk, J. (Stanza 1 only) 80	Howe, Julia Ward, 1862 287
Brook, Phillips, 1868 68-109	Fawcett, John, 1782 . 27-31	Howson, John S., 1880 . 40
Brown, Jessie H. . . . . 198	Featherstone, W. R., 1862 185	Hymns for the Young, 1836. . . . . 121
Brown, Mary, 1891. . . . . 252	Findlater, Sarah L. . . . . 309	Ingemann, Bernhardt S., 1825. . . . . 224
Buckoll, H. J., Tr., 1841 5	Flint, Wm. . . . . 180	John of Damascus, ca. 750 . . . . . 106-112
Burns, James D., 1857. 140	Freckleton, Thomas W., 1884 (Orders of Worship, p. 65)	John, R. A., Tr., 1912 39-187
Burrow, S. E., (Orders of Worship, 63)	Gates, Ellen H. . . . . 270	Johnson, Joseph, 1890 . 54
Burton, J. . . . . 178	Gates, Mrs. Merrill E., 1889 . . . . . 281	Katterjohn, H., 1919 . . 80
Butler, Mary, 1881. . . . 157	Gebauer, C. A., 1792-1852. . . . . 16	
Butler, Mary Louisa . . 305	Gerhardt, Paul, 1656 79-100	
Cady, Julia Bulkley, 1823. . . . . 38	Gilder, Richard Watson (Orders of Worship, 31-56)	
Campbell, Jane M., 1861 296	Gill, Thomas H., 1867. . 51	
Canitz, F. R. L. von, 1654-1699 . . . . . 5		

# Index of Authors and Translators

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
Keble, John, 1820. . . . . 25	Oakley, Ebenezer, 1887	Simpson, Jane C., 1831 . 156
Kelly, Thomas, 1804 . . . 116	(Orders of Worship, 35)	Sleeper, Wm. T., 1887 . 144
Ken, Thomas, 1692 (Or-	Old English Carol . . . 78	Small, James G., 1866 . 194
ders of Worship, p. 7)	Osler, Edw., 1836 (3rd	Smith, Sam. F., 1832 278-289
Key, Francis Scott, 1814 285	stanza only) . . . . . 36	Spitta, Carl J. P. . . . . 309
Kockritz, E., 1916 . . . 184	Owens, Friscilla J., 1882 277	Sterne, Colin, 1898 . 227-276
Krause, Jonathan, 1732 . 18	Oxenham, John, 1908	Stock, Sarah G., 1888
	(Orders of Worship, 54)	(Orders of Worship, 40)
Larcom, Lucy, 1892 . . . 159	Palmer, Horatio R., 1868 235	Stone, Samuel J., 1866 . 264
Lathbury, Mary A., 1877	Palmer, Ray, 1830 . . . 189	Symonds, John A., 1880, 284
(Orders of Worship,	Park, J. Edgar, 1913 86-237	
p. 44) . . . . . 21-135	Parker, Edwin P., 1888 . 247	Tappan, William B., 1822 98
Leeson, Jane E., 1842 . . 170	Parker, W. H., 1904 . . 89	Tarrant, Wm. G., 1853
Longfellow, Henry W.,	Payne, J. H., . . . . . 312	49-58-218-258
1863. . . . . 75	Perronet, Edward, 1785,	Tate, Nahum, 1708 (Or-
Longfellow, Samuel, 1864	Alt. . . . . 115	ders of Worship, 18)
(Orders of Worship,	P Phelps, S. Dryden, 1862. 171	Tennyson, Alfred, 1849 . 302
p. 34) . . . . . 55-132	Phillimore, Greville, 1863 8	Thalheimer, Elsie, 1800
Longstaff, W. D. . . . . 186	Pierpoint, Folliott S.,	(Orders of Worship, 10)
Luke, Jemima, 1841 . . . 92	1864. . . . . 41	Theodolph of Orleans,
Luther, Martin, 1483-	Plumtree, Adelaide M.,	ca. 820. . . . . 94
1546. . . . . 71-74-262	1908. . . . . 242	Thomas, Alexcenah, . . . 260
Lynch, Thomas T., 1868	Plumtree, Edward A.,	Thompson, Will L.,
(Orders of Worship, 38)	1865. . . . . 1-90	1880. . . . . 145-196
Lyte, Henry F., 1847 . . . 24	Pott, Francis, 1861. . . . 43	Thompson, Mary A., 1870 274
McNaughton, John H. . 311	Potter, Thomas J., 1860 214	Threlfall, Jeanette, 1821-
Mackay, Margaret, 1832 314	Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth 167	1880. . . . . 95
MacLeod, Norman, 1857 223	Price, Wm. H. . . . . 303	Thring, Godfrey, 1873 . 81
March, Daniel, 1868. . . 269	Proctor, Adelaide A.,	Toplady, Augustus M.,
Martin, C. D. . . . . 44	Abr., 1858 . . . . . 9	1776. . . . . 158
Marvin, Dwight E., 1897 304		
Mathams, Walter J.,	Raeder, J. H. . . . . 200	Van Dyke, Henry, 1912. 292
1913. . . . . 210-256	Rankin, Jeremiah E.,	
Matheson, George, 1882. 161	1828. . . . . 30	Walter, Howard Arnold 238
Merrill, William P., 1911 266	Rawson, George, 1876. . . 7	Watts, Isaac, 1719.
Milman, H. H., 1827 . . . 97	Raymond, Rossiter W.,	63-103-166-228-273
Mohr, Joseph, 1818 . . . 73	1840-1918 . . . . . 47-82	Wesley, Charles, 1757
Monsell, John S. B., 1811-	Reed, Andrew, 1817. . . 133	(Orders of Worship,
1875 . . . . . 12-29-107-232	Rinkart, Martin, 1586-	p. 20) 3-65-105-173-201-
Montgomery, James, 1816	1649. . . . . 34	219
(Orders of Worship,	Rippon, John, 1787 115	White, Henry K., 1806
p. 45) . . . . . 66-125-212-241	(5th v. only)-188	(Orders of Worship, 42)
Morris, Mrs. C. H. . . . 229	Roberts, D. C., 1876 . . 295	Whiting, William, 1860 . 206
Mosmann, G. L. (Orders	Robinson, Robert, 1758 . 117	Whittier, John G.,
of Worship, p. 39)	Rock, Wm. W. . . . . 52	1872. . . . . 155-176
Murray, Robert, 1882. . 267	Rooper, W. J. . . . . 236	Wilberforce, Canon, 1870
		(Orders of Worship, 37)
Neale, J. M., 1854 (Or-	St. Andrew of Crete, ca.	Wile, Frances Whit-
ders of Worship, p.	700 . . . . . 234	marsh, 1878 . . . . . 59
27) 94-106-112-142-234-	Sammis, J. H. . . . . 205	Williams, Theodore
318	Schiek, H. J. . . . . 308	Chickering, 1902 251-254
Neander, Joachim, 1640-	Schmidt, Christian . . . 70	Williams, William, 1745 32
1680 (Orders of	Schmolk, Benj., 1672-	Willis, Love M., 1859,
Worship, p. 59)	1737. . . . . 192	Alt., 1864. . . . . 168
Nelson, Earl, 1864, Tr. . . 6	Scott, Chas. H. . . . . 137	Winkworth, Cath., Tr.,
Nesbit, Wilbur D. . . . . 294	Scott, W. H. . . . . 306	1855 (Orders of
Newman, John H., 1833. 193	Scriven, Joseph, 1875. . 197	Worship, 59) 34-71-79-
Newton, John, 1774 (Or-	Sears, Edmund H., 1849 64	111
ders of Worship, p.	Shaw, Knowles . . . . . 250	Wolcott, Sam., 1869 (Or-
28) . . . . . 13-263	Sherwin, Wm. Fisk, 1880	ders of Worship, 51)
Ninde, Henry S. . . . . 240	(Orders of Worship,	Wordsworth, Christo-
North, F. Mason, 1905 . 249	p. 12) . . . . . 87-221	pher, 1862 (Orders
Nunn, Marianne, 1817 . 126	Shurtleiff, Ernest W., 1888 220	of Worship, p. 61) . 41
	Simpson, A. B. . . . . 179	
Oakeley, Frederick, Tr.,		Yates, John H. . . . . 207
1841. . . . . 69		

# Index of Composers and Sources

## HYMN

Anonymous (Orders of  
Worship, 13) 12-42-57-  
69-138-174-226  
Arne, Thomas A., 1762. 228  
Atkinson, Frederick C.,  
1880 (Orders of  
Worship, 36) . . . 134  
Bach, Joh. Seb., 1729  
(Harmonization), . . . 100  
Baker, Henry W., 1868  
142-283  
Bambridge, Wm., 1872 . 224  
Barnard, C. A., 1830-  
1869. . . . . 49  
Barnard, Mrs. Chas. . . 182  
Barney, Joseph, 1868  
(Orders of Worship,  
22-55) . . . 11-23-175-316  
Barrington, J. W. . . . 257  
Beethoven, L. von . . . 249  
Bense, A. . . . . 129  
Beurle, C. . . . . 315  
Berwick Hymnal (Or-  
ders of Worship, 50)  
Bishop, H. R. . . . . 312  
Blanchard, G. B. . . . 93  
Bliss, Philip P., 1838-  
1876. . . . . 139-153-245  
Booth, Josiah, 1877 (Or-  
ders of Worship, 49) 234  
Bortniansky, Dimitri S.,  
1751-1825 . . . . . 39  
Bourgeois, Louis, 1551  
(Orders of Worship, 7)  
Boyd, Wm., 1868. . . 232-242  
Bradbury, Wm. B., 1864  
45-98-121-149-314  
Brahms, Johannes, 1833-  
1897. . . . . 163  
Bruening, David, 1915 . 269  
Bullinger, Ethelbert W.,  
1877. . . . . 190-251  
Burney, Charles, 1769. . 284  
Butler, Mary Louisa . . 305  
Caldicott, Alfred J.,  
1842-1897 . . . . . 40-143  
Calkin, J. Baptiste, 1872  
75-272-302  
Carey, H., 1743. . . . 289-290  
Cantus Diversi (Wade's  
1751) . . . . . 69-188  
Chadwick, Geo. W., 1887 . 91  
Challinor, F. A., 1904 . 89  
Chants de l'Archicon-  
frerie, Andre, 1844. . . 164  
Cheeswright, Frederick  
H., 1889 . . . . . 59  
Conkey, Ithamar, 1847  
48-104  
Converse, C. C., 1868. . 197  
Cortada, A., (Arrange-  
ment) . . . . . 169  
Cottman, A. (Orders of  
Worship, 65) . . . . 157  
Croft, Wm., 1708. . . . 166  
Crüger, Johann, 1619 . . 34

## HYMN

Crusius, Carl F., 1920  
(Orders of Worship,  
p. 37) . . . . . 67-238  
Cutler, Henry S., 1872  
215-243-244  
Darms, Antonius, 1869-  
1897. . . . . 179  
Davis, Frank M., 1882 . 203  
Doane, W. Howard,  
1870 . . . 154-167-172-246  
Drewett, E., 1887. . . 54-281  
Dykes, John B., 1861  
(Orders of Worship,  
38-61) 2-28-97-119-124-  
193-202-206-210-258-319  
Elvey, Geo. J., 1868 (Or-  
ders of Worship, p.  
30) . . . . . 114-219-298  
Emerson, L. O., 1916  
(Harmonization) 126-233  
Ewing, Alexander, 1853. 318  
Farmer, J., 1836-1901. . 297  
Fischer, Wm. G. . . . . 183  
Flemming, Friedrich  
Ferdinand, 1810 . . . 184  
Foster, Myles B., 1851 . 7-102  
Gardiner, Thomas . . . 156  
Gardiner, Wm., 1812  
(Orders of Worship, 32)  
Gaul, Alfred R. (Orders  
of Worship, p. 16)  
Gauntlett, Hy. J., 1858  
(Orders of Worship,  
19-42) . . . . . 185  
Geibel, Adam, 1901. . . 211  
German Chorale . . . . 71  
German Melody . . . . 57  
Gesangbuch der Wuer-  
tembergischen Hof-  
kapelle, 1784. . . . . 95-267  
Giardini, Felice de, 1769 3-4  
Gordan, Adoniram J.,  
1836-1895 . . . . . 185  
Goss, J., 1871 . . . . 208-216  
Gottschalk, Louis M.,  
1867. . . . . 133  
Gould, John E., 1871. . 199  
Greatorex, Hy. W., 1851  
(Orders of Worship, 14)  
Gregorian Chant . . . . 103  
Gruber, Franz, 1818 . . 73  
Händel, G. F., 1728 10-63-141  
Harker, E. Flaxington . 306  
Harkness, Robert, 1911. 52  
Hassler, Hans Leo, 1601 100  
Hastings, Thomas, 1830  
31-72-158  
Hatton, John, 1793. 273-286  
Havergal, Frances R.,  
1871. . . . . 29-113  
Haydn, Franz Joseph,  
1791 (Orders of  
Worship, 52) . . . 5-60-263  
Haydn, John Michael,  
1770. . . . . 35  
Hayman, Hy., 1820-1894  
(Orders of Worship, 50)

## HYMN

Hemy, Henry F., 1818-  
1889. . . . . 108-209  
Hodges, John S. B., 1830 110  
Holdbrook . . . . . 301  
Holden, Oliver, 1793 . . 115  
Holmes, Henry J. E.,  
1875. . . . . 55  
Hopkins, Edward J.,  
1872. . . . . 8-26-261  
Hopkins, John J., 1862 . 83  
Hume, Duncan. . . . . 236  
Husband, Edward, 1871. 147  
Jackson, Robert, 1840  
(Orders of Worship, 56)  
Jeffery, J. Albert, 1886 . 37  
Jude, Wm. H., 1886 . . 148  
Katterjohn, Henry, 1918 123  
Keller, Matthias, 1866  
(Orders of Worship, 15)  
Kirkpatrick, Wm. James,  
1892. . . . . 74-277  
Knapp, Mrs. Jos. F. . . . 195  
Knecht, Justin H., 1799  
147-237  
Kocher, Conrad, 1838 41-84  
Koschat, Thomas, 1862 . 125  
Krapf, August . . . . . 151  
Lane, Spencer, 1879. . . 241  
Lausanne Psalter. . . . 50-118  
Le Jeune, Geo. F., 1842-  
1904. . . . . 107  
Lemare, Edwin H., 1889 132  
Loud, G. H., 1883 (Har-  
monization) . . . . . 239  
Lowry, Robert, 1826-  
1899. . . . . 152-171-191  
Luther, Martin, 1529 . . 262  
Lwoff, Alexis T., 1833. . 293  
"Lwa Davidica," 1708 . 105  
McCartney, R. H. . . . . 15  
McNaughton, J. H. . . . 311  
McWhood, L. B. . . . . 141  
Makér, Frederick C.,  
1876 9-101-155-163-255-  
307  
Malan, C., 1787-1864 . . 200  
Mann, Arthur H., 1881  
136-177  
Mann, F. A. . . . . 299  
March, F. K. . . . . 240  
Marsh, Simeon B., 1834. 201  
Martin, W. S. . . . . 44  
Mason, Lowell (Orders  
of Worship, 47) 13-14-27  
63-103-116-160-189-230-  
259-275-279  
Matthews, Timothy R.,  
1855. . . . . 61-85-212  
Mauder, John H., 1894 280  
Mendelssohn, Felix, 1840  
(Orders of Worship,  
p. 42) . . . . . 65  
Messier, Arthur H., 1893 . 1  
Minor, Geo. A. . . . . 250  
Monk, Wm. H., 1861. . . 24-25  
Morley, Thomas, 1867  
(Orders of Worship, 35)

# Index of Composers and Sources

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN
Morris, Mrs. C. H. . . . . 229	Sankey, Ira D., 1810-1908. . . . . 146-201-207	Thompson, Will L., 1880 . . . . . 115-196
Mozart, W. A., 1756-1791. . . . . 170	Schilling, Frederick. . . . . 82	Thuringian Folk Song (Orders of Worship, 10) . . . . . 30
Nägeli, Hans G., 1768-1836 (Orders of Worship, 9) . . . . . 27	Scholefield, Clement C., 1874. . . . . 20	Tomer, W. G., 1895. . . . . 58-268
Newman, Richard S. . . . . 96	Schultz, J. A. P., 1747-1800. . . . . 296	Towner, Daniel B., 1850-1919. . . . . 198-20
Nichol, H. Ernest, 1898-227-276	Schumann, Robert, 1833 (Orders of Worship, p. 73) . . . . . 248	Traditionals . . . . . 78-92
Oakley, Herbert S., 1871 271	Scott, Chas. H. . . . . 137	Trebel, G. H. . . . . 16
Ogden, W. A. . . . . 260	Shaw, David T. . . . . 308	Trembath, Henry G., 1893. . . . . 81
Old Chorale . . . . . 225	Sherwin, Wm. Fisk, 1826-1888 (Orders of Worship, 12-44) . . . . . 87-135-221	Tucker, J. L. . . . . 165
Old French Melody. . . . . 6	Sicilian Melody. . . . . 80	Tullar, Grant Colfax. . . . . 317
Old Melody (Orders of Worship, 39) . . . . . 51	Slieher, Friedrich, 1789-1860. . . . . 47-187-310	Turner, Herbert B., 1905 86
Old Netherlands Melody 38	Silesian Folk Song . . . . . 120	Walch, James 1876. . . . . 274
Oliver, G. E. . . . . 56	Simper, Caleb, 1856. . . . . 62	W. A. O. (Orders of Worship, p. 21) . . . . .
Owen, W. Morton, 1897 . 304	Smart, Henry, 1867 . 66-88-106-178-218-313	Wallace, Wm. V., 1814-1865. . . . . 176
Palmer, Horatio R., 1868 235	Smith, H. Percy, 1874 . 253	Ward, S. A., 1882 . . . . . 291
Parker, Edw. P., 1888 . 247	Smith, Samuel, 1865 . . 53	Warren, G. W., 1892. . . . . 295
Parker, Horatio W., 1863 79	Söhren, Peter, 1660 (Orders of Worship, 59) . . . . . 111	Weber, Carl M. von, 1786-1826 (Orders of Worship, 28) . . . . . 19-192
Parker, James C. D., 1828 . . . . . 109	Spazier, C. . . . . 294	Webb, Geo. J., 1837. . . . . 278
Parker, Leonard (Orders of Worship, 26) . . . . . 254	Speidel, Lydia, 1919 . . 294	Welsh Traditional . . . . . 126-233
Peace, Albert, 1885 (Orders of Worship, 25) . . . . . 161	Stanger, C. G., 1918 46-217-220-270	Wesley, Samuel S., 1861 . . . . . 261-300
Pearson, Arthur . . . . . 180	Stebbins, Geo. C., 1878 22-99-122-114-150-186-194 . . . . . 231	White, John Stafford, 1780. . . . . 285
Perkins, Theodore E., 1869. . . . . 76	Steffe, Wm., 1852. . . . . 287-288	Wild, A. A., 1891. . . . . 90
Perry, E. Cooper, 1856 . 309	Strattner, Geo. C., 1691. 162	Wilkinson, Walter O., 1895. . . . . 292
Price, Wm. H. . . . . 303	Sullivan, Arthur S., 1872 43-112-140-159-213-214-223-256	Willcox, John H., 1849 . 36
Redner, Lewis H., 1868. . 68	Sweney, John R., 1887 130-222	Williams, Aaron, 1763 . 266
Reichardt, Louise. . . . . 127	Taylor, V. C., 1847. . . . . 17	Willis, Richard S., 1850 64-120 Arr.
Reinagle, Walter, 1826 (Orders of Worship, 54) . . . . . 168	Teschner, Melchior, 1815 94	Wilson, Ira B., 1880 . . . . . 131
Rhigini, V. . . . . 168		Woodbury, I. B. . . . . 282 Arr.
Ritter, Peter, 1798 . . . . . 25-33		Woodman, Jonathan C., 1844. . . . . 265
Rounsefell, Carrie E., 1894. . . . . 252		Wyeth, John, 1812 . . . . . 117
		Zartmann, E. C., 1857 . . . . . 181
		Zundel, John, 1870. . . . . 173



# The Elmhurst Hymnal

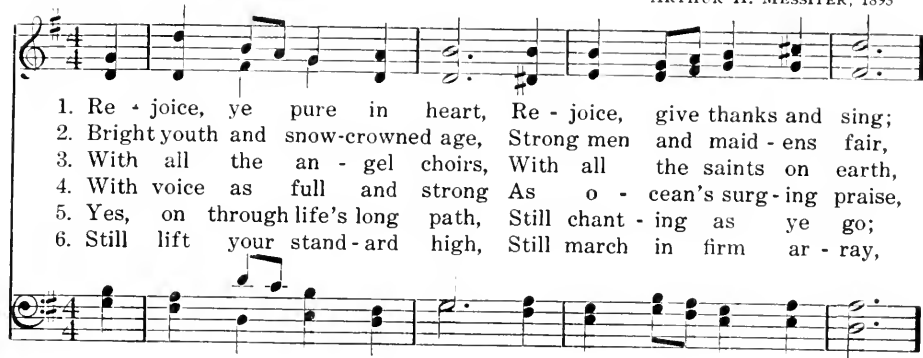
## Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart

1

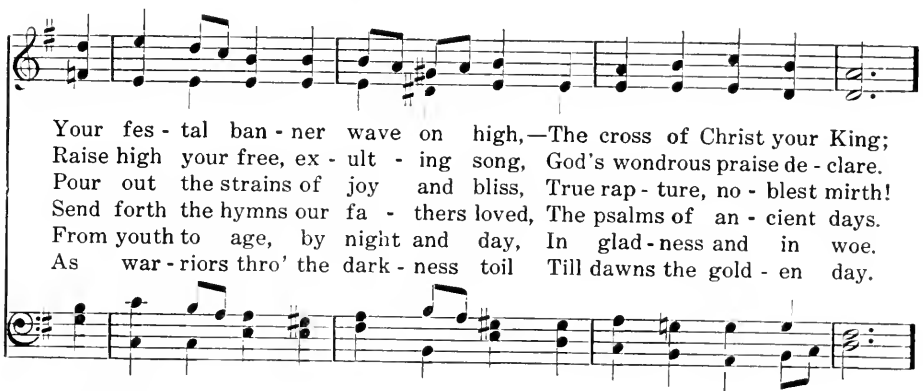
(MARION. S. M. With Refrain)

EDWARD A. PLUMTRE, 1865

ARTHUR H. MESSITER, 1893

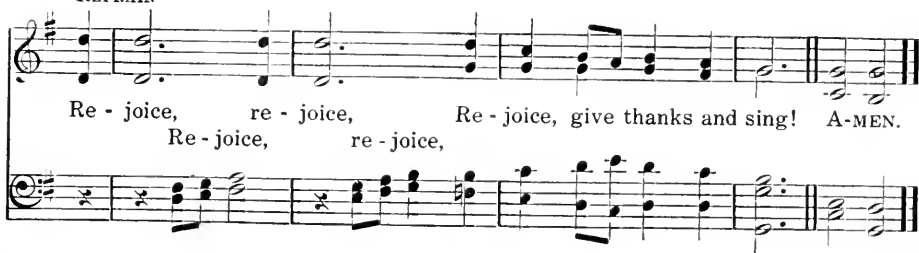


1. Re - joice, ye pure in heart, Re - joice, give thanks and sing;  
 2. Bright youth and snow-crowned age, Strong men and maid - ens fair,  
 3. With all the an - gel choirs, With all the saints on earth,  
 4. With voice as full and strong As o - cean's surg - ing praise,  
 5. Yes, on through life's long path, Still chant - ing as ye go;  
 6. Still lift your stand - ard high, Still march in firm ar - ray,



Your fes - tal ban - ner wave on high, — The cross of Christ your King;  
 Raise high your free, ex - ult - ing song, God's wondrous praise de - clare.  
 Pour out the strains of joy and bliss, True rap - ture, no - blest mirth!  
 Send forth the hymns our fa - thers loved, The psalms of an - cient days.  
 From youth to age, by night and day, In glad - ness and in woe.  
 As war - riors thro' the dark - ness toil Till dawns the gold - en day.

### REFRAIN



Re - joice, re - joice, Re - joice, give thanks and sing! A - MEN.  
 Re - joice, re - joice,

# Holy, Holy, Holy

(NICAEA. 11, 12, 12, 10)

REGINALD HEBER, 1827

JOHN B. DYKES, 1861

1. Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! Lord God Al - might - y!  
 2. Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! All the saints a - dore Thee,  
 3. Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! Tho' the dark - ness hide Thee,  
 4. Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! Lord God Al - might - y!

Ear - ly in the morn - ing our song shall rise to Thee:  
 Cast - ing down their gold - en crowns a - round the glass - y sea;  
 Tho' the eye of sin - ful man Thy glo - ry may not see,  
 All Thy works shall praise Thy name, in earth, and sky, and sea;

Ho - ly. Ho - ly, Ho - ly! Mer - ci - ful and might - y!  
 Cher - u - bim and ser - a - phim fall - ing down be - fore Thee,  
 On - ly Thou art ho - ly; there is none be - side Thee,  
 Ho - ly, Ho - ly, Ho - ly! Mer - ci - ful and might - y!

God in Three Per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty!  
 Who wert, and art, and ev - er - more shalt be.  
 Per - fect in pow'r, in love, and pu - ri - ty.  
 God in Three Per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty! A - MEN.

## Come, Thou Almighty King

3

CHARLES WESLEY, 1757

(ITALIAN HYMN. 6, 6, 4, c, 6, 6, 4)

FELICE DE GIARDINI, 1769

1. Come, Thou Al - might - y King, Help us Thy name to sing,  
 2. Come, Thou in - car - nate Word, Gird on Thy might - y sword,  
 3. Come, ho - ly Com - fort - er, Thy sa - cred wit - ness bear  
 4. To Thee, great One in Three, E - ter - nal prais - es be,

Help us to praise: Fa - ther, all - glo - ri - ous, O'er all vic-  
 Our prayer at - tend: Come, and Thy peo - ple bless, And give Thy  
 In this glad hour: Thou who al - might - y art, Now rule in  
 Hence ev - er - more. His sov - 'reign maj - es - ty May we in

to - ri - ous, Come, and reign o - ver us, An - cient of Days.  
 word suc - cess; Spir - it of ho - li - ness, On us de - scend.  
 ev - 'ry heart, And ne'er from us de - part, Spir - it of power.  
 glo - ry see, And to e - ter - ni - ty Love and a - dore. A - MEN.

## Shepherd of Tender Youth

4

(The earliest known hymn of the Christian Church)

(ITALIAN HYMN)

- 1 Shepherd of tender youth,  
 Guiding in love and truth  
 Through devious ways;  
 Christ, our triumphant King,  
 We come Thy name to sing,  
 And here our children bring,  
 To sound Thy praise!
- 2 Thou art our Holy Lord,  
 The all-subsiding Word,  
 Healer of strife:  
 Thou didst Thyself abase,

- That from sin's deep disgrace  
 Thou mightest save our race,  
 And give us life.
- 3 Ever be Thou our Guide,  
 Our Shepherd and our Pride,  
 Our Staff and Song:  
 Jesus, Thou Christ of God,  
 By Thy enduring word.  
 Lead us where Thou hast trod,  
 Make our faith strong.

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, 200, A. D.  
 Translated by HENRY M. DEXTER, 1846

# 5 Come, My Soul, Thou Must Be Waking

F. R. L. VON CANITZ, 1654-1699  
Tr. H. J. BUCKOLL, 1841

(HAYDN. 8, 4, 7, 8, 4, 7)

Att. from FRANZ JOSEPH HAYDN, 1791

1. Come, my soul, thou must be wak - ing, Now is break - ing  
2. Pray that He may pros - per ev - er Each en - deav - or,  
3. Think that He thy ways be - hold - eth; He un - fold - eth  
4. On - ly God's free gifts a - buse not, Light re - fuse not,

O'er the earth an - oth - er day; Come, to Him who made this splen - dor,  
When thine aim is good and true; But that He may ev - er thwart thee,  
Ev - 'ry fault that lurks with-in; He the hid - den shame glossed o - ver  
But His Spir - it's voice o - bey; Thou with Him shalt dwell, be - hold - ing

See thou ren - der All thy fee - ble powers can pay.  
And con - vert thee, When thou e - vil wouldst pur - sue.  
Can dis - cov - er, And dis - cern each deed of sin.  
Light en - fold - ing All things in un - cloud - ed day. A - MEN.

# 6 As the Sun Doth Daily Rise

Anonymous  
Tr. EARL NELSON, 1864

(INNOCENTS. 7, 7, 7, 7)

Old French Melody

1. As the sun doth dai - ly rise, Bright - 'ning all the morn - ing skies,  
2. Thou, by whom all things are fed, Give us for the day our bread;  
3. Be our guard in sin and strife; Be the lead - er of our life;  
4. When the sun with - draws his light, When we seek our beds at night,

# MORNING WORSHIP

## As the Sun Doth Daily Rise

So to Thee with one ac-cord Lift we up our hearts, O Lord.  
 Strength un-to our souls af-ford From the Bread of heav'n, O Lord.  
 While we dai-ly search Thy word, Wis-dom true im-part, O Lord.  
 Thou, by sleep-less hosts a-dored, Hear the prayer of faith, O Lord. A-MEN.

## With Gladness We Worship

7

GEORGE RAWSON, 1876

(HAIL, EL. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

MYLES B. FOSTER, 1851—

Arr. by F. F. B.

*With firm rhythm, and not too fast*

1. With glad-ness we wor-ship, Re-joice as we sing, Free hearts and free
2. Re-newed by Thy Spir-it, Re-deemed by Thy Son, Thy chil-dren would
3. Thy right would we give Thee, True hom-age Thy due, And hon-or e-
4. We join with the an-gels, And so there is giv'n, From earth, Al-le-

voi-ces How bless-ed to bring! The old thank-ful sto-ry Shall  
 bless Thee For all Thou hast done: O Fa-ther, re-turn-ing To  
 ter-nal, The u-ni-verse thro': With all Thy cre-a-tion, Earth,  
 lu-ia In an-swer to heaven. A-men! Be Thou glo-rious Be-

seek Thine a-bode, Thou King of all glo-ry, Most boun-ti-ful God!  
 love and to light, Our spir-its are yearning To praise Thee a-right.  
 heav-en and sea, In one ac-cla-ma-tion We glo-ri-fy Thee.  
 low and a-bove, Re-deem-ing, vic-to-rious, And in-fi-nite Love! A-MEN.

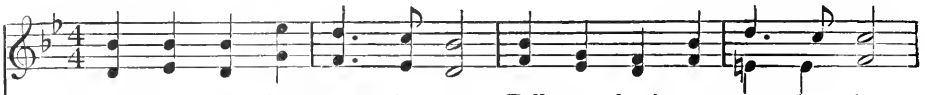
## 8

## Every Morning Mercies New

(KELSO. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7)

GREVILLE PHILLIMORE, 1863

EDWARD J. HOPKINS, 1872



1. Ev - 'ry morn - ing mer - cies new Fall as fresh as morn - ing dew;  
 2. Let our prayers each morn pre - vail, That these gifts may nev - er fail;  
 3. As the morn - ing light re - turns, As the sun with splen - dor burns,



Ev - 'ry morn - ing let us pay Trib - ute with the ear - ly day:  
 And, as we con - fess the sin And the tempt - er's pow'r with - in,  
 Teach us still to turn to Thee, Ev - er - bless - ed Trin - i - ty,



For Thy mer - cies, Lord, are sure; Thy com - pas - sion doth en - dure.  
 Ev - 'ry morn - ing, for the strife, Feed us with the Bread of Life.  
 With our hands our hearts to raise, In un - fail - ing prayer and praise. A-MEN.



## 9

## My God, I Thank Thee

(WENTWORTH. 8, 4, 8, 4, 8, 4)

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER, 1858. Abr.

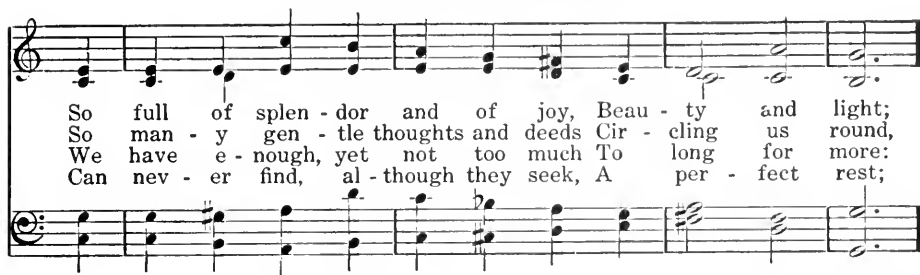
FREDERIC C. MAKER, 1876



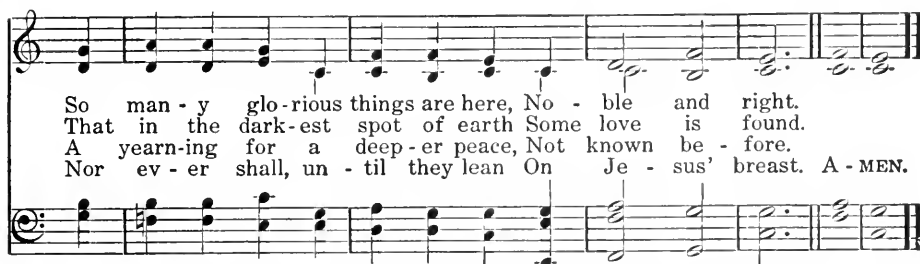
1. My God, I thank Thee, who hast made The earth so bright,  
 2. I thank Thee too that Thou hast made Joy to a - bound;  
 3. I thank Thee, Lord, that Thou hast kept The best in store;  
 4. I thank Thee, Lord, that here our souls, Though am - ply blest,



## My God, I Thank Thee



So full of splen - dor and of joy, Beau - ty and light;  
 So man - y gen - tle thoughts and deeds Cir - cling us round,  
 We have e - nough, yet not too much To long for more:  
 Can nev - er find, al - though they seek, A per - fect rest;



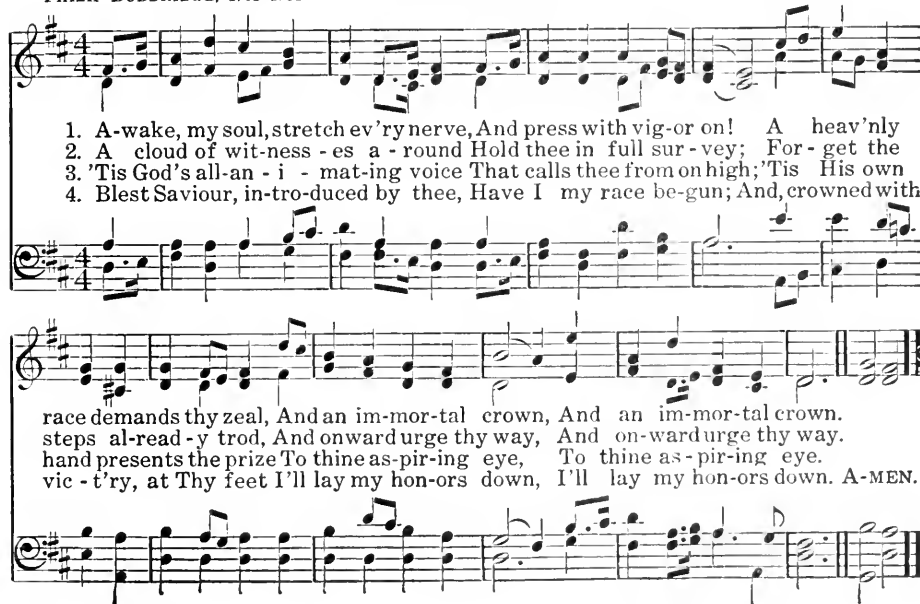
So man - y glo - rious things are here, No - ble and right.  
 That in the dark - est spot of earth Some love is found.  
 A yearn - ing for a deep - er peace, Not known be - fore.  
 Nor ev - er shall, un - til they lean On Je - sus' breast. A - MEN.

## Awake, My Soul, Stretch Every Nerve 10

PHILIP DODDRIDGE, 1702-1751

(CHRISTMAS. C. M.)

Arr. from G. F. HÄNDEL, 1728



1. A - wake, my soul, stretch ev'ry nerve, And press with vig - or on! A heav'nly
2. A cloud of wit - ness - es a - round Hold thee in full sur - vey; For - get the
3. 'Tis God's all - an - i - mat - ing voice That calls thee from on high; 'Tis His own
4. Blest Saviour, in - tro - duced by thee, Have I my race be - gun; And, crowned with

race demands thy zeal, And an im - mor - tal crown, And an im - mor - tal crown.  
 steps al - read - y trod, And on - ward urge thy way, And on - ward urge thy way.  
 hand presents the prize To thine as - pir - ing eye, To thine as - pir - ing eye.  
 vic - t'ry, at Thy feet I'll lay my hon - ors down, I'll lay my hon - ors down. A - MEN.


## 11

## When Morning Gilds the Skies



(LAUDES DOMINI. 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6)

German, 19th Century  
Tr. EDWARD CASWALL, 1853


JOSEPH BARNEY, 1868



1. When morn - ing gilds the skies, My heart a - wak - ing cries,  
 2. When - e'er the sweet church bell Peals o - ver hill and dell  
 3. The night be - comes as day, When from the heart we say,  
 4. In heav'n's e - ter - nal bliss The love-liest strain is this,  
 5. Be this, while life is mine, My can - ti - cle di - vine,

May Je - sus Christ be praised! A - like at work and prayer,  
 May Je - sus Christ be praised! O hark to what it sings,  
 May Je - sus Christ be praised! The pow'rs of dark - ness fear,  
 May Je - sus Christ be praised! Let earth, and sea, and sky,  
 May Je - sus Christ be praised! Be this th'e - ter - nal song




To Je - sus I re - pair; May Je - sus Christ be praised!  
 As joy - ous - ly it rings, May Je - sus Christ be praised!  
 When this sweet chant they hear, May Je - sus Christ be praised!  
 From depth to height re - ply, May Je - sus Christ be praised!  
 Thro' all the a - ges long, May Je - sus Christ be praised! A - MEN.



## Light of the World, We Hail Thee

12

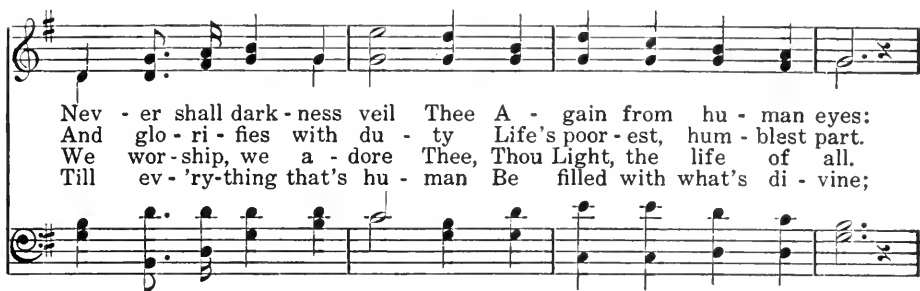
(7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

JOHN S. B. MONSELL, 1837

Anonymous



1. Light of the world, we hail Thee Flush-ing the east-ern skies;  
 2. Light of the world, Thy beau-ty Steals in - to ev-'ry heart  
 3. Light of the world, be-fore Thee Our spir-its pros-trate fall;  
 4. Light of the world, il-lu-mine This dark-ened land of Thine,



Nev-er shall dark-ness veil Thee A-gain from hu-man eyes:  
 And glo-ri-fies with du-ty Life's poor-est, hum-blest part.  
 We wor-ship, we a-dore Thee, Thou Light, the life of all.  
 Till ev-'ry-thing that's hu-man Be filled with what's di-vine;



Too long, a-las, with-hold-en, Now spread from shore to shore;  
 Thou rob-est in Thy splen-dor The sim-ple ways of men,  
 With Thee is no for-get-ting Of all Thine hand hath made;  
 Till ev-'ry tongue and na-tion, From sin's do-min-ion free,



Thy light, so glad and gold-en, Shall set on earth no more.  
 And help-est them to ren-der Light back to Thee a-gain.  
 Thy ris-ing hath no set-ting, Thy sun-shine hath no shade.  
 Rise in the new cre-a-tion Which springs from Love and Thee. A-MEN.

## 13

## Safely Through Another Week

(SABBATH. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7)

JOHN NEWTON, 1774. Alt.

LOWELL MASON, 1824



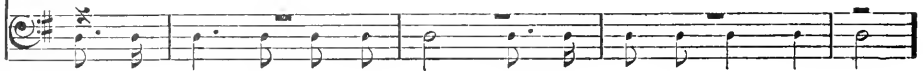
1. Safe - ly through an - oth - er week God has brought us on our way;
2. While we pray for pard'ning grace, Thro' the dear Re-deem-er's name,
3. Here we come Thy name to praise; May we feel Thy pres-ence near;
4. May Thy gos-pel's joy - ful sound Con- quer sin - ners, com-fort saints;



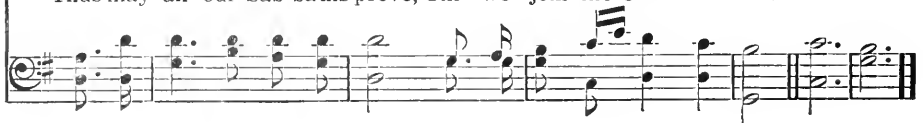
Let us now a bless-ing seek, Wait-ing in His courts to - day;  
 Show Thy rec - on - cil - ed face, Take a - way our sin and shame;  
 May Thy glo - ry meet our eyes, While we in Thy house ap - pear;  
 Make the fruits of grace a - bound, Bring re - lief for all com - plaints:



Day of all the week the best, Em-blem of e - ter - nal rest,  
 From our world - ly cares set free, May we rest this day in Thee,  
 Here af - ford us, Lord, a taste Of our ev - er - last - ing feast,  
 Thus may all our Sab-baths prove, Till we join the Church a - bove,



Day of all the week the best, Em-blem of e - ter - nal rest.  
 From our world-ly cares set free, May we rest this day in Thee.  
 Here af - ford us, Lord, a taste Of our ev - er - last - ing feast.  
 Thus may all our Sab-baths prove, Till we join the Church a-bove. A - MEN.



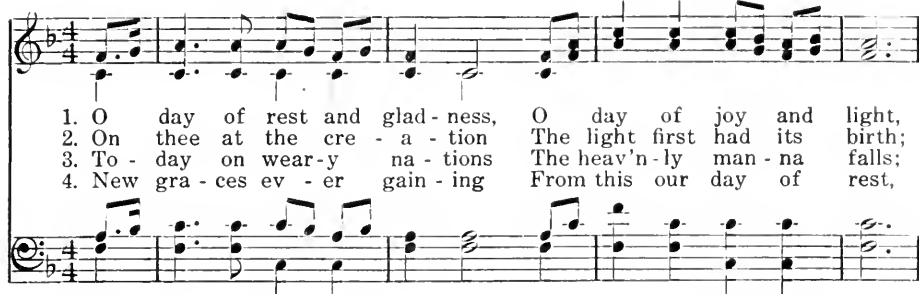
## O Day of Rest and Gladness

14

(MENDEBRAS. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, 1862

Arr. by LOWELL MASON, 1839



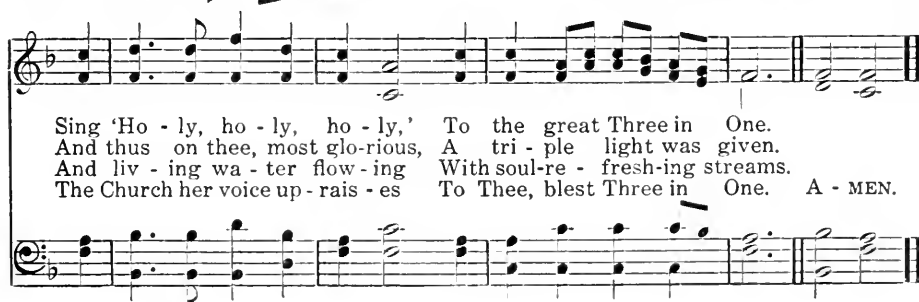
1. O day of rest and glad-ness,      O day of joy and light,  
 2. On thee at the cre - a - tion      The light first had its birth;  
 3. To - day on wear-y na - tions      The heav'n-ly man - na falls;  
 4. New gra - ces ev - er gain - ing      From this our day of rest,



O balm of care and sad-ness,      Most beau - ti - ful, most bright:  
 On thee, for our sal - va - tion,      Christ rose from depths of earth;  
 To ho - ly con - vo - ca - tions      The sil - ver trump-et calls;  
 We reach the rest re - main - ing      To spir - its of the blest;



On thee the high and low - ly,      Bend - ing be - fore the throne,  
 On thee, our Lord, vic - to - rious,      The Spir - it sent from heav'n;  
 Where gos - pel light is glow - ing      With pure and ra - diant beams,  
 To Ho - ly Ghost be prais - es,      To Fa - ther and to Son;



Sing 'Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly,'      To the great Three in One.  
 And thus on thee, most glo - rious,      A tri - ple light was given.  
 And liv - ing wa - ter flow - ing      With soul-re - fresh - ing streams.  
 The Church her voice up - rais - es      To Thee, blest Three in One.      A - MEN.

## 15

## The Sunday Bells Are Calling

(JESU DILECTISSIME. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

"Heart and Voice"

R. H. MCCARTNEY



1. The Sun - day bells are call - ing A - way from street and home;
2. For life and health and shel - ter, Thou sendst us night and day,
3. Thanks, too, for shame and sor - row When-e'er we choose the wrong;



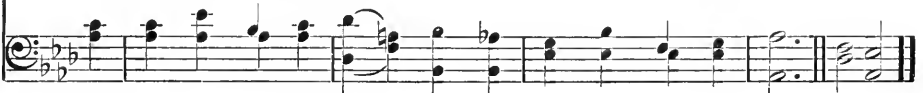
Once more to Thee, O Fa - ther, With thank - ful hearts we come;  
 The kind-ness of our teach - ers, The glad - ness of our play;  
 For bright and hap - py spir - its 'Mid du - ty brave and strong;



For all Thy count-less bless - ings We praise Thy ho - ly name,  
 For all the dear af - fec - tion Of par - ents, broth - ers, friends,  
 For the sweet hope of heav - en That meets us at the last,



And own Thy love un - chang - ing, Thro' days and years the same.  
 To Him our thanks we ren - der, Who these and all things sends.  
 When earth-ly tasks are end - ed, And earth-ly days are past. A - MEN.



## The Earth is Hushed In Silence

16

C. A. GEBAUER, 1792-1852  
Tr. Anonymous

(SOLEMNITY. 7, 6, 7, 6)

G. H. TREBEL

1. The earth is hushed in si - lence, Its cares now flee a - way;  
 2. The bells are sweet - ly ring - ing, Their clear-toned voi - ces say:  
 3. O call of love and du - ty! Who would not praise and pray,  
 4. He cheers the wear - y heart-ed, He shows the heav'n - ly way  
 5. Come, all ye thank - ful peo - ple! Why should our hearts de - lay

Let all things bow in rev - 'rence On this the Lord's own day.  
 Ye peo - ple, come and wor - ship On this the Lord's own day.  
 And thank the Lord of heav - en On this the Lord's own day?  
 To those who kneel be - fore Him On this His ho - ly day.  
 To greet the Lord of heav - en On this His ho - ly day? A - MEN.

## Lord of All Being, Throned Afar

17

OLIVER W. HOLMES, 1848

(LOUVAN. L. M.)

V. C. TAYLOR, 1847

1. Lord of all be - ing, throned a - far, Thy glo - ry flames from sun and star;  
 2. Sun of our life, Thy quick'ning ray Sheds on our path the glow of day;  
 3. Our mid - night is Thy smile withdrawn; Our noon - tide is Thy gra - cious dawn;  
 4. Lord of all life, be - low, a - bove, Whose light is truth, whose warmth is love,  
 5. Grant us Thy truth to make us free, And kindling hearts that burn for Thee,

cen - ter and soul of ev'ry sphere, Yet to each loving heart how near:  
 Star of our hope, Thy softened light Cheers the long watches of the night.  
 Our rainbow arch, Thy mercy's sign; All, save the clouds of sin, are Thine.  
 Be - fore Thy ev - er - blazing throne We ask no lus - ter of our own.  
 Till all Thy liv - ing al - tars claim One ho - ly light, one heav'nly flame. A - MEN.

## 18

## Hallelujah! Fairest Morning!

JONATHAN KRAUSE, 1732  
Tr. JANE BORTHWICK, 1853

(CHEER. 8, 7, 8, 7, 7, 7)

WILLIAM FISK SHERWIN, 1826-1888

1. Hal - le - lu - jah! fair - est morn - ing! Fair - er than our words can say!  
2. In the glad - ness of God's wor - ship We will seek our joy to - day.  
3. Let the day with Thee be end - ed, As with Thee it has be - gun;

Down we lay the heav - y bur - den Of our toil and care to - day,  
It is then we learn the full - ness Of the grace for which we pray,  
And Thy bless - ing, Lord, be grant - ed, Till earth's days and weeks are done;

While this morn of joy and love Brings fresh vig - or from a - bove.  
When the word of life is giv'n, Like the Saviour's voice from heav'n.  
That at last Thy servants may Keep e - ter - nal Sab - bath day. A - MEN.

By permission Century Co.

## 19

## Softly Now the Light of Day

GEORGE W. DOANE, 1824

(SEYMOUR. 7, 7, 7, 7)

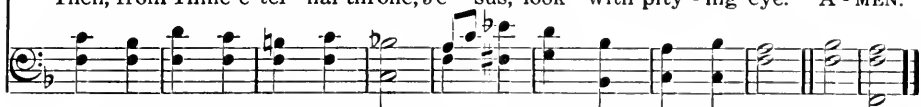
Arr. from CARL M. VON WEBER, 1826

1. Soft - ly now the light of day Fades up - on my sight a - way;  
2. Thou, whose all - per - vad - ing eye Naught es - capes, with - out, with - in,  
3. Soon for me the light of day Shall for - ev - er pass a - way;  
4. Thou who, sin - less, yet hast known All of man's in - firm - i - ty;

## Softly Now the Light of Day



Free from care, from la - bor free, Lord, I would com-mune with Thee.  
 Par - don each in - firm - i - ty, O - pen fault, and se - cret sin.  
 Then, from sin and sor - row free, Take me, Lord, to dwell with Thee.  
 Then, from Thine e - ter - nal throne, Je - sus, look with pity - ing eye. A - MEN.

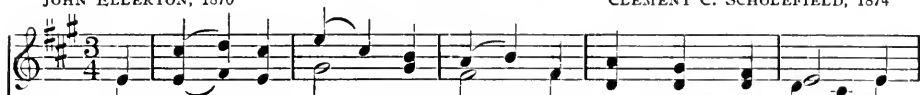


## The Day Thou Gavest, Lord, is Ended 20

JOHN ELLERTON, 1870

(ST. CLEMENT. 9, 8, 9, 8)

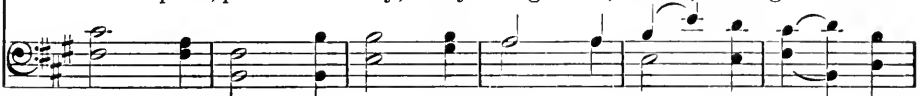
CLEMENT C. SCHOLEFIELD, 1874



1. The day Thou gav - est, Lord, is end - ed, The dark - ness  
 2. We thank Thee that Thy Church un - sleep - ing, While earth rolls  
 3. As o'er each con - ti - nent and is - land, The dawn leads  
 4. The sun that bids us rest is wak - ing Our breth - ren  
 5. So be it, Lord; Thy Throne shall nev - er, Like earth's proud



falls at Thy be - hest; To Thee our morn - ing hymns as -  
 on - ward in - to light, Thro' all the world her watch is  
 on an - oth - er day, The voice of prayer is nev - er  
 'neath the west - ern sky, And hour by hour fresh lips are  
 em - pires, pass a - way; Thy King - dom, stands, and grows for -



cend - ed, Thy praise shall sanc - ti - fy our rest.  
 keep - ing, And rests not now by day or night.  
 si - lent, Nor dies the strain of praise a - way.  
 mak - ing Thy won - drous do - ings heard on high.  
 ev - er, Till all Thy crea - tures own Thy sway. A - MEN.



## 21

## Day is Dying In the West

(CHAUTAUQUA. 7, 7, 7, 4. With Refrain)

MARY A. LATHBURY, 1877

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1877

1. Day is dy - ing in the west, Heav'n is touch - ing earth with rest;  
 2. Lord of life, be - neath the dome Of the u - ni - verse, Thy home,  
 3. While the deep - ning shad - ows fall, Heart of love, en - fold - ing all,  
 4. When for - ev - er from our sight Pass the stars, the day, the night,

Wait and wor - ship while the night Sets her eve - ning lamps a - light Thro'  
 Gath - er us who seek Thy face To the fold of Thy em - brace, For  
 Thro' the glo - ry and the grace Of the stars that veil Thy face, Our  
 Lord of an - gels, on our eyes Let e - ter - nal morn - ing rise, And

## REFRAIN

all the sky.  
 Thou art nigh. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God of Hosts! Heav'n and earth are  
 hearts as - cend.  
 shad - ows end.

full of Thee, Heav'n and earth are praising Thee, O Lord most high! A - MEN.

## Saviour, Breathe An Evening Blessing

22

JAMES EDMESTON, 1820

(EVENING PRAYER. 8, 7, 8, 7)

GEORGE C. STEBBINS, 1878

1. Sav-iour, breathe an eve-ning bless-ing, Ere re - pose our spir - its seal;  
 2. Tho' the night be dark and drear-y, Dark-ness can - not hide from Thee;  
 3. Tho' de-struct-ion walk a - round us, Tho' the ar - row past us fly,  
 4. Should swift death this night o'er-take us, And our couch be - come our tomb,

Sin and want we come con-fess-ing; Thou canst save, and Thou canst heal.  
 Thou art He who, nev-er wear-y, Watchest where Thy peo - ple be.  
 Angel-guards from Thee surround us, We are safe, if Thou art nigh.  
 May the morn in heav'n a-wake us, Clad in light and death-less bloom. A-MEN.

Copyright, 1919, by George C. Stebbins. Renewal

## Now the Day is Over

23

SABINE BARING-GOULD, 1865

(MERRIAL. 6, 5, 6, 5)

JOSEPH BARNEY, 1868

1. Now the day is o - ver, Night is draw - ing nigh;  
 2. Je - sus, give the wear - y Calm and sweet re - pose;  
 3. Grant to lit - tle chil - dren Vi - sions bright of Thee;  
 4. Com-fort ev - 'ry suf - f'rer, Watch-ing late in pain;  
 5. When the morn-ing wak - ens Then may I a - rise

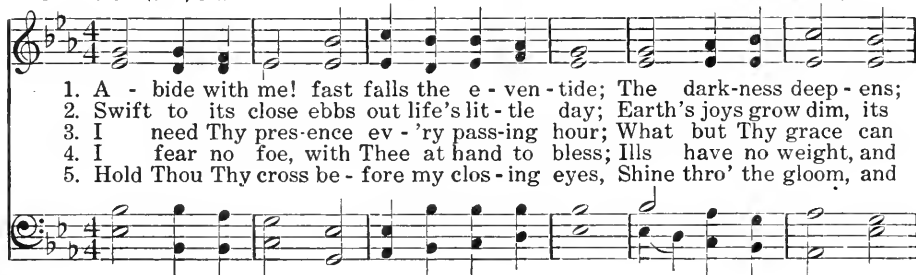
Shad - ows of the eve - ning Steal a - cross the sky.  
 With Thy ten-d'rest bless - ing May our eye - lids close.  
 Guard the sail - ors toss - ing On the deep blue sea.  
 Those who plan some e - vil From their sins re - strain.  
 Pure, and fresh, and sin - less In Thy ho - ly eyes. A-MEN.

# 24 Abide With Me! Fast Falls the Eventide

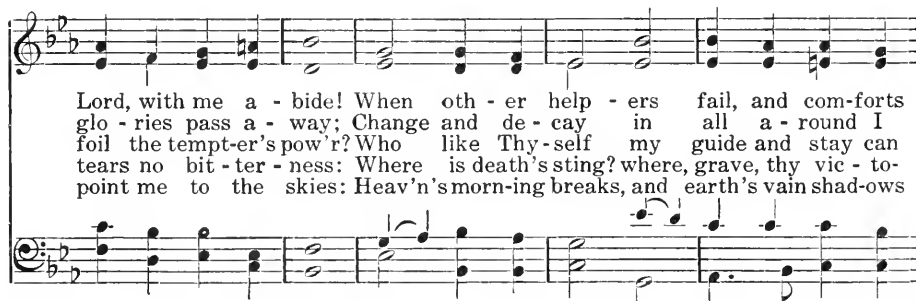
HENRY F. LYTE, 1847

(EVENTIDE. 10, 10, 10, 10)

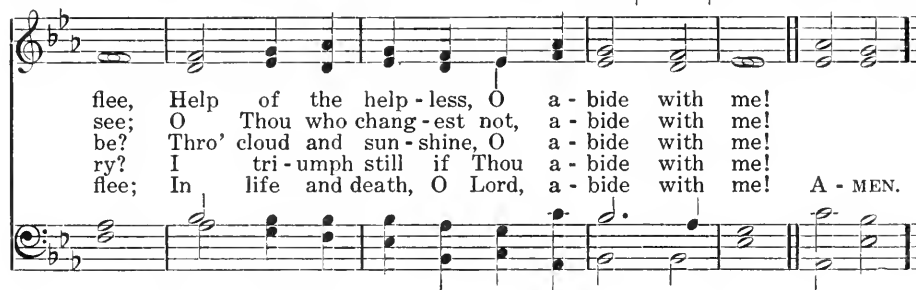
WILLIAM H. MONK, 1861



1. A - bide with me! fast falls the e - ven - tide; The dark-ness deep - ens;  
 2. Swift to its close ebbs out life's lit - tle day; Earth's joys grow dim, its  
 3. I need Thy pres-ence ev - 'ry pass-ing hour; What but Thy grace can  
 4. I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless; Ills have no weight, and  
 5. Hold Thou Thy cross be - fore my clos-ing eyes, Shine thro' the gloom, and



Lord, with me a - bide! When oth - er help - ers fail, and com-forts  
 glo - ries pass a - way; Change and de - cay in all a - round I  
 foil the tempt-er's pow'r? Who like Thy-self my guide and stay can  
 tears no bit - ter - ness: Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy vic - to-  
 point me to the skies: Heav'n's morn-ing breaks, and earth's vain shad-ows

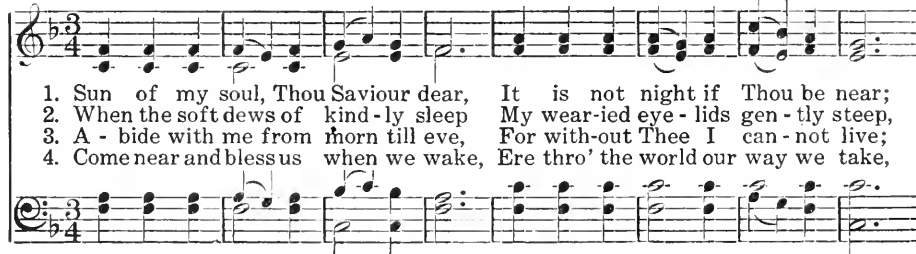


flee, Help of the help - less, O a - bide with me!  
 see; O Thou who chang - est not, a - bide with me!  
 be? Thro' cloud and sun - shine, O a - bide with me!  
 ry? I tri - umph still if Thou a - bide with me!  
 flee; In life and death, O Lord, a - bide with me! A - MEN.

# 25 Sun of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear

JOHN KEBLE, 1820

(HURSLEY. L. M.)

Ascribed to PETER RITTER, 1792  
Arr. by WILLIAM H. MONK, 1861


1. Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear, It is not night if Thou be near;  
 2. When the soft dews of kind - ly sleep My wear-ied eye - lids gen - tly steep,  
 3. A - bide with me from morn till eve, For with-out Thee I can - not live;  
 4. Come near and bless us when we wake, Ere thro' the world our way we take,

## Sun of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear

O may no earth-born cloud a-rise To hide Thee from Thy servant's eyes.  
 Be my last tho't, how sweet to rest For - ev - er on my Saviour's breast.  
 A-bide with me when night is nigh, For with-out Thee I dare not die.  
 Till in the o - cean of Thy love We lose our-selves in heav'n a-bove. A-MEN

## Saviour, Again To Thy Dear Name 26

(BENEDICTION. 10, 10, 10, 10)

JOHN ELLERTON, 1866

EDWARD J. HOPKINS, 1867

1. Sav - iour, a - gain to Thy dear name we raise With one ac - cord our  
 2. Grant us Thy peace, up - on our homeward way; With Thee be - gan, with  
 3. Grant us Thy peace, Lord, thro' the com - ing night; Turn Thou for us its  
 4. Grant us Thy peace, thro' - out our earth - ly life, Our balm in sor - row,

part - ing hymn of praise; We stand to bless Thee ere our wor - ship  
 Thee shall end the day; Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts from  
 dark-ness in - to light; From harm and dan - ger keep Thy chil - dren  
 and our stay in strife; Then, when Thy voice shall bid our con - flict

cease; Then, low - ly kneel - ing, wait Thy word of peace.  
 shame, That in this house have called up - on Thy name.  
 free, For dark and light are both a - like to Thee.  
 cease, Call us, O Lord, to Thine e - ter - nal peace. A - MEN.

## 27

## Blest Be the Tie That Binds

JOHN FAWCETT, 1782

(DENNIS. S. M.)

HANS G. NÄGELI, 1768-1836  
Arr. by LOWELL MASON, 1845

1. Blest be the tie that binds Our hearts in Chris-tian love;  
 2. Be - fore our Fa-ther's throne We pour our ar - dent prayers;  
 3. We share each oth - er's woes, Each oth - er's bur - dens bear;  
 4. When we are called to part It gives us in - ward pain;

The fel - low-ship of kin-dred minds Is like to that a-bove.  
 Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one, Our com-forts and our cares.  
 And oft - en for each oth - er flows The sym - pa - thiz - ing tear.  
 But we shall still be joined in heart, And hope to meet a - gain. A - MEN.

## 28

## The Lord Be With Us As We Bend

JOHN ELLERTON, 1872

(BEATITUDO. C. M.)

JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

1. The Lord be with us as we bend His bless-ing to re - ceive;  
 2. The Lord be with us as we walk A - long our home - ward road;  
 3. The Lord be with us till the night Shall close the day of rest:

His gift of peace up - on us send, Be - fore His courts we leave.  
 In si - lent tho't or friend - ly talk Our hearts be still with God.  
 Be He of ev - 'ry heart the light, Of ev - 'ry home the guest. A - MEN.

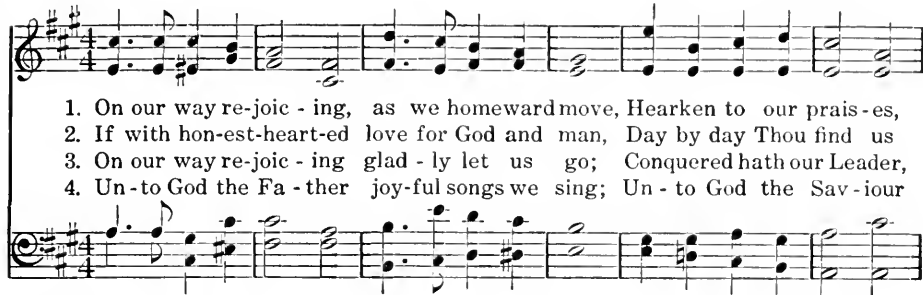
## On Our Way Rejoicing

29

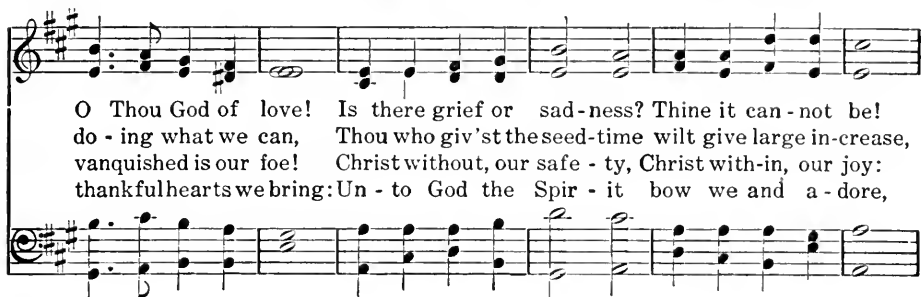
(HERMAS. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

JOHN S. B. MONSELL, 1873

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1871

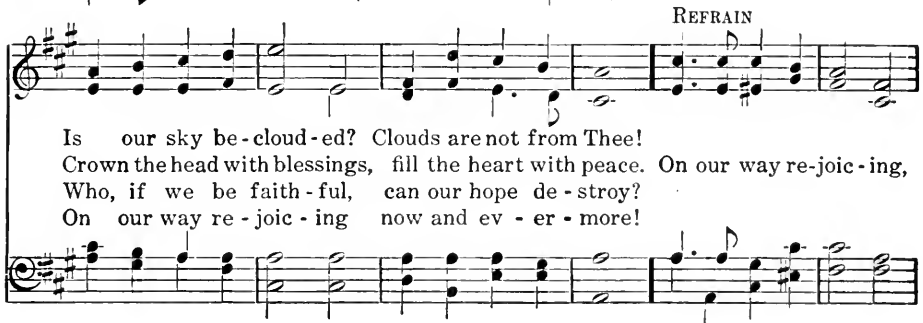


1. On our way re-joic - ing, as we homeward move, Hearken to our prais-es,  
 2. If with hon-est-heart-ed love for God and man, Day by day Thou find us  
 3. On our way re-joic - ing glad - ly let us go; Conquered hath our Leader,  
 4. Un-to God the Fa - ther joy-ful songs we sing; Un - to God the Sav-iour

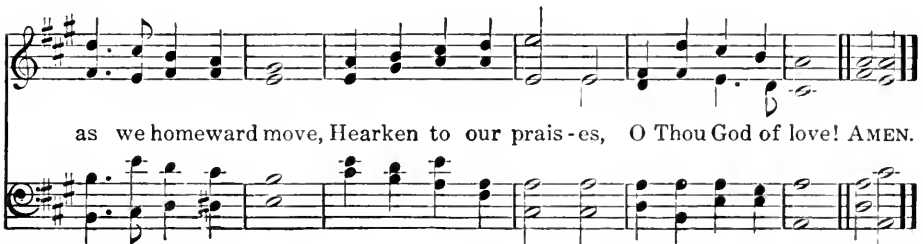


O Thou God of love! Is there grief or sad-ness? Thine it can-not be!  
 do - ing what we can, Thou who giv'st the seed-time wilt give large in-crease,  
 vanquished is our foe! Christ without, our safe - ty, Christ with-in, our joy:  
 thankful hearts we bring: Un - to God the Spir - it bow we and a - dore,

REFRAIN



Is our sky be-cloud-ed? Clouds are not from Thee!  
 Crown the head with blessings, fill the heart with peace. On our way re-joic-ing,  
 Who, if we be faith-ful, can our hope de-stroy?  
 On our way re-joic-ing now and ev - er - more!



as we homeward move, Hearken to our prais-es, O Thou God of love! AMEN.

# 30 God Be With You Till We Meet Again

JEREMIAH E. RANKIN, 1828

(GOD BE WITH YOU)

W. G. TOMER, 1895

1. God be with you till we meet a - gain, By His counsels guide, up-hold you,  
 2. God be with you till we meet a - gain, 'Neath His wings protecting hide you,  
 3. God be with you till we meet a - gain, When life's perils thick confound you,  
 4. God be with you till we meet a - gain, Keep love's banner floating o'er you,

With His sheep se - cure - ly fold you, God be with you till we meet a - gain.  
 Dai - ly man - na still pro - vide you, God be with you till we meet a - gain.  
 Put His arms un - fail - ing round you, God be with you till we meet a - gain.  
 Smite death's threat'ning wave be - fore you, God be with you till we meet a - gain.

REFRAIN

Till we meet, . . . . till we meet, Till we meet at Je - sus' feet;  
 Till we meet, till we meet, till we meet, Till we meet;

Till we meet, . . . till we meet, God be with you till we meet a - gain. A - MEN.  
 Till we meet, till we meet, till we meet,

## Lord, Dismiss Us

31

JOHN FAWCETT

(ZION. 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7)

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1830

1. { Lord, dis-miss us with Thy bless-ing, Fill our hearts with joy and peace; }  
 Let us each, Thy love pos-sess-ing, Tri-umph in re-deem-ing grace; }  
 2. { Thanks we give and ad-o-ra-tion, For Thy gos-pel's joy-ful sound; }  
 May the fruits of Thy sal-va-tion In our hearts and lives a-bound; }

O re-fresh us, Trav-'ling through this wil-der-ness;  
 Ev-er faith-ful To the truth may we be found;

O re-fresh us, Trav-'ling through this wil-der-ness.  
 Ev-er faith-ful To the truth may we be found. A-MEN.

## Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah

32

(ZION)

1 Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah,  
 Pilgrim through this barren land,  
 I am weak, but Thou art mighty;  
 Hold me with Thy powerful hand:  
 ¶: Bread of heaven,  
 Feed me till I want no more. :||

2 Open now the crystal fountain  
 Whence the healing stream doth flow;  
 Let the fire and cloudy pillar  
 Lead me all my journey through:  
 ¶: Strong Deliv'rer,  
 Be Thou still my strength and shield. :||

3 When I tread the verge of Jordan,  
 Bid my anxious fears subside;  
 Death of deaths and hell's Destruction,  
 Land me safe on Canaan's side:  
 ¶: Songs of praises  
 I will ever give to Thee. :||

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 1745

# 33 God of Might, We Praise Thy Name

(GROSSER GOTT. 7, 8, 7, 8, 7, 7)

Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN, 1908

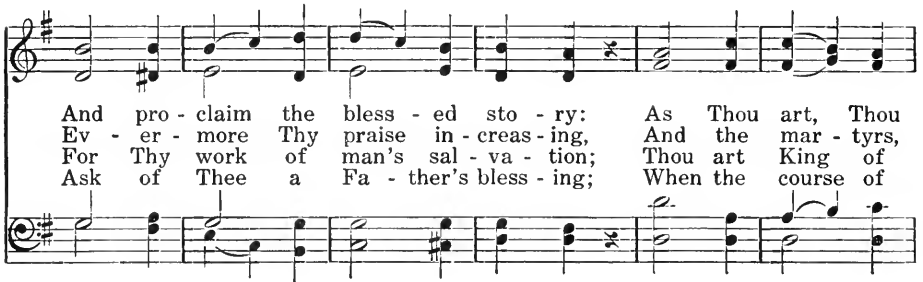
PETER RITTER, 1793



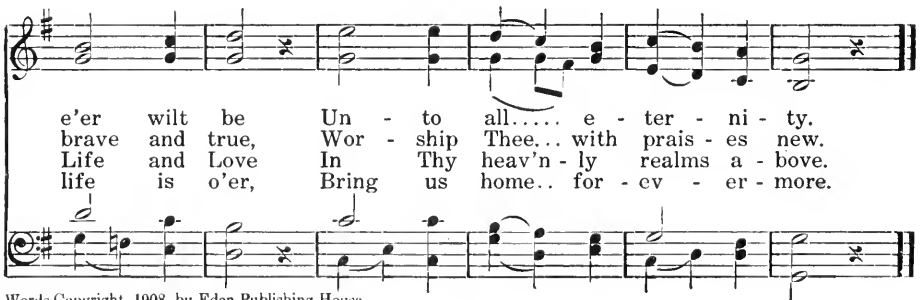
1. God of might, we praise Thy name For Thy deeds of  
 2. Cher - u - bim and ser - a - phim Praise Thy name with  
 3. All Thy Church in ev - 'ry land Lifts its voice in  
 4. Look up - on Thy chil - dren here Who, their love for



strength and glo - ry, Heav'n and earth ex - tol Thy fame,  
 joy un - ceas - ing; Proph - ets and a - pos - tles are  
 ad - o - ra - tion Un - to Thee, O God of Love,  
 Thee pro - fess - ing, And in Je - sus' name a - lone,



And pro - claim the bless - ed sto - ry: As Thou art, Thou  
 Ev - er - more Thy praise in - creas - ing, And the mar - tyrs,  
 For Thy work of man's sal - va - tion; Thou art King of  
 Ask of Thee a Fa - ther's bless - ing; When the course of



e'er wilt be Un - to all... e - ter - ni - ty.  
 brave and true, Wor - ship Thee... with prais - es new.  
 Life and Love In Thy heav'n - ly realms a - bove.  
 life is o'er, Bring us home.. for - ev - er - more.

# Now Thank We All Our God

34

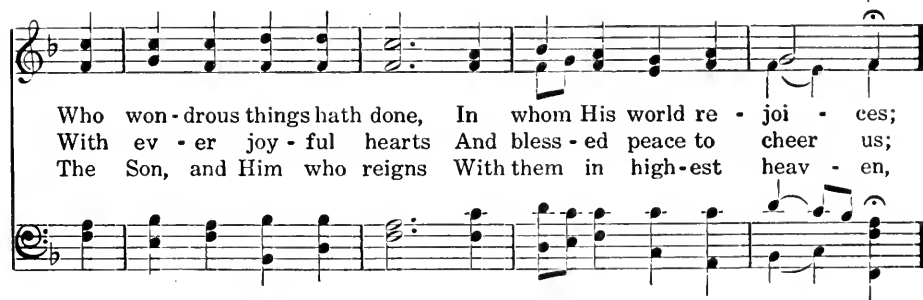
(NUN DANKET. 6, 7, 6, 7, 6, 6, 6, 6)

MARTIN RINKART, 1586-1649  
Tr. CATHERINE WINKWORTH, 1858

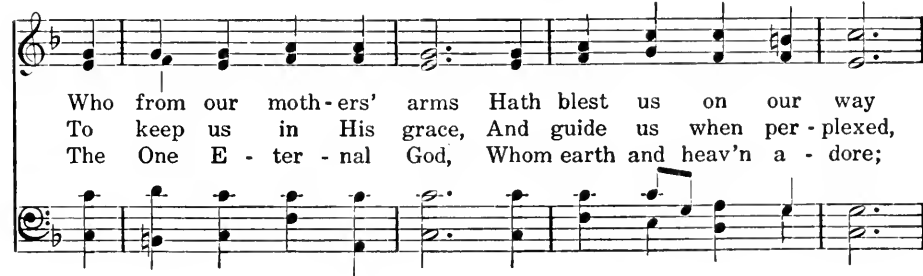
JOHANN CRÜGER, 1649



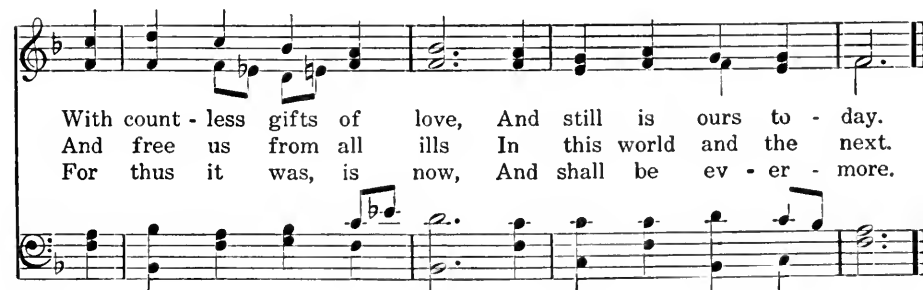
1. Now thank we all our God With heart, and hands, and voi - ces,  
2. O may this boun-teous God Thro' all our life be near us,  
3. All praise and thanks to God, The Fa - ther, now be giv - en,



Who won-drous things hath done, In whom His world re - joi - ces;  
With ev - er joy - ful hearts And bless - ed peace to cheer us;  
The Son, and Him who reigns With them in high-est heav - en,



Who from our moth-ers' arms Hath blest us on our way  
To keep us in His grace, And guide us when per - plexed,  
The One E - ter - nal God, Whom earth and heav'n a - dore;



With count - less gifts of love, And still is ours to - day.  
And free us from all ills In this world and the next.  
For thus it was, is now, And shall be ev - er - more.

# 35 O Worship the King, All-Glorious Above

(LYONS. 10, 10, 11, 11)

ROBERT GRANT, 1833

J. MICHAEL HAYDN, 1770

1. O wor - ship the King, all - glo - rious a - bove,  
 2. O tell of His might, O sing of His grace,  
 3. Thy boun - ti - ful care what tongue can re - cite?  
 4. Frail chil - dren of dust, and fee - ble as frail,

O grate - ful - ly sing His pow'r and His love;  
 Whose robe is the light, whose can - o - py space;  
 It breathes in the air, it shines in the light;  
 In Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail;

Our Shield and De - fend - er, the An - cient of Days,  
 His char - iots of wrath the deep thun - der - clouds form,  
 It streams from the hills, it de - scends to the plain,  
 Thy mer - cies how ten - der, how firm to the end,

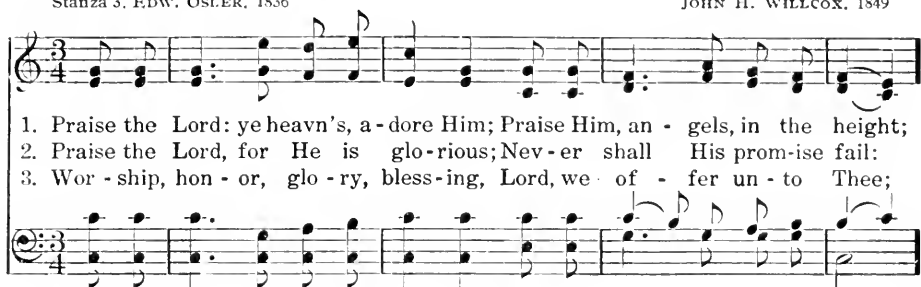
Pa - vil - ioned in splen - dor, and gird - ed with praise.  
 And dark is His path on the wings of the storm.  
 And sweet - ly dis - tils in the dew and the rain.  
 Our Ma - ker, De - fend - er, Re - deem - er, and Friend! A - MEN.

# Praise the Lord: Ye Heavens, Adore Him 36

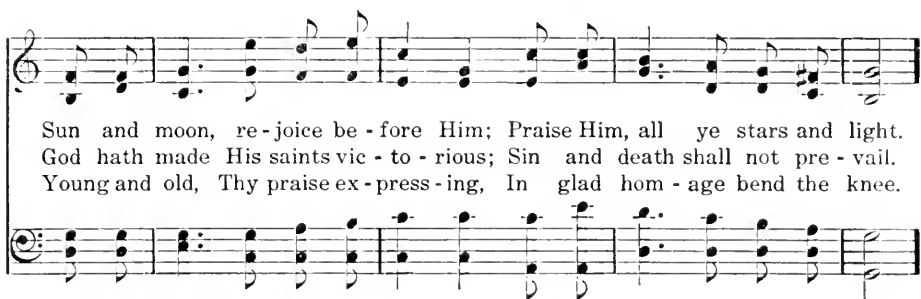
Stanzas 1, 2, Anonymous, 1801;  
Stanza 3, Edw. Osler, 1836

(FABEN. 8, 7, 6, 7, D.)

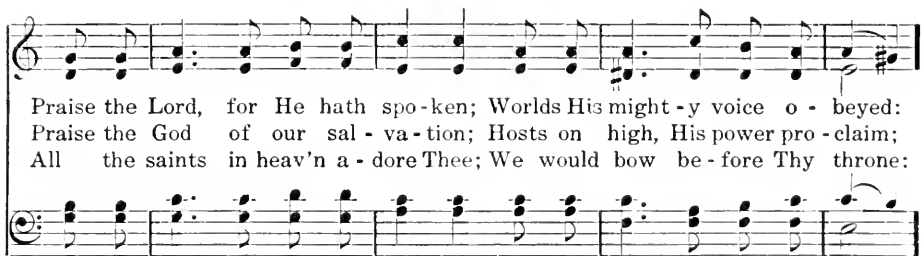
JOHN H. WILLCOX, 1849



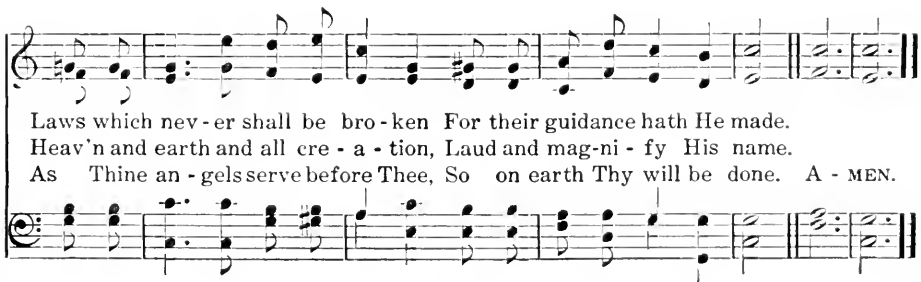
1. Praise the Lord: ye heavn's, a-dore Him; Praise Him, an-gels, in the height;  
2. Praise the Lord, for He is glo-rious; Nev-er shall His prom-ise fail:  
3. Wor-ship, hon-or, glo-ry, bless-ing, Lord, we of-fer un-to Thee;



Sun and moon, re-joyce be-fore Him; Praise Him, all ye stars and light.  
God hath made His saints vic-to-rious; Sin and death shall not pre-vail.  
Young and old, Thy praise ex-press-ing, In glad hom-age bend the knee.



Praise the Lord, for He hath spo-ken; Worlds His might-y voice o-beyed:  
Praise the God of our sal-va-tion; Hosts on high, His power pro-claim;  
All the saints in heav'n a-dore Thee; We would bow be-fore Thy throne:



Laws which nev-er shall be bro-ken For their guidance hath He made.  
Heav'n and earth and all cre-a-tion, Laud and mag-ni-fy His name.  
As Thine an-gels serve before Thee, So on earth Thy will be done. A-MEN.

# 37 Ancient of Days, Who Sittest Throned in Glory

(ANCIENT OF DAYS. 11, 10, 11, 10)

WILLIAM C. DOANE, 1886

J. ALBERT JEFFERY, 1886

1. An - cient of Days, Who sit - test throned in glo - ry,  
 2. O Ho - ly Fa - ther, who hast led Thy chil - dren  
 3. O Ho - ly Je - sus, Prince of Peace and Sav - iour,  
 4. O Ho - ly Ghôst, the Lord and the Life - giv - er,  
 5. O Tri - une God, with heart and voice a - dor - ing,

To Thee all knees are bent, all voi - ces pray;  
 In all the a - ges, with the fire and cloud,  
 To Thee we owe the peace that still pre - vails,  
 Thine is the quick - 'ning pow'r that gives in - crease;  
 Praise we the good - ness that doth crown our days;

Thy love has blest the wide world's won - drous sto - ry  
 Through seas dry - shod, through wear - y wastes be - wil - d'ring;  
 Still - ing the rude wills of men's wild be - hav - ior,  
 From Thee have flowed, as from a pleas - ant riv - er,  
 Pray we that Thou wilt hear us, still im - plor - ing

With light and life since E - den's dawn - ing day.  
 To Thee, in rev - 'rent love, our hearts are bowed.  
 And calm - ing pas - sion's fierce and storm - y gales.  
 Our plen - ty, wealth, pros - per - i - ty and peace.  
 Thy love and fa - vor, kept to us al - ways. A - MEN.

# We Praise Thee, O God, Our Redeemer 38

(KREMSER. 12, 11, 12, 11)

JULIA BULKLEY CADY, 1823

Old Netherlands Melody



1. We praise Thee, O God, our Re - deem - er, Cre - a - tor,
2. We wor - ship Thee, God of our fa - thers, we bless Thee;
3. With voi - ces u - nit - ed our prais - es we of - fer,



In grate - ful de - vo - tion our trib - ute we bring;  
Thro' life's storm and tem - pest our Guide hast Thou been;  
To Thee, great Je - ho - vah, glad an - thems we raise.



We lay it be - fore Thee, we kneel and a - dore Thee,  
When per - ils o'er - take us, es - cape Thou wilt make us,  
Thy strong arm will guide us, our God is be - side us,



We bless Thy ho - ly name, glad prais - es we sing.  
And with Thy help, O Lord, our bat - tles we win.  
To Thee, our Help - er great, for - ev - er be praise.

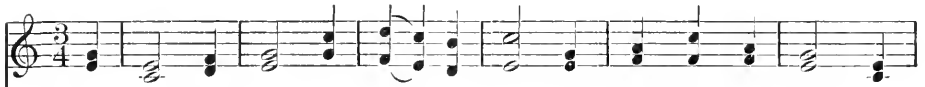


# 39 I Sing the Praise of Love Unbounded

(ST. PETERSBURG. 9, 8, 9, 8, 9, 9)

R. A. JOHN, 1912

DIMITRI S. BORTNIANSKY, 1751-1825



1. I sing the praise of love un - bound - ed, Which God in Christ has
2. The love of God planned my sal - va - tion Be - fore I saw the
3. While life shall last, I'll sing the glo - ry Of Christ the Sav - iour



shown to man; I sing of love that hath been found - ed  
light of day, And took a - way the law's dam - na - tion  
and His love; With an - gel hosts I'll tell the sto - ry



Ere yet the stars their cours - es ran; The love that of - fers  
Of him, whose feet had gone a - stray; God's love is mine, O  
Of Christ in Zi - on's home a - bove; God's love is mine, death



free sal - va - tion To sin - ful man of ev - 'ry na - - tion.  
bless - ed mor - tal, And o - pens wide the heav'n - ly por - - tal.  
can - not sev - er Me from that heart that loves for - ev - - er.



## At All Times Praise the Lord

40

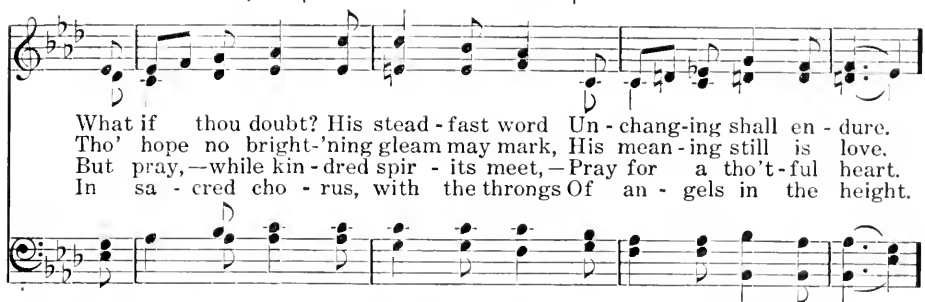
(PASTOR BONUS. S. M. D.)

JOHN S. HOWSON, 1880

ALFRED J. CALDICOTT, 1842-1897



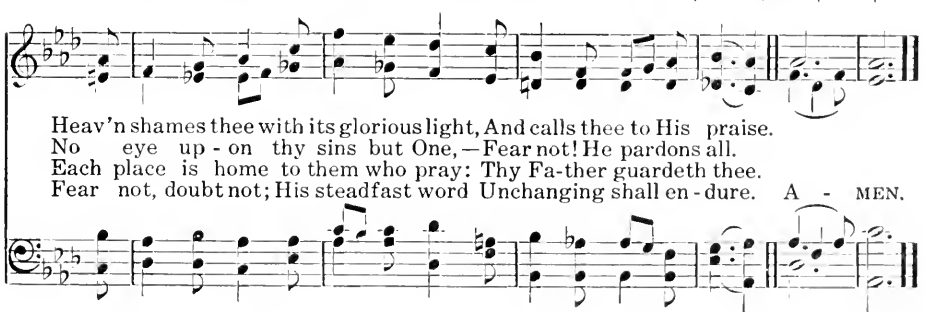
1. At all times praise the Lord; His prom - is - es are sure;  
 2. Praise Him when clouds are dark; True faith waits not to prove;  
 3. Praise Him when home is sweet, As though we ne'er should part;  
 4. Praise Him when joy - ful songs The saints on earth u - nite,



What if thou doubt? His stead - fast word Un - chang - ing shall en - dure.  
 Tho' hope no bright - ning gleam may mark, His mean - ing still is love.  
 But pray, — while kin - dred spir - its meet, — Pray for a tho't - ful heart.  
 In sa - cred cho - rus, with the throngs Of an - gels in the height.



Praise Him when skies are bright And glad - ness fills thy days;  
 Praise Him when drear and lone The shad - ows round thee fall, —  
 Praise Him when far a - way On moun - tain or the sea;  
 At all times praise the Lord; His prom - is - es are sure:



Heav'n shames thee with its glorious light, And calls thee to His praise.  
 No eye up - on thy sins but One, — Fear not! He pardons all.  
 Each place is home to them who pray: Thy Fa - ther guardeth thee.  
 Fear not, doubt not; His steadfast word Unchanging shall en - dure. A - MEN.

## 41

## For the Beauty of the Earth

(DIX. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7)

FOLLIOTT S. PIERPOINT, 1864

Arr. from CONRAD KOCHER, 1838

1. For the beau-ty of the earth, For the glo-ry of the skies,  
 2. For the won-der of each hour, Of the day and of the night,  
 3. For the joy of hu-man love, Broth-er, sis-ter, par-ent, child,  
 4. For Thy church that ev-er-more Lift-eth ho-ly hands a-bove,

For the love which from our birth O-ver and a-round us lies,  
 Hill and vale, and tree and flow'r, Sun and moon, and stars of light,  
 Friends on earth, and friends a-bove, For all gen-tle tho'ts and mild,  
 Of-f'ring up on ev-'ry shore Her pure sac-ri-fice of love,

## REFRAIN

Lord of all, to Thee we raise This our hymn of grate-ful praise. A-MEN.

## 42

## We Give to God Immortal Praise

(HUME. L. M.)

1. We give to God im-mor-tal praise, Mer-cy and truth are all His ways;  
 2. He built the earth, He spread the sky And fixed the star-ry lights on high;  
 3. He fills the sun with morn-ing light, He bids the moon di-rect the night;  
 4. He sent His Son with pow'r to save From guilt and darkness and the grave;

## We Give to God Immortal Praise

Won - ders of grace to God be - long, Re - peat His mer - cies in your song.  
 Won - ders of grace to God be - long, Re - peat His wonders in your song.  
 His mer - cies ev - er shall en dure, Whensun and moon shall shine no more.  
 Won - ders of grace to God be - long, Re - peat His mer - cies in your song. A - MEN.

## Angel Voices, Ever Singing

43

FRANCIS POTT, 1861

(ANGEL VOICES. 8, 5, 8, 5, 8, 7)

ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, 1872

1. An - gel voic - es, ev - er sing - ing, Round Thy throne of light;  
 2. Lord, we know Thy love re - joice O'er each work of Thine;  
 3. Here, great God, to - day we of - fer Of Thine own to Thee;  
 4. Hon - or, glo - ry, might, and mer - it, Thine shall ev - er be!

An - gel harps, for - ev - er ring - ing, Rest not day or night; Thou - sands  
 Thou didst ears, and hands, and voi - ces For Thy praise com - bine; Craftsman's  
 And for Thine ac - cept - ance prof - fer, All un - wor - thi - ly, Hearts and  
 Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Spir - it, Bless - ed Trin - i - ty! Of the

on - ly live to bless Thee, And con - fess Thee, Lord of might.  
 art and mu - sic's meas - ure For Thy pleas - ure didst de - sign.  
 minds, and hands and voi - ces In our choic - est mel - o - dy.  
 best that Thou hast giv - en, Earth and heav - en ren - der Thee. A - MEN.

44

## God Will Take Care of You

*(Dedicated to my wife, Mrs. John A. Davis)*

(7, 6, 7, 6. With Refrain)

C. D. MARTIN

W. S. MARTIN

1. Be not dis - mayed what-e'er be - tide, God will take care of you;  
 2. Thro' days of toil when heart doth fail, God will take care of you;  
 3. All you may need He will pro - vide, God will take care of you;  
 4. No mat - ter what may be the test, God will take care of you;

Be - neath His wings of love a - bide, God will take care of you.  
 Where dan - gers fierce your path as - sail, God will take care of you.  
 Noth - ing you ask will be de - nied, God will take care of you.  
 Lean, wear - y one, up - on His breast, God will take care of you.

## REFRAIN

God will take care of you, Thro' ev - 'ry day, O'er all the way;

He will take care of you, God will take care of you.....  
 take care of you.

# He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought

45

(HE LEADETH ME. L. M. With Refrain)

JOSEPH H. GILMORE, 1859

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1864



1. He lead-eth me: O bless-ed tho't! O words with heav'nly comfort fraught!
2. Sometimes 'mid scenes of deep-est gloom, Sometimes where Eden's bowers bloom,
3. Lord, I would clasp Thy hand in mine, Nor ev-er mur-mur nor re-pine;
4. And when my task on earth is done, When, by Thy grace, the vict'ry's won,



What-e'er I do, wher-e'er I be, Still 'tis God's hand that lead-eth me.  
By wa-ters calm, o'er troubled sea, — Still 'tis God's hand that lead-eth me.  
Con-tent, what-ev-er lot I see, Since 'tis my God that lead-eth me.  
E'en death's cold wave I will not flee, Since God thro' Jor-dan lead-eth me.



## REFRAIN



He lead-eth me, He lead-eth me, By His own hand He lead-eth me:



His faith-ful fol-lower I would be, For by His hand He lead-eth me. A-MEN.



## 46

## There's a Wideness in God's Mercy

(THEOPHILUS. 8, 7, 8, 7. With Refrain)

FREDERICK W. FABER, 1854

C. G. STANGER, 1918

1. There's a wide-ness in God's mer - cy Like the wide-ness of the sea;  
 2. There's no place where earth-ly sor - rows Are more felt than up in heav'n;  
 3. For the love of God is broad-er Than the meas-ure of man's mind;  
 4. If our love were but more sim - ple, We should take Him at His word;

There's a kind-ness in His jus - tice, Which is more than lib - er - ty.  
 There's no place where earth-ly fail - ings Have such kind-ly judg-ment giv'n.  
 And the heart of the E - ter - nal Is most won - der - ful - ly kind.  
 And our lives would be all sun - shine In the sweet-ness of our Lord.

He is call - ing, "Come to Me!" He is call - ing, "Come to Me!"

He is call - ing, "Come to Me!" Lord, I glad - ly come to Thee!

## Far Out on the Desolate Billow

47

(LORELEI. 9, 6, 9, 6, 9, 6, 8, 6)

ROSSITER W. RAYMOND, 1840-1918

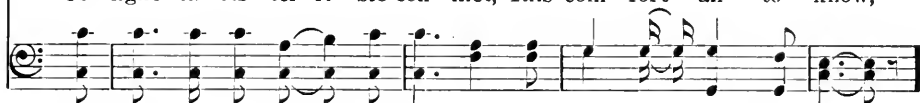
FRIEDRICH SILCHER, 1789-1860



1. Far out on the des - o - late bil - low The sail - or sails the sea;
2. Far down in the earth's dark bos - om The min - er mines the ore;
3. Forth in - to the dread - ful bat - tle The stead-fast sol - dier goes;
4. Lord, grant as we sail life's o - cean, Or delve in its mines of woe,



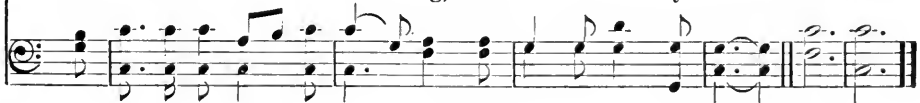
A - lone with the night and the tem-pest, Where count-less dan - gers be;  
 Death lurks in the dark be-hind him, And hides in the rock be - fore.  
 No friend, when he lies a - dy - ing, His eyes to kiss and close.  
 Or fight in its ter - ri - ble con - flict, This com - fort all to know,



Yet nev - er a - lone is the Chris-tian, Who lives by faith and prayer;....  
 Yet nev - er a - lone is the Chris-tian, Who lives by faith and prayer;....  
 Yet nev - er a - lone is the Chris-tian, Who lives by faith and prayer;....  
 Thatnev - er a - lone is the Chris-tian, Who lives by faith and prayer;....



For God is a friend un - fail - ing, And God is ev - 'ry - where. A - MEN.



48

## God is Love

(RATHBUN. S, 7, S, 7)

JOHN BOWRING, 1825

ITHAMAR CONKEY, 1847

1. God is Love; His mer - cy bright-ens All the path in which we rove;  
 2. Chance and change are bus - y ev - er; Man de - cays, and a - ges move;  
 3. E'en the hour that dark-est seem-eth Will His changeless good-ness prove;  
 4. He with earth-ly cares en - twin - eth Hope and com - fort from a - bove;

Bliss He makes, and woe He light - ens: God is wis - dom, God is Love.  
 But His mer - cy wan - eth nev - er: God is wis - dom, God is Love.  
 From the mist His bright-ness streameth: God is wis - dom, God is Love.  
 Ev - 'ry-where His glo - ry shin - eth: God is wis - dom, God is Love.

49

## Long Ago the Lilies Faded

(BROCKLESBURY. S, 7, S, 7)

WM. G. TARRANT, 1853--

C. A. BARNARD, 1830-1869

1. Long a - go the lil - ies fad - ed Which to Je - sus seemed so fair,  
 2. In the fields, and in the val - leys, By the streams we love so well,  
 3. Long a - go in sa - cred si - lence Died the ac - cents of His prayer;  
 4. Let us seek Him, still be - liev - ing He that work-eth round us yet,

But the love that bade them blossom Still is work - ing ev - 'ry-where.  
 There is great-er glo - ry bloom - ing Than the tongue of man can tell.  
 Still the souls that seek the Fa - ther Find His pres - ence ev - 'ry-where.  
 Cloth - ing lil - ies in the mead - ows, Will His chil - dren ne'er for - get. A - MEN.

## We Thank Thee, O Our Father

50

(GREENLAND. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

Anonymous

Lausanne Psalter. Alt.

1. We thank Thee, O our Fa - ther, For all Thy lov - ing care;  
 2. Out in the sun - ny mead - ows, And in the wood - lands cool,  
 3. And in the dust - y cit - y, Where bus - y crowds pass by,  
 4. And wheth - er in the cit - y Or in the fields they dwell;

We thank Thee that Thou mad - est The world so bright and fair.  
 Up - on the breez - y hill - side, And by each reed - y pool,  
 And where the tall dark hous - es Stand up and hide the sky,  
 Al - ways the same sweet mes - sage The fair sweet flow - ers tell.

We thank Thee for the sun - shine, And for the pleas - ant show'rs:  
 And in the qui - et pas - ture, And by the broad high - way;  
 And where thro' lanes and al - leys No pleas - ant breez - es blow,  
 For they are all so won - der - ful, They show Thy pow'r a - broad;

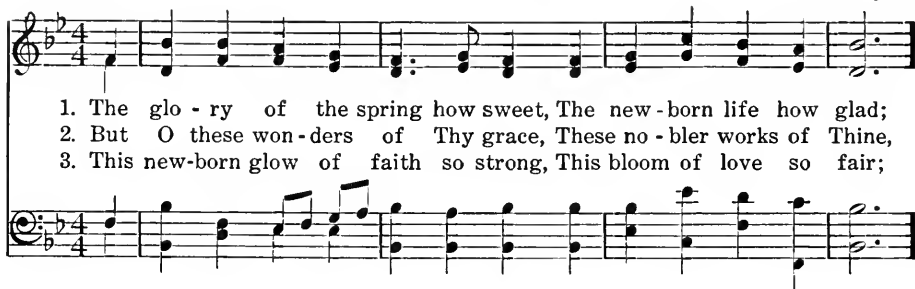
And, O our God, we ank Thee, We thank Thee for the flow'rs.  
 All pure, and fresh, and ain - less, They spring up ev - 'ry day.  
 E'en there, O God our Fa - ther, Thou mak'st the flow - ers grow.  
 And they are all so beau - ti - ful, They tell Th, we, O God. A - MEN.

# 51 The Glory of the Spring How Sweet

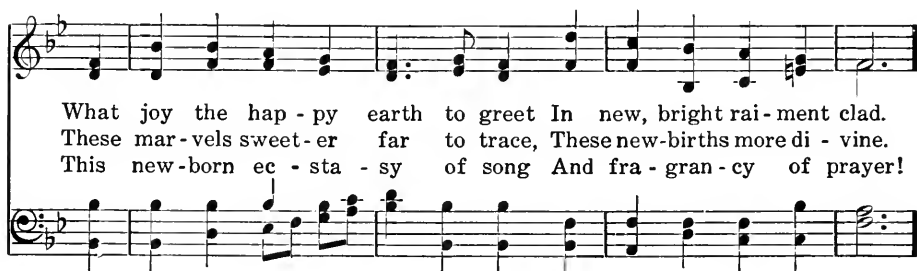
THOMAS H. GILL, 1867

(SERAPH. C. M. D.)

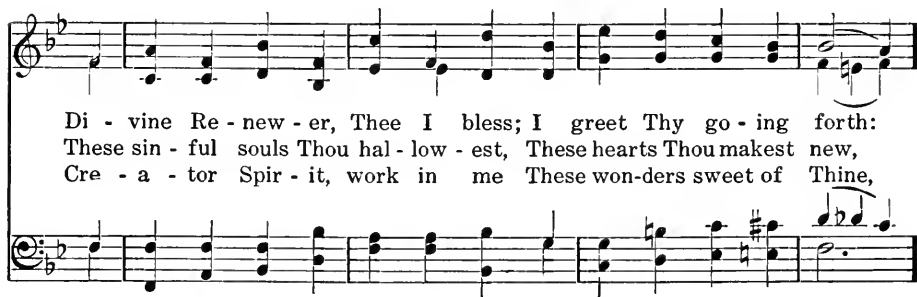
Old Melody



1. The glo - ry of the spring how sweet, The new - born life how glad;  
 2. But O these won - ders of Thy grace, These no - bler works of Thine,  
 3. This new-born glow of faith so strong, This bloom of love so fair;



What joy the hap - py earth to greet In new, bright rai - ment clad.  
 These mar - vels sweet - er far to trace, These new - births more di - vine.  
 This new-born ec - sta - sy of song And fra - gran - cy of prayer!



Di - vine Re - new - er, Thee I bless; I greet Thy go - ing forth:  
 These sin - ful souls Thou hal - low - est, These hearts Thou makest new,  
 Cre - a - tor Spir - it, work in me These won - ders sweet of Thine,



I love Thee in the love - li - ness Of Thy re - new - ed earth.  
 These mournful souls by Thee made blest, These faithless hearts made true:  
 Di - vine Re - new - er, gra - cious - ly Re - new this heart of mine. A - MEN.

## God Gives Us the Flowers

52

(9, 7, 9, 7. With Refrain)

WILLIAM W. ROCK

ROBERT HARKNESS, 1911

1. God gives us the flow'rs, the ra-diant flow'rs; What joy to our lives they bring!  
 2. God gives us the flow'rs, the cheer-ful flow'rs: Their les-son we all may read:  
 3. God gives us the flow'rs, the pure, white flow'rs, He car-eth for me and you;

With glad-ness they crown our brightest hours, In - spir-ing our hearts to sing.  
 To smile thro' the show'rs, life's stormy show'rs, And praise Him in word and deed.  
 His joy and His peace may both be ours! If we are His chil - dren true.

## REFRAIN

God gives us the flow'rs, the beau-ti-ful flow'rs, His won-der-ful love to show;

And we may be flow'rs, His own bright flow'rs, If true to His word we grow. A-MEN.

## 53

## Summer Suns Are Glowing

WILLIAM WALSHAM HOW, 1871

(RUTH. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

SAMUEL SMITH, 1865

1. Sum-mer suns are glow - ing O - ver land and sea; Hap - py light is  
 2. God's free mer-cy stream-eth O - ver all the world, And His ban-ner  
 3. Lord, up - on our blind-ness Thy pure ra-diance pour; For Thy lov-ing-  
 4. We will nev-er doubt Thee, Tho' Thou veil Thy light; Life is dark with-

flow - ing, Boun - ti - ful and free; Ev - 'ry-thing re - joy - ces  
 gleam-eth, Ev - 'ry-where un-furled; Broad and deep and glo - rious,  
 kind - ness Make us love Thee more; And when clouds are drift - ing  
 out Thee, Death with Thee is bright; Light of Light! shine o'er us

In the mel-low rays; All earth's thousand voi-ces Swell the psalm of praise.  
 As the heav'n a-bove, Shines in might vic-to-rious His e - ter-nal love.  
 Dark a-cross our sky, Then, the veil up - lift-ing, Fa - ther, be Thou high.  
 On our pil-grim way, Go Thou still be - fore us To the end-less day. A-MEN.

## 54

## God Speaks to Us in Bird and Song

JOSEPH JOHNSON, 1890

(ELMHURST. 8, 8, 8, 6)

E. DREWETT, 1887

1. God speaks to us in bird and song; In winds that drift the clouds a - long;  
 2. God speaks to us in far and near; In peace of home and friends most dear;  
 3. God speaks to us in dark-est night; By qui - et ways thro' morn-ings bright;  
 4. God speaks to us in ev - 'ry land, On wave-lapped shore and si - lent strand;  
 5. O voice Di-vine, speak Thou to me! Be-yond the earth, be - yond the sea;

# God Speaks to Us in Bird and Song



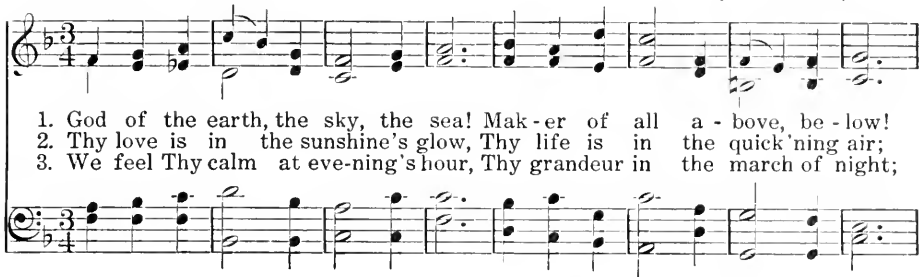
A - bove the din of toil and wrong, — A mel - o - dy of love.  
 From the dim past, and pres - ent clear, A mel - o - dy of love.  
 When shadows fall with eve - ning light, A mel - o - dy of love.  
 By kiss of child, and touch of hand, A mel - o - dy of love.  
 First let me hear, then sing to Thee A mel - o - dy of love. A - MEN.

## God of the Earth, the Sky, the Sea 55

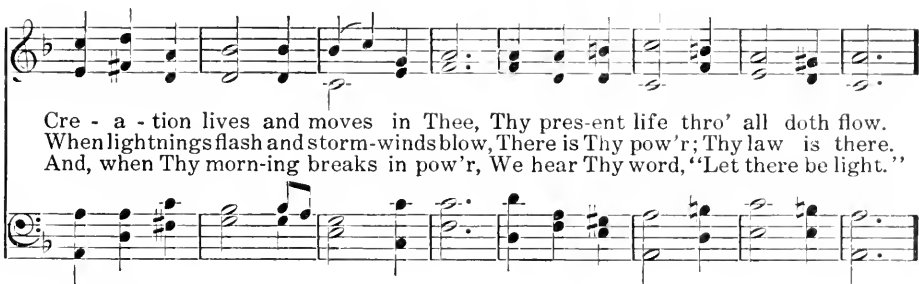
(PATER OMNIUM. L. M. With Refrain)

SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1864

HENRY J. E. HOLMES, 1875

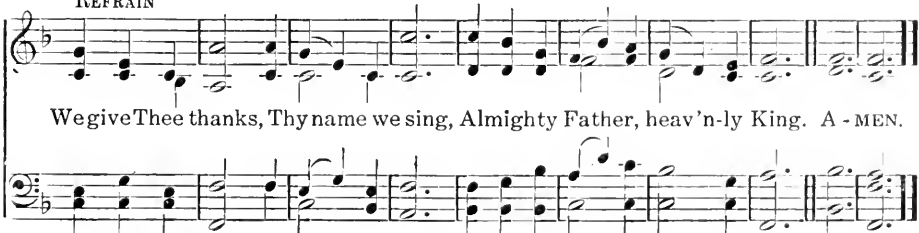


1. God of the earth, the sky, the sea! Mak - er of all a - bove, be - low!  
 2. Thy love is in the sunshine's glow, Thy life is in the quick'ning air;  
 3. We feel Thy calm at eve - ning's hour, Thy grandeur in the march of night;



Cre - a - tion lives and moves in Thee, Thy pres - ent life thro' all doth flow.  
 When lightnings flash and storm - winds blow, There is Thy pow'r; Thy law is there.  
 And, when Thy morn - ing breaks in pow'r, We hear Thy word, "Let there be light."

### REFRAIN



We give Thee thanks, Thy name we sing, Almighty Father, heav'n - ly King. A - MEN.

## 56

## The Beautiful Bright Sunshine

(SUNSHINE. 7, 6, 8, 6, D.)

Anonymous

G. E. OLIVER



1. The beau - ti - ful bright sun - shine, That smiles on us be - low,  
 2. The beau - ti - ful af - fec - tions That gath - er round our way,  
 3. But bright - er is the shin - ing, And ten - der is the love,



The wav - ing trees, the cool, soft breeze, The rip - pling streams that flow,  
 The joys that rise from house-hold ties, And deep - en day by day;  
 And pur - er still the joys which fill The un - seen home a - bove, -



The shad - ows on the hill - sides, The man - y - tint - ed flow'rs,  
 The ten - der love that guards us, When - ev - er dan - ger low'rs,  
 The home where all His chil - dren Shall sing with full - er pow'rs,



O God! how fair Thy lov - ing care Has made this earth of ours!  
 O God! how fair Thy lov - ing care Has made this earth of ours!  
 "O God! how fair Thy lov - ing care Has made this heav'n of ours!" A - MEN.



## Can You Count the Stars?

57

Words and Music from the German  
Tr. Anonymous

1. Can you count the stars that night-ly Twin-kle in the mid-night sky?
2. Can you count the song-birds play-ing In the sun-shine's gold-en light?
3. Do you know how man-y chil-dren Rise each morn-ing, bright and gay?



Can you count the clouds so light-ly O'er the mead-ows float-ing by?  
 Can you count the fish-es stray-ing In the spark-ling wa-ters bright?  
 Can you count the lit-tle voi-ces Sing-ing sweet-ly day by day?



God the Lord doth mark their num-ber With His eyes that nev-er slum-ber;  
 God the Lord a name hath giv-en To all crea-tures un-der heav-en  
 God hears all the lit-tle voi-ces, In their pret-ty songs re-joi-ces;



He hath made them, ev-'ry one, He hath made them, ev-'ry one.  
 When He called them, ev-'ry one, When He called them, ev-'ry one.  
 He doth love them, ev-'ry one, He doth love them, ev-'ry one.



## 58

## With Happy Voices Singing

(BERTHOLD. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

WILLIAM G. TARRANT, 1888

BERTHOLD TOURS, 1872



1. With hap - py voi - ces sing - ing, Thy chil - dren, Lord, ap - pear;  
 2. For though no eye be - holds Thee, No hand Thy touch may feel,  
 3. And shall we not a - dore Thee With more than joy - ous song,



Their joy - ous prais - es bring - ing In an - thems sweet and clear.  
 Thy u - ni - verse un - folds Thee, Thy star - ry heav'ns re - veal;  
 Nor live in truth be - fore Thee, All beau - ti - ful and strong?



For skies of gold - en splen - dor, For az - ure roll - ing sea,  
 The earth and all its glo - ry, Our homes and all we love,  
 Lord, bless our weak en - deav - or Thy serv - ants true to be,



For blos - soms sweet and ten - der, O Lord, we wor - ship Thee.  
 Tell forth the won - drous sto - ry Of One who reigns a - bove.  
 And thro' all life, for - ev - er, To live our praise to Thee. A - MEN.



## All Beautiful the March of Days

59

(SHACKELFORD. C. M. D.)

FRANCES WHITMARSH WILE, 1878—

FREDERICK H. CHEESWRIGHT, 1889

1. All beau - ti - ful the march of days, As sea - sons come and go;  
 2. O'er white ex - pan - ses spark - ling pure The ra - diant morns un - fold;  
 3. O Thou from whose un - fath - omed law The year in beau - ty flows,

The hand that shaped the rose hath wrought The crys - tal of the snow;  
 The sol - emn splen - dors of the night Burn bright - er thro' the cold;  
 Thy - self the vi - sion pass - ing by In crys - tal and in rose,

Hath sent the hoar - y frost of heav'n, The flow - ing wa - ters sealed,  
 Life mounts in ev - 'ry throb - bing vein, Love deep - ens round the hearth,  
 Day un - to day doth ut - ter speech, And night to night pro - claim,

And laid a si - lent love - li - ness On hill and wood and field.  
 And clear - er sounds the an - gel - hymn, "Good - will to men on earth."  
 In ev - er - chang - ing words of light, The won - der of Thy name. A - MEN.

## 60 The Spacious Firmament On High

(CREATION. L. M. D.)

JOSEPH ADDISON, 1712

Arr. from FRANZ JOSEPH HAYDN, 1798

1. The spa-cious fir - ma - ment on high, With all the blue e - the - real sky,  
 2. Soon as the eve - ning shades pre - vail, The moon takes up the wondrous tale,  
 3. What tho', in sol - emn si - lence, all Move round the dark ter - res - trial ball?

And spangled heav'ns, a shin - ing frame, Their great O - rig - i - nal pro - claim:  
 And night - ly to the lis - t'ning earth Re - peats the sto - ry of her birth;  
 What tho' nor re - ab voice nor sound A - midst their ra - diant orbs be found?

Th' un - wear - ied sun, from day to day, Does his Cre - a - tor's pow'r dis - play,  
 Whilst all the stars that round her burn, And all the plan - ets in their turn,  
 In rea - son's ear they all re - joice, And ut - ter forth a glo - rious voice,

And pub - lish - es to ev - 'ry land The work of an al - might - y hand.  
 Con - firm the ti - dings as they roll, And spread the truth from pole to pole.  
 For - ev - er sing - ing as they shine, "The hand that made us is di - vine." A - MEN.

## The Heavens Declare Thy Glory

61

(CHENIES. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

THOMAS R. BIRKS, 1874

TIMOTHY R. MATTHEWS, 1855

1. The heav'n's de - clare Thy glo - ry, The fir - ma - ment Thy pow'r;  
 2. The sun with roy - al splen - dor Goes forth to chant Thy praise;  
 3. How per - fect, just and ho - ly The pre - cepts Thou hast giv'n!  
 4. All heav'n on high re - joi - ces To do its Mak - er's will;

Day un - to day the sto - ry Re - peats from hour to hour;  
 And moon-beams soft and ten - der Their gen - tler an - them raise;  
 Still mak - ing wise the low - ly, They lift the thoughts to heav'n;  
 The stars with sol - emn voi - ces Re - sound Thy prais - es still;

Night un - to night re - ply - ing, Pro - claims in ev - 'ry land,  
 O'er ev - 'ry tribe and na - tion That mu - sic strange is poured,  
 Thy word hath rich - er treas - ure Than dwells with - in the mine,  
 So let my whole be - hav - ior, Thoughts, words and ac - tions be,

O Lord, with voice un - dy - ing, The won - ders of Thy hand.  
 The song of all cre - a - tion, To Thee, cre - a - tion's Lord.  
 And sweet-ness be - yond meas - ure At - tends Thy voice di - vine.  
 O Lord, my strength, my Sav - iour, One cease-less song to Thee. A-MEN.

## 62

## Let the Whole Creation Cry

(ROLAND. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.)

STOFFORD A. BROOK, 1881

CALEB SIMPER, 1856—

1. Let the whole cre - a - tion cry, Glo - ry to the Lord on high!  
 2. Chant His hon - or, o - cean fair! Earth, soft rush - ing thro' the air;  
 3. War - riors fight - ing for the Lord, Proph - ets burn - ing with His word,

Heav'n and earth, a - wake and sing, "God is good, and there - fore King."  
 Sun - shine, dark - ness, cloud and storm, Rain and snow, His praise per - form.  
 Men and wom - en, young and old, Raise the an - them man - i - fold.

Praise Him, all ye hosts a - bove, Ev - er bright and fair in love!  
 Let the blos - soms of the earth Join the u - ni - ver - sal mirth;  
 And let chil - dren's hap - py hearts In this wor - ship bear their parts:

Sun and moon, up - lift your voice; Night and stars in God re - joice.  
 Birds, with morn and dew e - late, Sing with joy at heav - en's gate.  
 Ho - ly, Ho - ly Ho - ly cry! Glo - ry be to God on high! A-MEN.

# Joy to the World! the Lord is Come 63

(ANTIOCH. C. M.)

ISAAC WATTS, 1719

Arranged from HANDEL'S Messiah, 1742  
by LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. Joy to the world! the Lord is come; Let earth re - ceive her King;
2. Joy to the world! the Sav - iour reigns; Let men their songs em - ploy;
3. He rules the world with truth and grace, And makes the na - tions prove



Let ev - 'ry heart pre - pare Him room,  
While fields and floods, rocks, hills and plains  
The glo - ries of His right - eous - ness,



And heav'n and na - ture sing, And heav'n and na - ture  
Re - peat the sound - ing joy, Re - peat the sound - ing  
And won - ders of His love, And won - ders of His



And heav'n and na - ture sing, And



sing, And heav'n, and heav'n and na - ture sing.  
joy, Re - peat, re - peat the sound - ing joy.  
love, And won - ders, and won - ders of His love. A - MEN.



heav'n and na - ture sing,

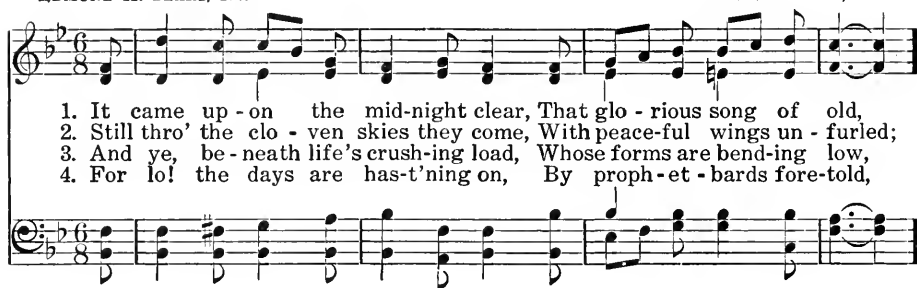
## 64

## It Came Upon the Midnight Clear

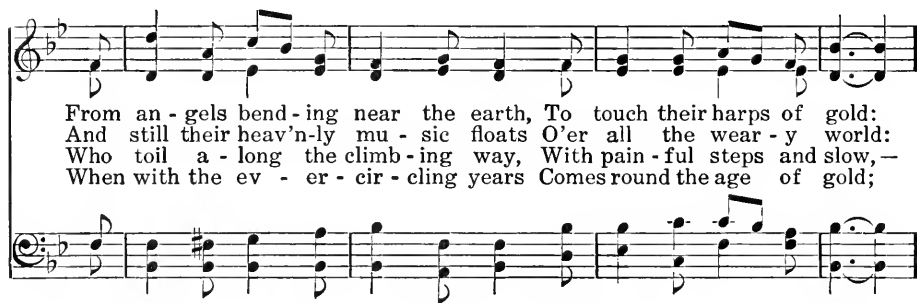
EDMUND H. SEARS, 1849

(CAROL. C. M. D.)

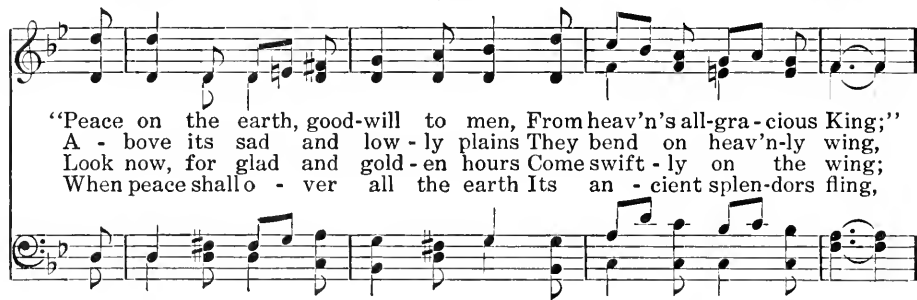
RICHARD S. WILLIS, 1850



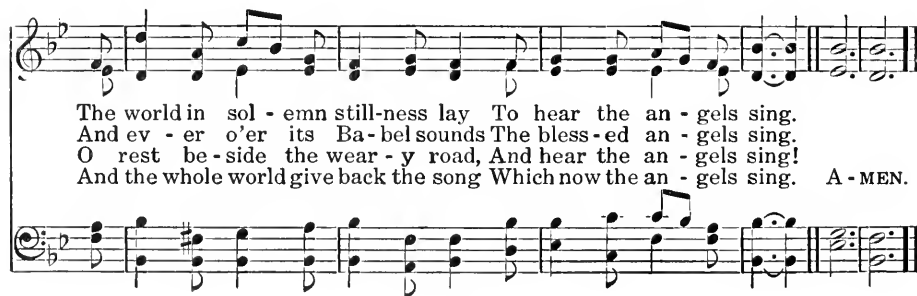
1. It came up - on the mid-night clear, That glo - rious song of old,  
 2. Still thro' the clo - ven skies they come, With peace-ful wings un - furled;  
 3. And ye, be - neath life's crush-ing load, Whose forms are bend-ing low,  
 4. For lo! the days are has-t'ning on, By proph-et - bards fore-told,



From an - gels bend-ing near the earth, To touch their harps of gold;  
 And still their heav'n-ly mu - sic floats O'er all the wear - y world:  
 Who toil a - long the climb-ing way, With pain - ful steps and slow, -  
 When with the ev - er - cir - cling years Comes round the age of gold;



"Peace on the earth, good-will to men, From heav'n's all-gra-cious King;"  
 A - bove its sad and low-ly plains They bend on heav'n-ly wing,  
 Look now, for glad and gold-en hours Comes swift - ly on the wing,  
 When peace shall o - ver all the earth Its an - cient splen-dors fling,



The world in sol - emn still-ness lay To hear the an - gels sing.  
 And ev - er o'er its Ba-bel sounds The bless-ed an - gels sing.  
 O rest be-side the wear - y road, And hear the an - gels sing!  
 And the whole world give back the song Which now the an - gels sing. A - MEN.

## Hark! the Herald Angels Sing

65

(MENDELSSOHN. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.)

CHARLES WESLEY, 1739

Arranged from MENDELSSOHN, 1840

1. Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing, "Glo - ry to the new-born King;  
 2. Christ, by high - est heav'n a - dored, Christ, the ev - er - last - ing Lord!  
 3. Hail the heav'n-born Prince of Peace! Hail, the Sun of Right-eous-ness!

Peace on earth, and mer - cy mild, God and sin - ners rec - on - ciled!"  
 Come, De - sire of Na-tions, come, Fix in us Thy hum - ble home.  
 Light and life to all He brings, Ris'n with heal - ing in His wings;

Joy - ful, all ye na-tions, rise, Join the tri - umph of the skies;  
 Veiled in flesh the God-head see; Hail th' In-car-nate De - i - ty;  
 Mild He lays His glo - ry by, Born that man no more may die,

With th'an-gel - ic host pro - claim, "Christ is born in Beth - le - hem!"  
 Pleased as man with men to dwell; Je - sus, our Em-man - u - el!  
 Born to raise the sons of earth, Born to give them sec - ond birth;

Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing, "Glo - ry to the new-born King!" A - MEN.

66

## Angels, from the Realms of Glory

(REGENT SQUARE. 8, 7, 8, 7. With Refrain)

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1816

HENRY SMART, 1867

1. An - gels, from the realms of glo - ry, Wing your flight o'er  
 2. Shep - herds in the fields a - bid - ing, Watch - ing o'er your  
 3. Sa - ges, leave your con - tem - pla - tions, Bright - er vi - sions  
 4. Saints be - fore the al - tar bend - ing, Watch - ing long in

all the earth; Ye who sang cre - a - tion's sto - ry,  
 flocks by night, God with man is now re - sid - ing,  
 beam a - far; Seek the great De - sire of na - tions,  
 hope and fear, Sud - den - ly the Lord, de - scend - ing,

## REFRAIN

Now pro - claim Mes - si - ah's birth:  
 Yon - der shines the in - fant light: Come and wor - ship,  
 Ye have seen His na - tal star:  
 In His tem - ple shall ap - pear:

Come and wor - ship, Wor - ship Christ, the new - born King. A-MEN.

## There's a Song In the Air.

67

(STARLIGHT. 6, 6, 6, 6, 12, 12)

JOSIAH G. HOLLAND, 1872

CARL F. CRUSIUS, 1920

1. There's a song in the air! There's a star in the sky!  
 2. There's a tu - mult of joy O'er the won - der - ful birth,  
 3. In the light of that star Lie the a - ges im - peared;  
 4. We re - joice in the light, And we ech - o the song

There's a moth - er's deep prayer, And a ba - by's low cry!  
 For the Vir - gin's sweet boy Is the Lord of the earth.  
 And that song from a - far Has swept o - ver the world.  
 That comes down through the night From the heav - en - ly throng.

And the star rains its fire while the beau - ti - ful sing,  
 Ay! the star rains its fire while the beau - ti - ful sing,  
 Ev - 'ry hearth is a - flame, and the beau - ti - ful sing,  
 Ay! we shout to the love - ly E - van - gel they bring,

For the man - ger of Beth - le - hem cra - dles a King!  
 For the man - ger of Beth - le - hem cra - dles a King!  
 In the homes of the na - tions that Je - sus is King!  
 And we greet in His cra - dle our Sa - viour and King!

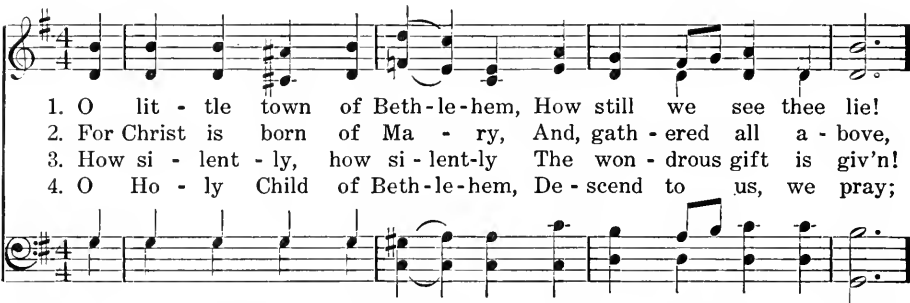
68

## O Little Town of Bethlehem

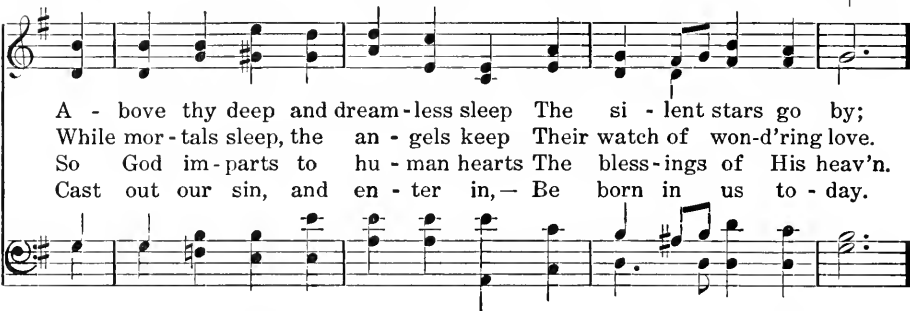
(ST. LOUIS. 8, 6, 8, 6, 7, 6, 8, 6)

PHILLIPS BROOKS, 1868

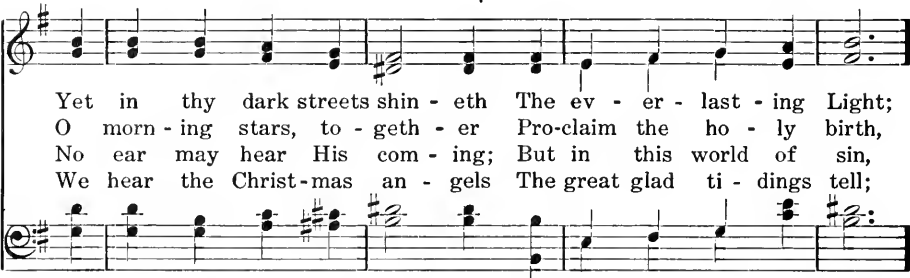
LEWIS H. REDNER, 1868



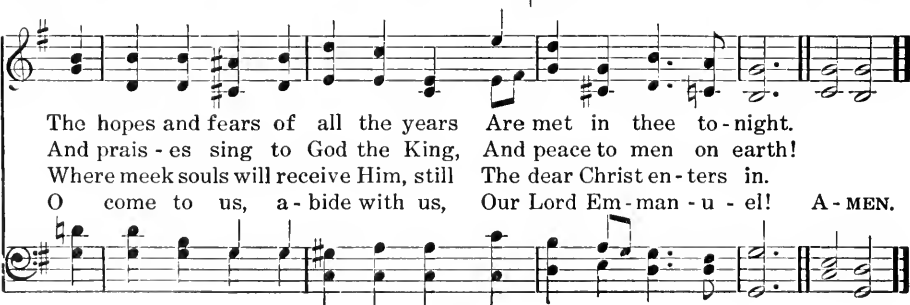
1. O lit - tle town of Beth-le-hem, How still we see thee lie!  
 2. For Christ is born of Ma - ry, And, gath - ered all a - bove,  
 3. How si - lent - ly, how si - lent-ly The won - drous gift is giv'n!  
 4. O Ho - ly Child of Beth-le-hem, De - scend to us, we pray;



A - bove thy deep and dream-less sleep The si - lent stars go by;  
 While mor - tals sleep, the an - gels keep Their watch of won-d'ring love.  
 So God im - parts to hu - man hearts The bless - ings of His heav'n.  
 Cast out our sin, and en - ter in, — Be born in us to - day.



Yet in thy dark streets shin - eth The ev - er - last - ing Light;  
 O morn - ing stars, to - geth - er Pro - claim the ho - ly birth,  
 No ear may hear His com - ing; But in this world of sin,  
 We hear the Christ - mas an - gels The great glad ti - dings tell;



The hopes and fears of all the years Are met in thee to - night.  
 And prais - es sing to God the King, And peace to men on earth!  
 Where meek souls will receive Him, still The dear Christ en - ters in.  
 O come to us, a - bide with us, Our Lord Em - man - u - el! A - MEN.

## O Come, All Ye Faithful

69

(ADESTE FIDELES. [PORTUGUESE HYMN.] Irregular. With Refrain)

Latin Hymn, 17th Century  
Tr. FREDERICK OAKELEY, 1841Anonymous in  
WADE'S Cantus Diversi, 1751

1. O come, all ye faith - ful, joy - ful and tri - um - phant, O come ye, O  
 2. Sing, choirs of an - gels, sing in ex - ul - ta - tion, O sing, all ye  
 3. Yea, Lord, we greet Thee, born this hap - py morn - ing, Je - sus, to

come ye to Beth - le - hem; Come and be - hold Him born the King of  
 bright hosts of heav'n a - bove; Glo - ry to God, all glo - ry in the  
 Thee be all glo - ry giv'n; Word of the Fa - ther, now in flesh ap -

## REFRAIN

an - gels;  
 high - est; O come, let us a - dore Him, O come, let us a - dore Him,  
 pear - ing;

O come, let us a - dore Him, Christ, the Lord. A-MEN.

70

## Come Hither, Ye Children

CHRISTIAN SCHMIDT  
Tr. Anonymous

(YE CHILDREN. 11, 11, 11, 11)

KARL F. SCHULZ

1. Come hith - er, ye chil - dren, O come, one and all, To Beth - le - hem  
 2. Kneel down and a - dore Him with shep - herds to - day, Lift up lit - tle  
 3. Dear Christ - Child, what gifts can we chil - dren be - stow, By which our af -  
 4. Our hearts then to Thee we will of - fer to - day; We of - fer them

haste, to the man - ger so small, God's Son for a gift has been  
 hands now and praise Him as they; Re - joice that a Sav - iour from  
 fec - tion and glad - ness to show? No rich - es and treas - ures of  
 glad - ly, ac - cept them, we pray, And make them so spot - less and

sent you this night To be your Re - deem - er, your joy and de - light.  
 sin you can boast, And join in the song of the heav - en - ly host.  
 val - ue can be, But hearts that be - lieve are ac - cept - ed by Thee.  
 pure that we may A - bide in Thy pres - ence in heav - en for aye.

71

## From Heaven Above to Earth I Come

MARTIN LUTHER, 1535  
Tr. CATHERINE WINKWORTH, 1855

(ERFURT. L. M.)

German, 1540

1. From heav'n a - bove to earth I come, To bear good news to ev - 'ry home;  
 2. "To you, this night, is born a Child Of Ma - ry, cho - sen moth - er mild;  
 3. "'Tis Christ, our God, who far on high Hath heard your sad and bit - ter cry;  
 4. Glo - ry to God in high - est heav'n, Who un - to man His Son hath giv'n,

# THE CHRIST CHILD

## From Heaven Above to Earth I Come

Glad ti-dings of great joy I bring, Where-of I now will say and sing:  
 This lit-tle Child of low-ly birth, Shall be the joy of all your earth,  
 Him-self will your sal-va-tion be, Him-self from sin will make you free,"  
 While an-gels sing with pi-ous mirth A glad New Year to all the earth.

## Stars All Bright Are Beaming

72

(NATIVITY. 6, 5, 6, 5. With Refrain)

RICHARD R. CHOPE, 1830—

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1784-1872

1. Stars all bright are beam-ing From the skies a-bove, Na-ture's face all
2. Here for us a-bid-ing, Cra-dled in a stall, All His glo-ry and
3. Born that He might lead us From this earth-ly home, Guide our way, and
4. Glo-ry in the high-est, For this wondrous birth; Choir of heav'n! thou

### REFRAIN

gleaming, Shines with heav'n's own love,  
 hid-ing, See the Lord of all. Wake and sing, good Christians, On this birthday  
 feed us Till the end shall come.  
 cri-est Peace to all the earth.

morn, Heav'n and earth are tell-ing God for man is born. A-MEN.

## 73

## Holy Night! Peaceful Night

JOSEPH MOHR, 1818  
Tr. Anonymus

(STILLE NACHT. 7, 6, 8, 8, 6, 6)

FRANZ GRUBER, 1818

1. Ho - ly night, peace - ful night, All is dark, save the light  
 2. Si - lent night, ho - li - est night, Dark-ness flies, all is light,  
 3. Si - lent night, ho - li - est night, Guid - ing Star, lend thy light!  
 4. Si - lent night, ho - li - est night, Won-drous Star, lend thy light!

Yon - der where they sweet vig-il keep O'er the Babe, who in si - lent sleep,  
 Shep-herds hear the an - gels sing: "Al - le - lu - ia! hail the King,  
 See the east - ern wise men bring Gifts and hom - age to our King,  
 With the an - gels let us sing Al - le - lu - ia to our King,

Rests in heav-en-ly peace, Rests in heav-en-ly peace.  
 Christ the Sav-iour is here, Je - sus the Sav-iour is here."  
 Christ the Sav-iour is here, Je - sus the Sav-iour is here.  
 Christ the Sav-iour is here, Je - sus the Sav-iour is here. A - MEN.

## 74

## Away In a Manger

(LUTHER'S CRADLE HYMN. 11, 11, 11, 11)

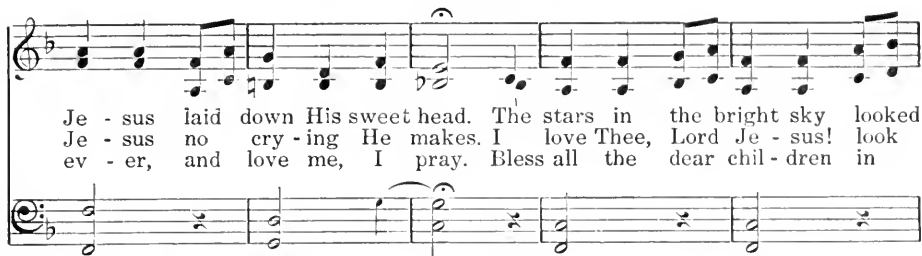
MARTIN LUTHER, 1483-1546

WILLIAM JAMES KIRKPATRICK, 1892

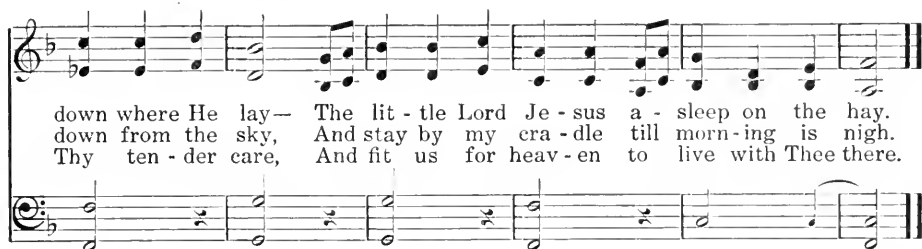
1. A - way in a man-ger, no crib for a bed, The lit - tle Lord  
 2. The cat - tle are low-ing, the ba - by a - wakes, But lit - tle Lord  
 3. Be near me, Lord Je - sus; I ask Thee to stay Close by me for-

# THE CHRIST CHILD

## Away In a Manger



Je - sus laid down His sweet head. The stars in the bright sky looked  
 Je - sus no cry - ing He makes. I love Thee, Lord Je - sus! look  
 ev - er, and love me, I pray. Bless all the dear chil - dren in



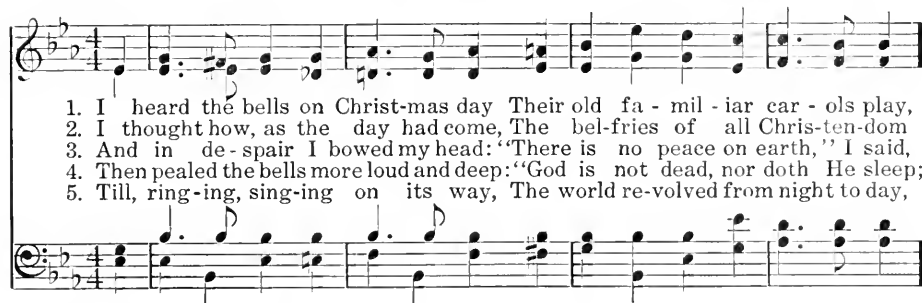
down where He lay— The lit - tle Lord Je - sus a - sleep on the hay.  
 down from the sky, And stay by my cra - dle till morn - ing is nigh.  
 Thy ten - der care, And fit us for heav - en to live with Thee there.

## I Heard the Bells On Christmas Day 75

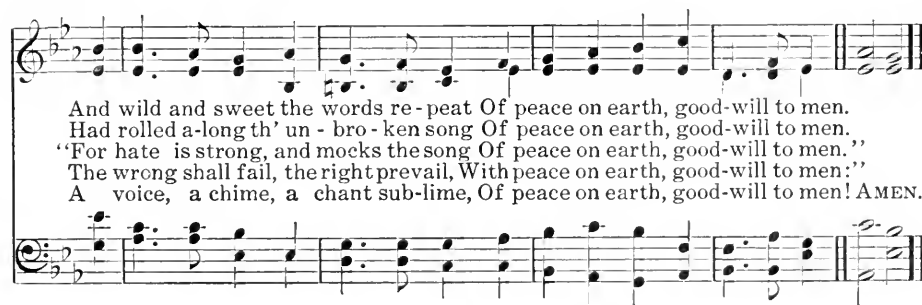
(WALTHAM. L. M.)

HENRY W. LONGFELLOW, 1863

J. BAPTISTE CALKIN, 1872



1. I heard the bells on Christ-mas day Their old fa - mil - iar car - ols play,
2. I thought how, as the day had come, The bel-fries of all Chris-ten-dom
3. And in de-spair I bowed my head: "There is no peace on earth," I said,
4. Then pealed the bells more loud and deep: "God is not dead, nor doth He sleep;
5. Till, ring-ing, sing-ing on its way, The world re-volved from night to day,



And wild and sweet the words re-peat Of peace on earth, good-will to men.  
 Had rolled a-long th' un - bro - ken song Of peace on earth, good-will to men.  
 'For hate is strong, and mocks the song Of peace on earth, good-will to men.'  
 The wrong shall fail, the right prevail, With peace on earth, good-will to men:  
 A voice, a chime, a chant sub-lime, Of peace on earth, good-will to men! AMEN.

## 76

## Carol, Sweetly Carol

(JOYFUL TIDINGS. 6, 6, 6, 6, D. With Refrain)

FANNY J. CROSBY, 1820-1915

THEODORE E. PERKINS, 1869

*Brightly.*

1. Car - ol, sweet-ly car - ol, A Sav - iour born to - day;...  
 2. Car - ol, sweet-ly car - ol, As when the an - gel throng,  
 3. Car - ol, sweet-ly car - ol, The hap - py Christ - mas time;...



Bear the joy - ful ti - dings, Oh, bear them far a - way.  
 O'er the vales of Ju - dah, A - woke the heav'n-ly song.  
 Hark! the bells are peal - ing Their mer - ry, mer - ry chime.



Car - ol, sweet-ly car - ol, Till earth's re - mot - est bound  
 Car - ol, sweet-ly car - ol, Good-will, with peace and love,  
 Car - ol, sweet-ly car - ol, Ye shin - ing ones a - bove,



Shall hear the might-y cho - rus, And ech - o back the sound.  
 Glo - ry in the high - est, To God who reigns a - bove.  
 Sing in loud - est num - bers, Oh, sing re - deem-ing love.



## Carol, Sweetly Carol

## REFRAIN

Car - ol, sweet-ly car - ol, Car - ol sweet-ly to - day;....  
 Car - ol, Car - - ol, Car - ol,

Car - ol sweet-ly, Car - ol sweet-ly to - day;....

Bear the joy - ful ti - dings, Oh, bear them far a - way.

## Hark! What Sounds Are Sweetly Stealing 77

(HOLY VOICES. S, 7, S, 7)

1. Hark! what sounds are sweet-ly steal - ing, Soft thro' Beth-le'm's mid-night air?  
 2. See! a light from heav'n is stream-ing, Night and dark-ness quit the plain;  
 3. 'Fear not, shepherds! glad my sto - ry, Ti - dings of the great-est joy;  
 4. Thus the an - gel, then as - cend - ing, Seeks a - gain the realms of light;

Loud-er yet, and loud - er peal - ing, An - gel ac - cents sure are there.  
 See! an an - gel bright-ly beam-ing, Fol - lowed by a ra - dian't train.  
 Christ is born, the Lord of glo - ry! I pro-claim a Sav-iour nigh."  
 Now the cho - rus faint - ly end - ing, All is si - lence, all is night.

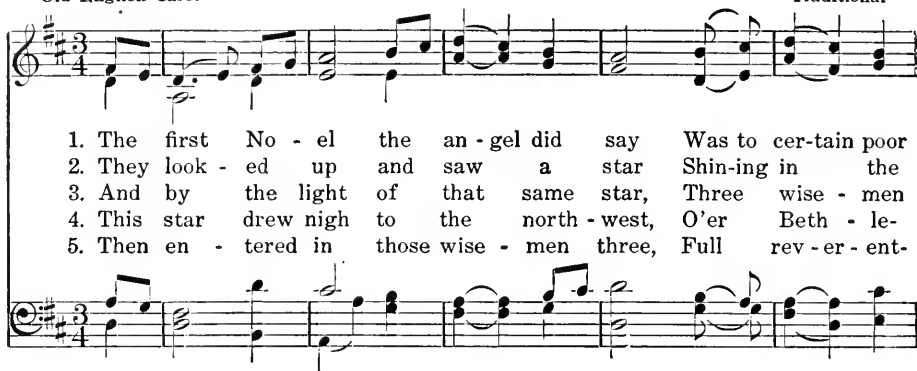
78

## The First Noel the Angel Did Say

(THE FIRST NOEL.\* Irregular. With Refrain)

Old English Carol

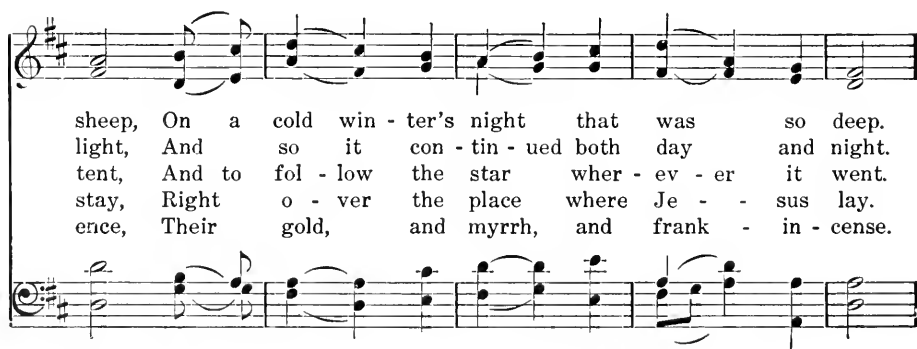
Traditional



1. The first No - el the an - gel did say Was to cer - tain poor  
 2. They look - ed up and saw a star Shin - ing in the  
 3. And by the light of that same star, Three wise - men  
 4. This star drew nigh to the north - west, O'er Beth - le -  
 5. Then en - tered in those wise - men three, Full rev - er - ent -



shepherds in fields as they lay; In fields where they lay keep - ing their  
 east, be - yond them far, And to the earth it gave great  
 came from coun - try far; To seek for a king was their in -  
 hem it took its rest, And there it did both stop and  
 ly up - on the knee, And of - fered there, in His pres -



sheep, On a cold win - ter's night that was so deep.  
 light, And so it con - tin - ued both day and night.  
 tent, And to fol - low the star wher - ev - er it went.  
 stay, Right o - ver the place where Je - - sus lay.  
 ence, Their gold, and myrrh, and frank - in - cense.

\*Noël. From the French "nouvelles," "news"; hence the "good news" [of Christmas].

# THE CHRIST CHILD

## The First Noel the Angel Did Say

### REFRAIN

No - el, No - el, No - el, No - el, Born is the King of Is - ra - el. A - MEN.

## All My Heart This Night Rejoices 79

PAUL GERHARDT, 1656 (STELLA [PARKER]. 8, 6, 6, 8, 6, 6)

Tr. CATHERINE WINKWORTH, 1853

HORATIO W. PARKER, 1863—

1. All my heart this night re - joi - ces, As I hear, far and near,
2. Hark! a voice from yon - der man - ger, Soft and sweet, doth en - treat:
3. Come, then, let us has - ten yon - der! Here let all, great and small,
4. Thee, dear Lord, with heed I'll cher - ish, Live to Thee, and with Thee

Sweet - est an - gel voi - ces; "Christ is born," their choirs are sing - ing,  
 "Flee from woe and dan - ger; Breth - ren, come; from all that grieves you,  
 Kneel in awe and won - der! Love Him who with love is yearn - ing!  
 Dy - ing, shall not per - ish; But shall dwell with Thee for - ev - er,

Till the air ev - 'ry - where Now with joy is ring - ing.,  
 You are freed; all you need I will sure - ly give you."  
 Hail the Star! that from far Bright with hope is burn - ing!  
 Far on high, in the joy That can al - ter nev - er. A - MEN.

80

## O Thou Joyful Christmas-tide

[O du fröhliche]

(SICILIAN MARINERS' HYMN. 9, 7, 6, 6, 10)

German. Stanza 1, J. FALK; st. 2, 3, Anonymous  
Tr. H. KATTERJOHN, 1919

Sicilian Melody

1. O thou joy - ful, O thou won - der - ful Grace re - veal - ing  
 2. O thou joy - ful, O thou won - der - ful Love re - veal - ing  
 3. O thou joy - ful, O thou won - der - ful Peace re - veal - ing

Christ - mas - tide! Je - sus came to win us From all sin with -  
 Christ - mas - tide! Loud ho - san - nas sing - ing And all prais - es  
 Christ - mas - tide! Dark - ness dis - ap - pear - eth, God's own light now

in us: Glo - ri - fy, glo - ri - fy the Ho - ly Child!  
 bring - ing, May Thy love, may Thy love with us a - bide.  
 near - eth, Peace and joy, peace and joy to all be - tide.

Words Copyright, 1921, by Eden Publishing House

81

## From the Eastern Mountains

(ROSMORE. 6, 5, 6, 5, D. With Refrain)

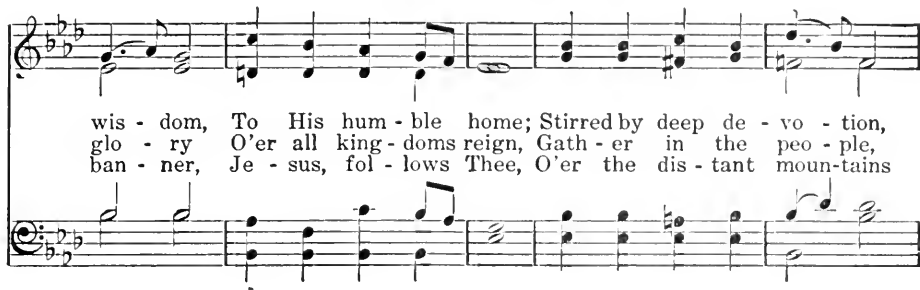
GODFREY THRING, 1873

HENRY G. TREMBATH, 1893

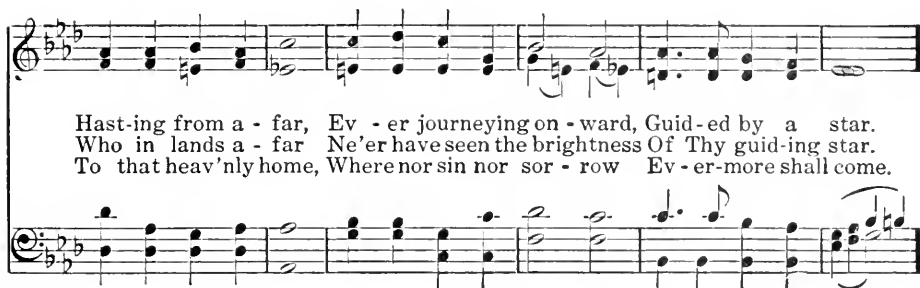
1. From the east - ern moun - tains Press - ing on they come, Wise men in their  
 2. Thou who in a man - ger Once hast low - ly lain, Who dost now in  
 3. Un - til ev - 'ry na - tion, Wheth - er bond or free, 'Neath Thy star - lit

# THE CHRIST CHILD

## From the Eastern Mountains



wis - dom, To His hum - ble home; Stirred by deep de - vo - tion,  
 glo - ry O'er all king - doms reign, Gath - er in the peo - ple,  
 ban - ner, Je - sus, fol - lows Thee, O'er the dis - tant moun - tains



Hast - ing from a - far, Ev - er journeying on - ward, Guid - ed by a star.  
 Who in lands a - far Ne'er have seen the brightness Of Thy guid - ing star.  
 To that heav'nly home, Where nor sin nor sor - row Ev - er - more shall come.

REFRAIN



Light of life that shin - eth, Ere the worlds be - gan,



Draw Thou near and light - en Ev - 'ry heart of man. A - MEN.

## 82

## There's a Beautiful Star

(STELLA. Irregular. With Refrain)

ROSSITER W. RAYMOND, 1840-1919

FREDERICK SCHILLING

1. There's a beau - ti - ful star, a beau - ti - ful star, That  
2. In the land of the East, in the shad - ows of night, We  
3. We have gold for trib - ute and gifts for prayer, In-

wear - y trav - lers have fol - lowed a - far, Shin - ing so bright - ly  
saw the glo - ry of thy new light, Tell - ing to us, in our  
cense and myrrh, and spi - ces rare: All that we have we

all the way, Till it stood o'er the place where the young Child lay.  
dis - tant home, The Lord, our Re - deem - er, to earth had come!  
hith - er bring, To lay it with joy at the feet of the King.

## REFRAIN

Star, star, beau - ti - ful star! Pil - grims wear - y we are; To

Je - sus, to Je - sus, we fol - low thee from a - far. A - MEN.

## We Three Kings of Orient Are

83

(KINGS OF ORIENT. 8, 8, 8, 6. With Refrain)

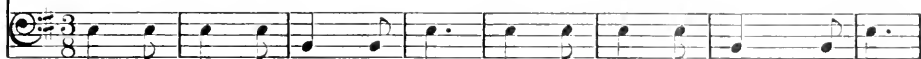
JOHN H. HOPKINS, 1862

JOHN H. HOPKINS, 1862

## UNISON



1. We three kings of O - ri - ent are, Bear - ing gifts we trav - erse a - far
2. Born a King on Bethlehem's plain, Gold I bring to crown Him a - gain,
3. Frank - in - cense to of - fer have I, In - cense owns a De - i - ty nigh;
4. Myrrh is mine; its bit - ter per - fume Breathes a life of gath - er - ing gloom:
5. Glo - rious now be - hold Him a - rise, King and God and Sac - ri - fice;



Field and foun - tain, moor and moun - tain, Fol - low - ing yon - der star.  
 King for - ev - er, ceas - ing nev - er O - ver us all to reign.  
 Prayer and prais - ing, all men rais - ing, Worship Him, God on high.  
 Sorr'w - ing, sigh - ing, bleed - ing, dy - ing, Sealed in the stone - cold tomb.  
 Al - le - lu - ia, al - le - lu - ia! Earth to heav'n re - plies.



## REFRAIN



O star of won - der, star of night, Star with roy - al beau - ty bright,



Westward lead - ing, still pro - ceed - ing, Guide us to thy per - fect light. A - MEN.

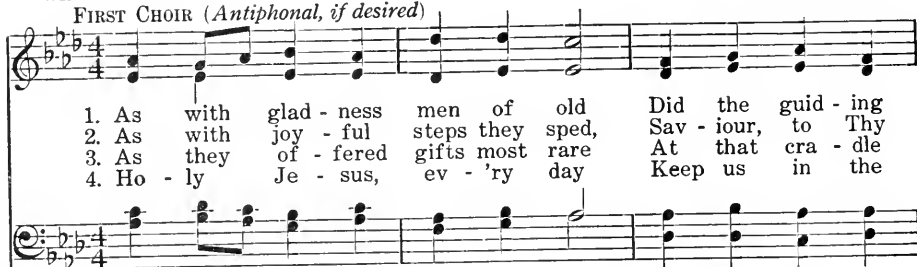


## As With Gladness Men of Old

(DIX. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7)

WILLIAM C. DIX, 1860

Arr. from CONRAD KOCHER, 1838

FIRST CHOIR (*Antiphonal, if desired*)


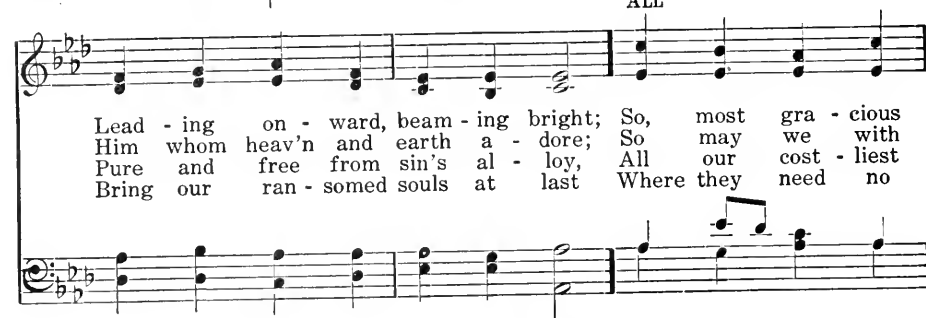
1. As with glad - ness men of old Did the guid - ing  
 2. As with joy - ful steps they sped, Sav - iour, to Thy  
 3. As they of - fered gifts most rare At that cra - dle  
 4. Ho - ly Je - sus, ev - 'ry day Keep us in the

SECOND CHOIR

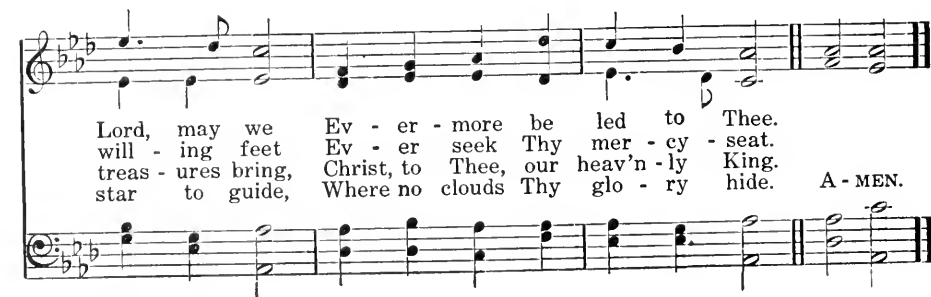


star be - hold, As with joy they hailed its light,  
 low - ly bed, There to bend the knee be - fore  
 rude and bare, So may we with ho - ly joy,  
 nar - row way; And when earth - ly things are past,

ALL



Lead - ing on - ward, beam - ing bright; So, most gra - cious  
 Him whom heav'n and earth a - dore; So may we with  
 Pure and free from sin's al - loy, All our cost - liest  
 Bring our ran - somed souls at last Where they need no



Lord, may we Ev - er - more be led to Thee.  
 will - ing feet Ev - er seek Thy mer - cy - seat.  
 treas - ures bring, Christ, to Thee, our heav'n - ly King.  
 star to guide, Where no clouds Thy glo - ry hide. A - MEN.

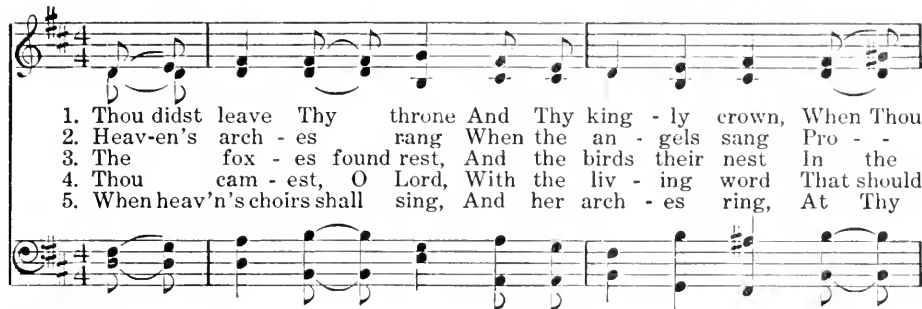
## Thou Didst Leave Thy Throne

85

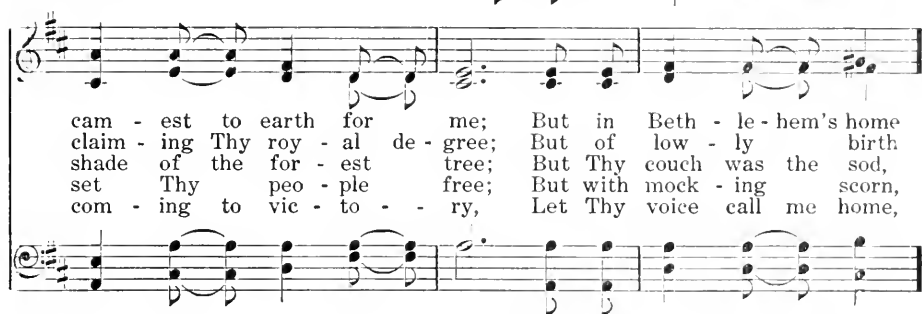
(MARGARET. Irregular)

EMILY E. S. ELLIOTT, 1864

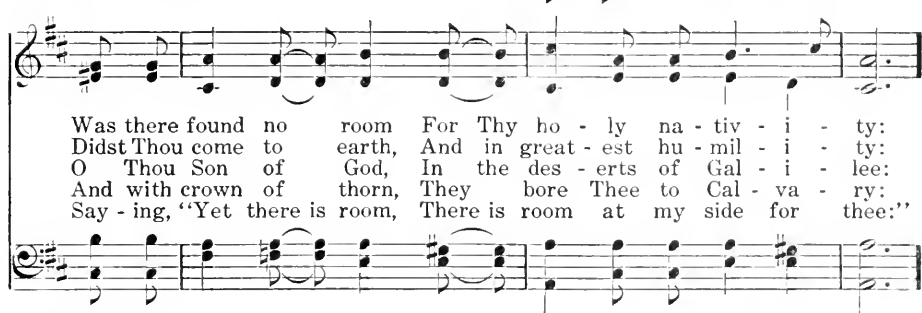
TIMOTHY R. MATTHEWS, 1876



1. Thou didst leave Thy throne And Thy king - ly crown, When Thou  
 2. Heav-en's arch - es rang When the an - gels sang Pro - -  
 3. The fox - es found rest, And the birds their nest In the  
 4. Thou cam - est, O Lord, With the liv - ing word That should  
 5. When heav'n's choirs shall sing, And her arch - es ring, At Thy

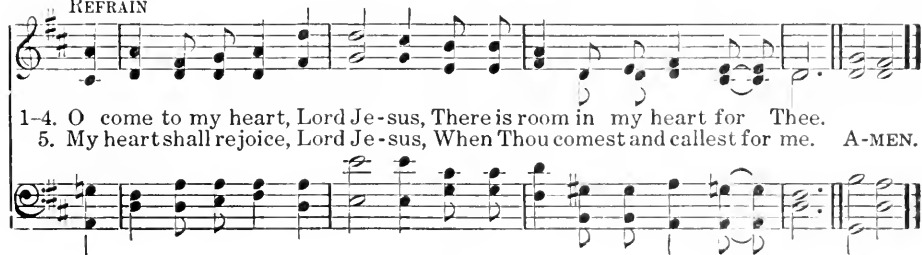


cam - est to earth for me; But in Beth - le - hem's home  
 claim - ing Thy roy - al de - gree; But of low - ly birth  
 shade of the for - est tree; But Thy couch was the sod,  
 set Thy peo - ple free; But with mock - ing scorn,  
 com - ing to vic - to - ry, Let Thy voice call me home,



Was there found no room For Thy ho - ly na - tiv - i - ty:  
 Didst Thou come to earth, And in great - est hu - mil - i - ty:  
 O Thou Son of God, In the des - erts of Gal - i - lee:  
 And with crown of thorn, They bore Thee to Cal - va - ry:  
 Say - ing, "Yet there is room, There is room at my side for thee:"

## REFRAIN



1-4. O come to my heart, Lord Je - sus, There is room in my heart for Thee.  
 5. My heart shall rejoice, Lord Je - sus, When Thou comest and callest for me. A-MEN.

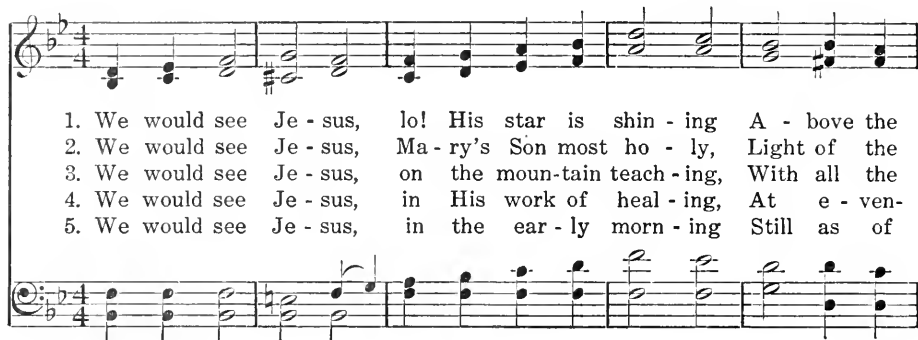
86

## We Would See Jesus

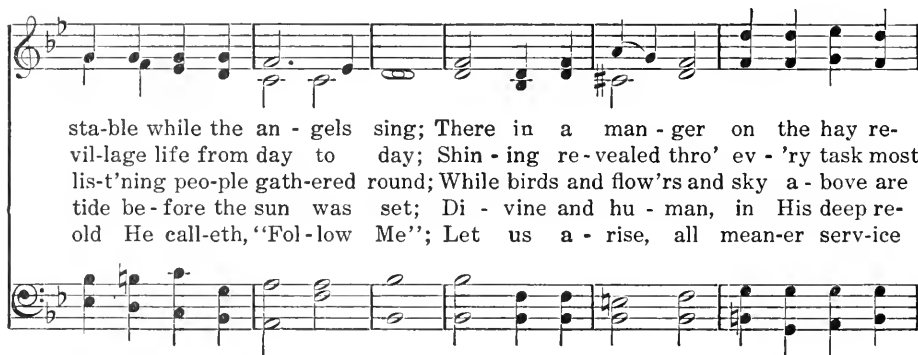
(CUSHMAN. 11, 10, 11, 10)

J. EDGAR PARK, 1913

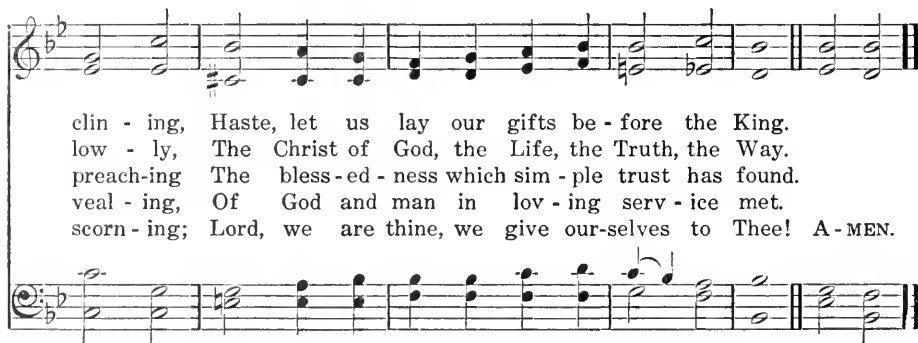
HERBERT B. TURNER, 1905



1. We would see Je - sus, lo! His star is shin - ing A - bove the  
 2. We would see Je - sus, Ma - ry's Son most ho - ly, Light of the  
 3. We would see Je - sus, on the moun-tain teach - ing, With all the  
 4. We would see Je - sus, in His work of heal - ing, At e - ven-  
 5. We would see Je - sus, in the ear - ly morn - ing Still as of



sta-ble while the an - gels sing; There in a man - ger on the hay re-  
 vil-lage life from day to day; Shin - ing re - vealed thro' ev - 'ry task most  
 lis-t'ning peo-ple gath-ered round; While birds and flow'rs and sky a - bove are  
 tide be - fore the sun was set; Di - vine and hu - man, in His deep re-  
 old He call-eth, "Fol - low Me"; Let us a - rise, all mean-er serv-ice



clin - ing, Haste, let us lay our gifts be - fore the King.  
 low - ly, The Christ of God, the Life, the Truth, the Way.  
 preach-ing The bless - ed - ness which sim - ple trust has found.  
 veal - ing, Of God and man in lov - ing serv - ice met.  
 scorn - ing; Lord, we are thine, we give our-selves to Thee! A - MEN.

Words copyright, 1913, by Pilgrim Press. From "Worship and Song." By permission  
 Music copyright, 1905, by H. B. Turner. Used by permission

## Galilee, Bright Galilee

87

(GALILEE [SHERWIN]. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.)

WILLIAM FISK SHERWIN, 1880

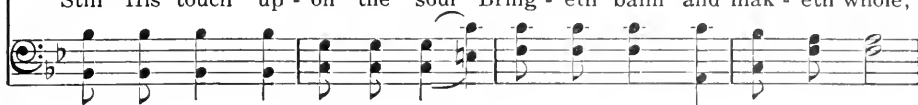
WILLIAM FISK SHERWIN, 1880



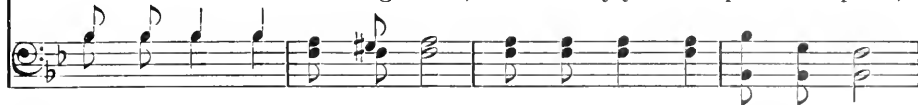
1. Gal - i - lee, bright Gal - i - lee, Hal-lowed thoughts we turn to thee!
2. Once a - long that rug - ged shore, He, who all our sor - rows bore,
3. Wild the night on Gal - i - lee; Loud - ly roared the an - gry sea,
4. Still in lov - ing ten - der-ness Doth the Mas - ter wait to bless;



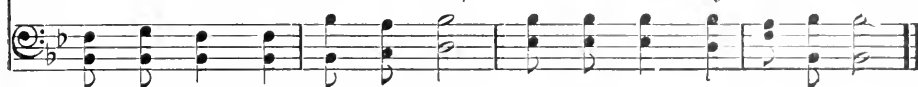
Wo - ven through thy his - to - ry, Gleams the charm - ing mys - ter - y  
 Jour - neyed oft with wear - y feet, Through the storm or burn - ing heat;  
 When up - on the toss - ing wave Je - sus walked, His own to save—  
 Still His touch up - on the soul Bring - eth balm and mak - eth whole;



Of the life of One who came, Bear - ing grief, re - proach, and shame,  
 Heal - ing all who came in faith, Call - ing back the life from death.  
 Calmed the tu - mult by His will, On - ly say - ing, "Peace be still!"  
 Still He com - forts mourn - ing hearts, Life and joy and peace im - parts;



Sav - iour of the world to be; "God with us" by Gal - i - lee!  
 King of kings from heav'n was He, Though so poor by Gal - i - lee!  
 Ru - ler of the storm was He, On the ra - ging Gal - i - lee!  
 Still the sin - ner's Friend is He, As of old by Gal - i - lee!

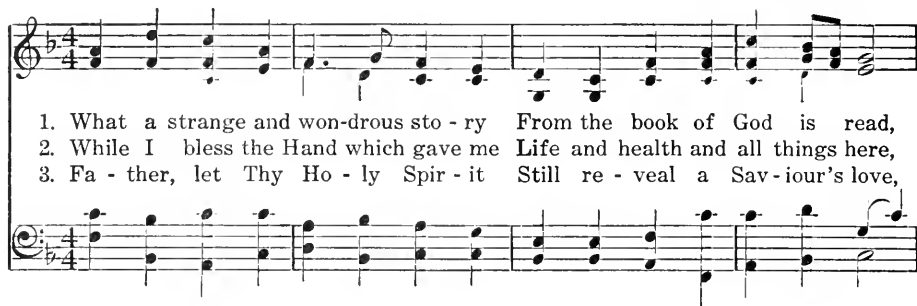


88

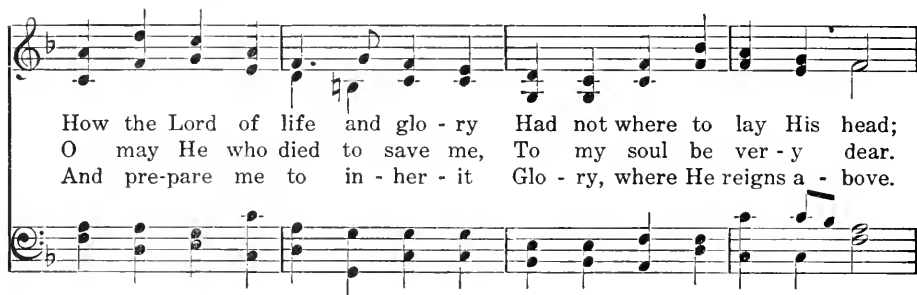
## What a Strange and Wondrous Story

(BETHANY. [ENGLISH] 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

HENRY SMART, 1867



1. What a strange and won-drous sto - ry From the book of God is read,  
 2. While I bless the Hand which gave me Life and health and all things here,  
 3. Fa - ther, let Thy Ho - ly Spir - it Still re - veal a Sav-iour's love,



How the Lord of life and glo - ry Had not where to lay His head;  
 O may He who died to save me, To my soul be ver - y dear.  
 And pre-pare me to in - her - it Glo - ry, where He reigns a - bove.



How He left His throne in heav - en, Here to suf - fer, bleed, and die,  
 Je - sus Christ, my Lord and Sav - iour, Let me not un - grate - ful be;  
 There with saints and an - gels dwell - ing, May I that great love pro - claim,



That my soul might be for - giv - en, And as - cend to God on high.  
 Let my words and my be - hav - ior Prove I love and hon - or Thee.  
 And with them be ev - er tell - ing All the won - ders of His name. A-MEN.

## Tell Me the Stories of Jesus

89

(STORIES OF JESUS. 8, 4, 8, 4, 5, 4, 5, 4)

W. H. PARKER, 1904

F. A. CHALLINOR, 1904



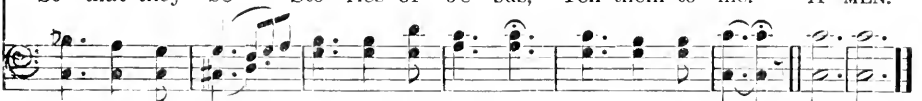
1. Tell me the sto-ries of Je-sus I love to hear; Things I would
2. First let me hear how the chil-dren Stood round His knee; And I shall
3. In-to the cit-y I'd fol-low The chil-dren's band, Wav-ing a
4. Tell me, in ac-cents of won-der, How rolled the sea, Toss-ing the
5. Tell how the spar-row that twit-ters On yon-der tree, And the sweet
6. Show me that scene in the gar-den, Of bit-ter pain; And of the



ask Him to tell me If He were here; Scenes by the way-side,  
 fan-cy His bless-ing Rest-ing on me; Words full of kind-ness,  
 branch of the palm-tree High in my hand; One of His her-alds,  
 boat in a tem-pest On Gal-i-lee! And how the Mas-ter,  
 mead-ow-side lil-y May speak to me— Give me their mes-sage,  
 cross where my Sav-iour For me was slain— Sad ones or bright ones,



Tales of the sea, Sto-ries of Je-sus, Tell them to me.  
 Deeds full of grace, All in the love-light Of Je-sus' face.  
 Yes, I would sing Loud-est ho-san-nas! Je-sus is King!  
 Read-y and kind, Chid-ed the bil-lows, And hushed the wind.  
 For I would hear How Je-sus taught us Our Fa-ther's care.  
 So that they be Sto-ries of Je-sus, Tell them to me. A-MEN.



## Thine Arm, O Lord, in Days of Old

(BEAUFORT. C. M. D.)

EDWARD H. PLUMPTRE, 1864

A. A. WILD, 1894

1. Thine arm, O Lord, in days of old Was strong to heal and save;  
 2. And lo, Thy touch brought life and health, Gave speech, and strength, and sight;  
 3. Be Thou our great De - liv - 'rer still, Thou Lord of life and death;

It tri-umphed o'er dis - ease and death, O'er dark-ness and the grave.  
 And youth re-newed and fren - zy calmed Owed Thee, the Lord of light;  
 Re - store and quick-en, soothe and bless, With Thine al - mighty breath:

To Thee they went, the blind, the dumb, The pal - sied and the lame,  
 And now, O Lord, be near to bless, Al - mighty as of yore,  
 To hands that work and eyes that see, Give wis - dom's heav'n - ly lore,

The lep - er with his taint-ed life, The sick with fe-vered frame.  
 In crowd-ed street, by rest-less couch, As by Gennesareth's shore.  
 That whole and sick, and weak and strong, May praise Thee ev - er - more. A-MEN.

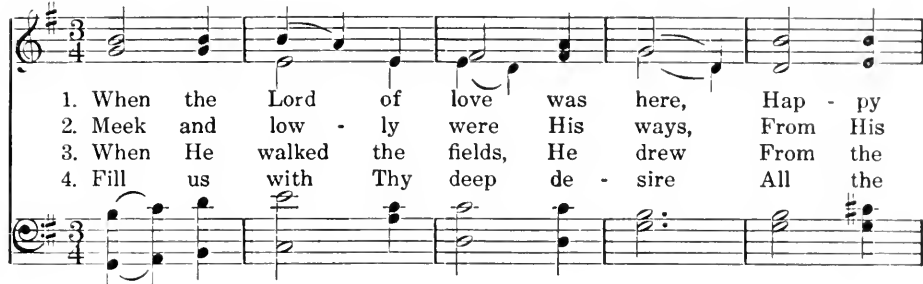
## When the Lord of Love Was Here

91

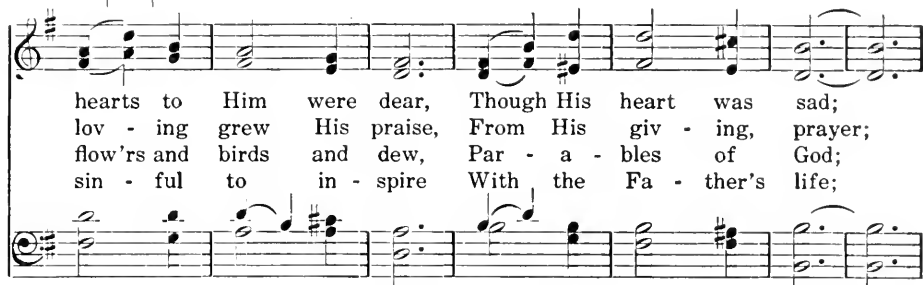
(ARMSTRONG. 7, 7, 5, 7, 7 5)

STOPFORD A. BROOKE, 1881

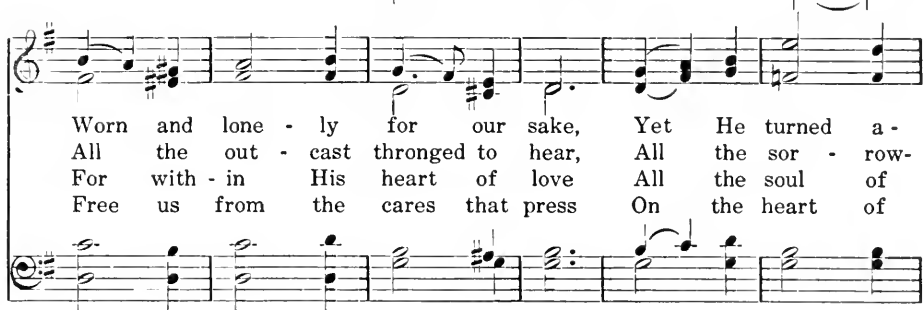
GEORGE W. CHADWICK, 1887



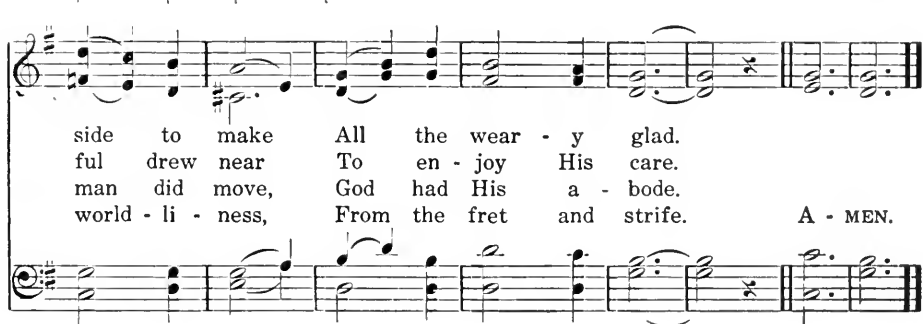
1. When the Lord of love was here, Hap - py  
 2. Meek and low - ly were His ways, From His  
 3. When He walked the fields, He drew From the  
 4. Fill us with Thy deep de - sire All the



hearts to Him were dear, Though His heart was sad;  
 lov - ing grew His praise, From His giv - ing, prayer;  
 flow'rs and birds and dew, Par - a - bles of God;  
 sin - ful to in - spire With the Fa - ther's life;



Worn and lone - ly for our sake, Yet He turned a -  
 All the out - cast thronged to hear, All the sor - row -  
 For with - in His heart of love All the soul of  
 Free us from the cares that press On the heart of



side to make All the wear - y glad.  
 ful drew near To en - joy His care.  
 man did move, God had His a - bode.  
 world - li - ness, From the fret and strife. A - MEN.

## 92 I Think When I Read That Sweet Story of Old

JEMIMA LUKE, 1841

(SWEET STORY. Irregular)

Traditional English Melody

1. I think when I read that sweet sto - ry of old,  
 2. I wish that His hands had been placed on my head,  
 3. Yet still to His foot - stool in prayer I may go,  
 4. I long for the joys of that glo - ri - ous time,

When Je - sus was here a - mong men,  
 That His arm had been thrown a - round me,  
 And ask for a share in His love;  
 The sweet - est and bright - est and best,

How He called lit - tle chil - dren as lambs to His fold,  
 And that I might have seen His kind look when He said,  
 And if I now ear - nest - ly seek Him be - low,  
 When the dear lit - tle chil - dren of ev - er - y clime

I should like to have been with them then.  
 "Let the lit - tle ones come un - to me."  
 I shall see Him and hear Him a - bove.  
 Shall crowd to His arms and be blessed, A - MEN.

## Listen to the Voice of Jesus

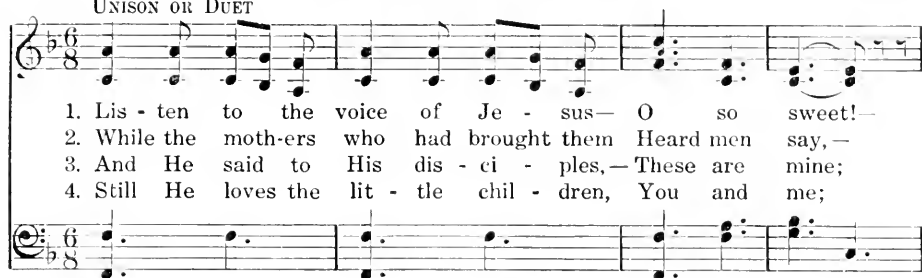
93

G. B. BLANCHARD

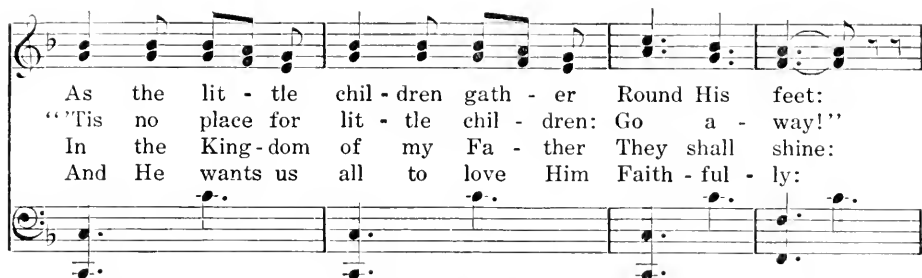
(A CHILD'S VOICE. 11, 11, 11, 11)

G. B. BLANCHARD

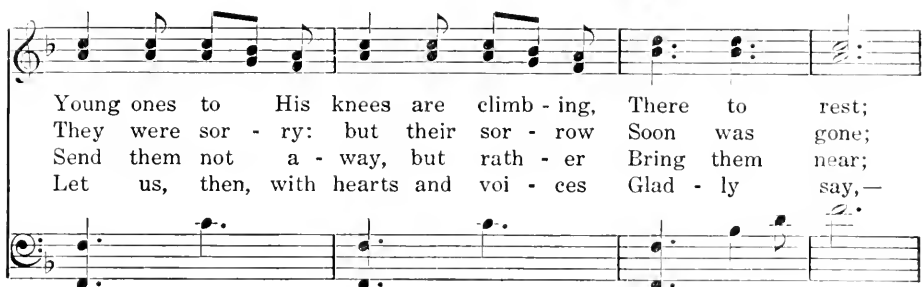
UNISON OR DUET



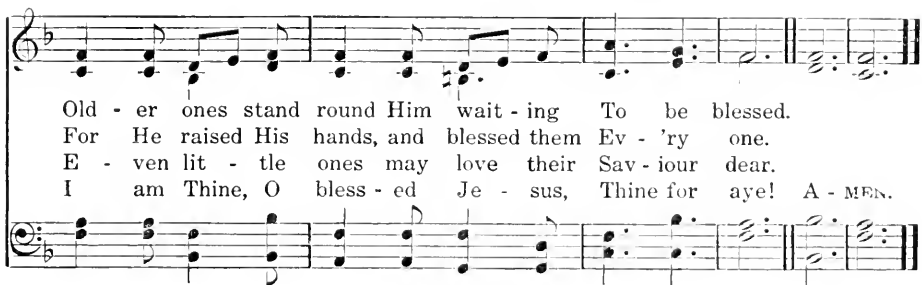
1. Lis - ten to the voice of Je - sus— O so sweet!—  
 2. While the moth - ers who had brought them Heard men say, —  
 3. And He said to His dis - ci - ples, — These are mine;  
 4. Still He loves the lit - tle chil - dren, You and me;



As the lit - tle chil - dren gath - er Round His feet:  
 "'Tis no place for lit - tle chil - dren: Go a - way!"  
 In the King - dom of my Fa - ther They shall shine:  
 And He wants us all to love Him Faith - ful - ly:



Young ones to His knees are climb - ing, There to rest;  
 They were sor - ry: but their sor - row Soon was gone;  
 Send them not a - way, but rath - er Bring them near;  
 Let us, then, with hearts and voi - ces Glad - ly say, —



Old - er ones stand round Him wait - ing To be blessed.  
 For He raised His hands, and blessed them Ev - 'ry one.  
 E - ven lit - tle ones may love their Sav - iour dear.  
 I am Thine, O bless - ed Je - sus, Thine for aye! A - MEN.

## 94

## All Glory, Laud, and Honor

(ST. THEODULPH. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

THEODULPH OF ORLEANS, c 820  
Tr. J. M. NEALE, 1854

MELCHIOR TESCHNER, 1615

1. All glo - ry, laud, and hon - or To Thee, Re-deem - er, King,  
 2. Thou art the King of Is - rael, Thou Da - vid's roy - al Son,  
 3. Thou didst ac - cept their prais - es; Ac - cept the prayers we bring,

To whom the lips of chil - dren Made sweet ho - san - nas ring!  
 Who in the Lord's name com - est, The King and bless - ed One!  
 Who in all good de - light - est, Thou good and gra - cious King!

The peo - ple of the He - brews With palms be - fore Thee went;  
 To Thee, be - fore Thy pas - sion, They sang their hymns of praise;  
 All glo - ry, laud and hon - or To Thee, Re - deem - er, King,

Our praise and prayer and an - thems Be - fore Thee we pre - sent.  
 To Thee, now high ex - alt - ed, Our mel - o - dy we raise.  
 To whom the lips of chil - dren Made sweet ho - san - nas ring!

## Hosanna, Loud Hosanna!

95

(ELLACOMBE. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

JEANNETTE THRELFALL 1821-1880

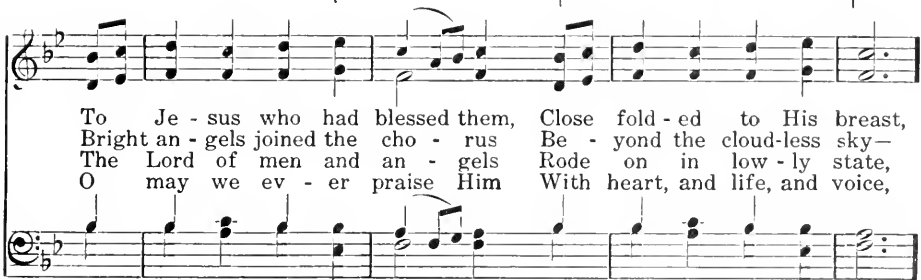
Gesangbuch d. Wuerttemberg. Hofkapelle, 1784



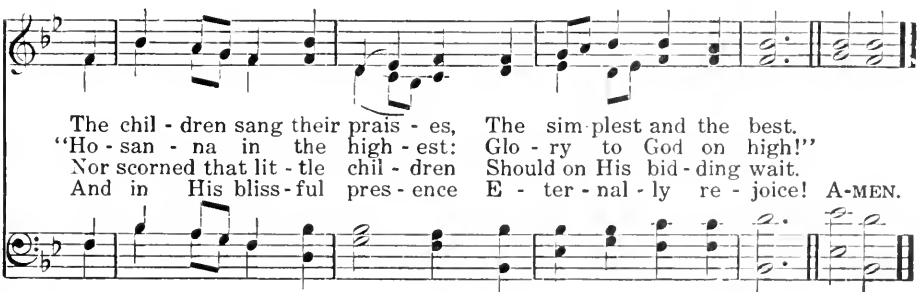
1. Ho - san - na! loud ho - san - na! The lit - tle chil - dren sang;  
 2. From Ol - i - vet they fol - lowed, 'Midst an ex - ult - ant crowd,  
 3. Fair leaves of sil - v'ry ol - ive They strewed up - on the ground,  
 4. "Ho - san - na in the high - est!" That an - cient song we sing;



Through pil - lared court and tem - ple The glo - rious an - them rang:  
 Wav - ing the vic - tor palm - branch, And shout - ing clear and loud;  
 Whilst Sa - lem's cir - cling moun - tains Ech - oed the joy - ful sound;  
 For Christ is our Re - deem - er, The Lord of heav'n our King.



To Je - sus who had blessed them, Close fold - ed to His breast,  
 Bright an - gels joined the cho - rus Be - yond the cloud-less sky -  
 The Lord of men and an - gels Rode on in low - ly state,  
 O may we ev - er praise Him With heart, and life, and voice,



The chil - dren sang their prais - es, The sim - plest and the best,  
 "Ho - san - na in the high - est: Glo - ry to God on high!"  
 Nor scorned that lit - tle chil - dren Should on His bid - ding wait.  
 And in His bliss - ful pres - ence E - ter - nal - ly re - joice! A-MEN.

## 96

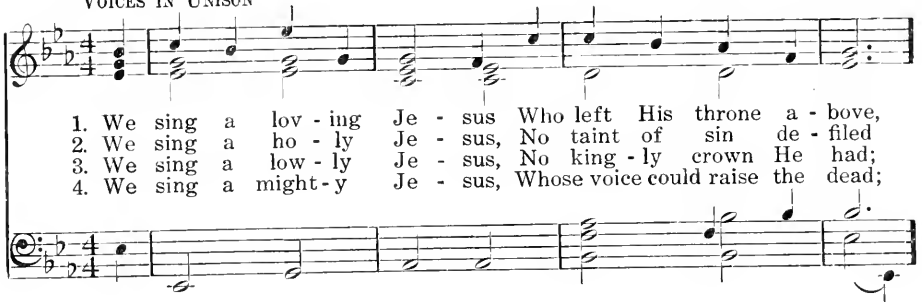
## We Sing a Loving Jesus

(THANET. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

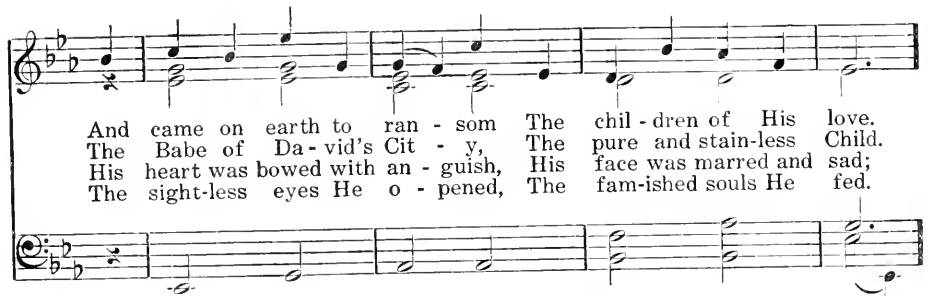
SARAH DOUDNEY, 1871

RICHARD S. NEWMAN

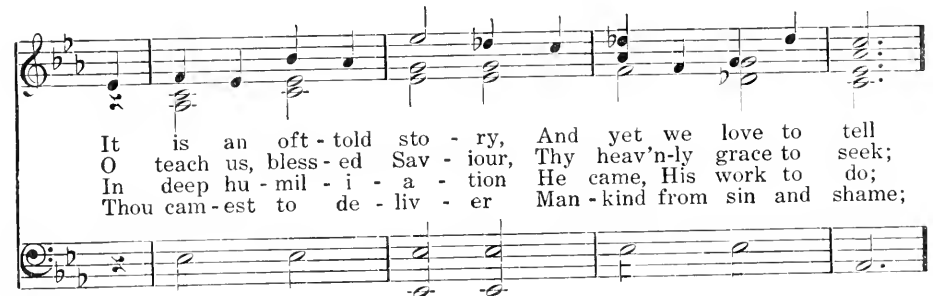
VOICES IN UNISON



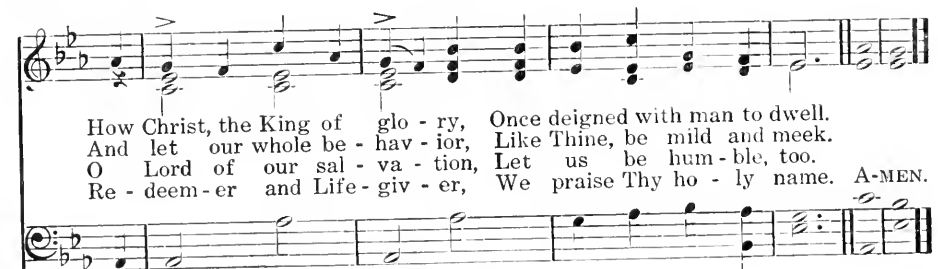
1. We sing a lov - ing Je - sus Who left His throne a - bove,  
 2. We sing a ho - ly Je - sus, No taint of sin de - filed;  
 3. We sing a low - ly Je - sus, No king - ly crown He had;  
 4. We sing a might - y Je - sus, Whose voice could raise the dead;



And came on earth to ran - som The chil - dren of His love.  
 The Babe of Da - vid's Cit - y, The pure and stain - less Child.  
 His heart was bowed with an - guish, His face was marred and sad;  
 The sight - less eyes He o - pened, The fam - ished souls He fed.



It is an oft - told sto - ry, And yet we love to tell  
 O teach us, bless - ed Sav - iour, Thy heav'n - ly grace to seek;  
 In deep hu - mil - i - a - tion He came, His work to do;  
 Thou cam - est to de - liv - er Man - kind from sin and shame;



How Christ, the King of glo - ry, Once deigned with man to dwell.  
 And let our whole be - hav - ior, Like Thine, be mild and meek.  
 O Lord of our sal - va - tion, Let us be hum - ble, too.  
 Re - deem - er and Life - giv - er, We praise Thy ho - ly name. A-MEN.

## Ride On, Ride On in Majesty

97

H. H. MILMAN, 1827

(ST. DROSTANE, L. M.)

JOHN B. DYKES, 1862

1. Ride on, ride on in maj-es-ty; Hark, all the tribes ho-san-na cry; O  
 2. Ride on, ride on in maj-es-ty, In low-ly pomp ride on to die; O  
 3. Ride on, ride on in maj-es-ty; Thy last and fierc-est strife is nigh; The  
 4. Ride on, ride on in maj-es-ty, In low-ly pomp ride on to die; Bow

Sav-iour meek, pur-sue Thy road With palms and scattered garments strowed.  
 Christ, Thy triumphs now be-gin O'er cap-tive death and conquered sin.  
 Fa-ther, on His saphire throne, Ex-pects His own a-noint-ed Son.  
 Thy meek head to mor-tal pain, Then take, O God, Thy pow'r, and reign. A-MEN.

## 'Tis Midnight

98

WILLIAM B. TAPPAN, 1822

(OLIVE'S BROW, L. M.)

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1853

1. 'Tis mid-night; and on Ol-ive's brow The star is dimmed that late-ly shone;  
 2. 'Tis mid-night; and, from all re-moved, Em-man-uel wrestles lone with fears;  
 3. 'Tis mid-night; and, for oth-ers' guilt, The Man of Sorrows weeps in blood;  
 4. 'Tis mid-night; from the heav'nly plains Is borne the song that an-gels know;

'Tis mid-night; in the gar-den now The suf-f'ring Sav-iour prays a-lone.  
 E'en the dis-ci-ple that He loved Heeds not His Master's grief and tears.  
 Yet He, who hath in an-guish knelt, Is not for-sa-ken by His God.  
 Un-heard by mor-tals are the strains That sweetly soothe the Sav-iour's woe.

## 99

## There is a Green Hill Far Away

(GREEN HILL, C. M. With Refrain)

CECIL F. ALEXANDER, 1848

GEORGE C. STEBBINS, 1878



1. There is a green hill far a - way, With - out a cit - y wall,
2. We may not know, we can - not tell What pains He had to bear;
3. He died that we might be for - giv'n, He died to make us good,
4. There was no oth - er good e - nough To pay the price of sin;



Where the dear Lord was cru - ci - fied, Who died to save us all.  
 But we be - lieve it was for us He hung and suf - fered there.  
 That we might go at last to heav'n, Saved by His pre - cious blood.  
 He on - ly could un - lock the gate Of heav'n, and let us in.



## REFRAIN



Oh, dear - ly, dear - ly has He loved, And we must love Him too,



And trust in His re - deem - ing blood, And try His works to do. A - MEN.



## O Sacred Head

100

(PASSION CHORALE. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

Ascribed to BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, 1091-1153

HANS LEO HASSLER, 1601

Tr. PAUL GERHARDT, 1656, tr. J. W. ALEXANDER, 1830, abr. Harm. by JOH. SEBASTIAN BACH, 1729

1. O Sa - cred Head, now wound - ed, With grief and shame weighed down,  
 2. O no - blest brow and dear - est, In oth - er days the world  
 3. What Thou, my Lord, hast suf - fered, Was all for sin - ners' gain:  
 4. What lan - guage shall I bor - row To thank Thee, dear - est Friend,  
 5. Be near when I am dy - ing, O show Thy cross to me;

Now scorn - ful - ly sur - round - ed, With thorns Thine on - ly crown;  
 All feared when Thou ap - pear - edst; What shame on Thee is hurled!  
 Mine, mine was the trans-gres - sion, But Thine the dead - ly pain.  
 For this Thy dy - ing sor - row, Thy pit - y with - out end?  
 And for my suc - cor fly - ing, Come, Lord, and set me free:

O Sa - cred Head, what glo - ry, What bliss till now was Thine!  
 How art Thou pale with an - guish, With sore a - buse and scorn;  
 Lo, here I fall, my Sav - iour, 'Tis I de - serve Thy place;  
 O make me Thine for - ev - er; And should I faint - ing be,  
 These eyes, new faith re - ceiv - ing, From Je - sus shall not move;

Yet, though de-spised and go - ry, I joy to call Thee mine!  
 How does that vis - age lan - guish, Which once was bright as morn!  
 Look on me with Thy fa - vor, Vouch - safe to me Thy grace.  
 Lord, let me nev - er, nev - er Out - live my love to Thee.  
 For he who dies be - liev - ing Dies safe - ly, through Thy love. A - MEN.

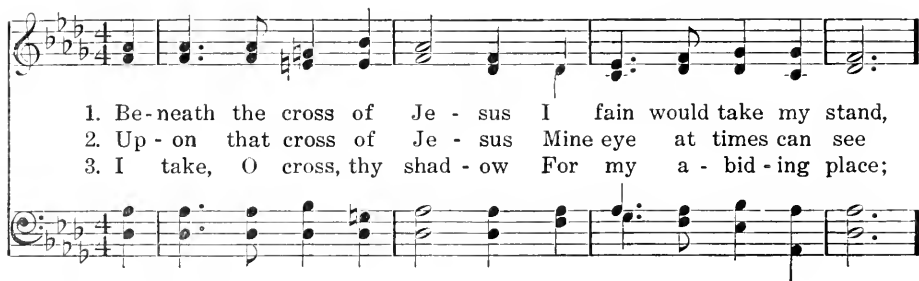
## 101

## Beneath the Cross of Jesus

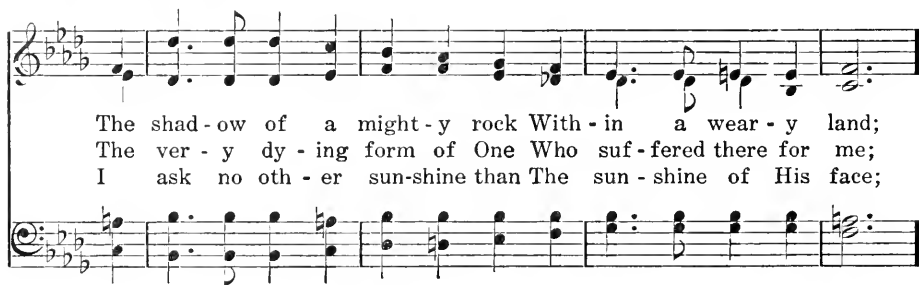
(ST. CHRISTOPHER. 7, 6, 8, 6, 8, 6, 8, 6)

ELIZABETH C. CLEPHANE, 1868

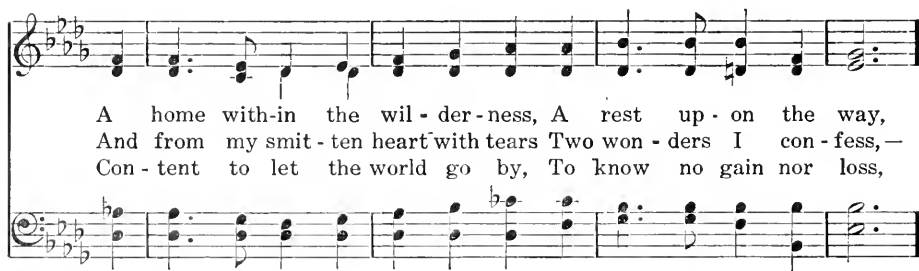
FREDERICK C. MAKER, 1881



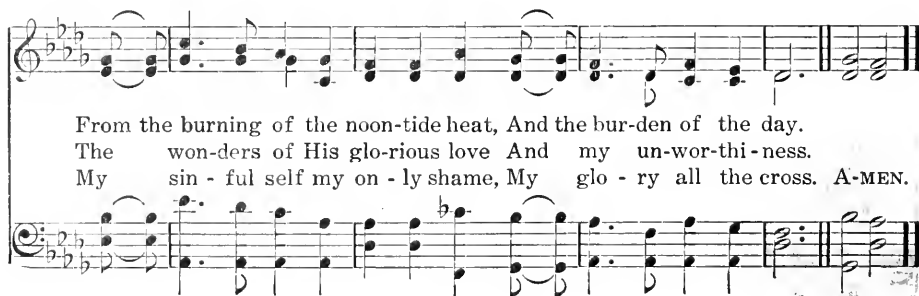
1. Be-neath the cross of Je - sus I fain would take my stand,  
 2. Up - on that cross of Je - sus Mine eye at times can see  
 3. I take, O cross, thy shad - ow For my a - bid - ing place;



The shad - ow of a might - y rock With - in a wear - y land;  
 The ver - y dy - ing form of One Who suf - fered there for me;  
 I ask no oth - er sun - shine than The sun - shine of His face;



A home with - in the wil - der - ness, A rest up - on the way,  
 And from my smit - ten heart with tears Two won - ders I con - fess, -  
 Con - tent to let the world go by, To know no gain nor loss,



From the burning of the noon-tide heat, And the bur - den of the day.  
 The won - ders of His glo - rious love And my un - wor - thi - ness.  
 My sin - ful self my on - ly shame, My glo - ry all the cross. A-MEN.

## I Met the Good Shepherd

102

(SHADOW OF DEATH, 11, 11, 11, 11)

EDWARD CASWALL, 1814-1878

MYLES B. FOSTER, 1891

1. I met the good Shep - herd just now on the plain,  
 2. O Shep - herd, good Shep - herd, Thy wounds they are deep;  
 3. O Shep - herd, good Shep - herd, and is it for me

As home - ward He car - ried His lost one a - gain.  
 The wolves have sore hurt Thee in sav - ing Thy sheep;  
 This griev - ous af - flic - tion has fall - en on Thee?

I mar - veled how gen - tly His bur - den He bore;  
 Thy rai - ment all o - ver with crim - son is dyed,  
 Ah, then let me strive, for the love Thou hast borne,

And as He passed by me, I knelt to a - dore.  
 And what is this rent they have made in Thy side?  
 To give Thee no lon - ger oc - ca - sion to mourn! A - MEN.

## 103 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

(HAMBURG. L. M.)

ISAAC WATTS, 1707

Gregorian Chant

Arranged by LOWELL MASON, 1824

1. When I sur-vey the won-drous cross On which the Prince of glo-ry died,  
 2. For - bid it, Lord, that I should boast, Save in the death of Christ, my God;  
 3. See, from His head, His hands, His feet, Sor-row and love flow ming-gled down!  
 4. Were the whole realm of na - ture mine, That were a pres-ent far too small;

My rich-est gain I count but loss, And pour contempt on all my pride.  
 All the vain things that charm me most, I sac-ri-fice them to His blood.  
 Did e'er such love and sor-row meet, Or thorns compose so rich a crown?  
 Love so a-maz-ing, so di-vine, Demands my soul, my life, my all. A-MEN.

## 104 In the Cross of Christ I Glory

(RATHBUN. 8, 7, 8, 7)

JOHN BOWRING, 1825

ITHAMAR CONKEY, 1851

1. In the cross of Christ I glo-ry, Tow-'ring o'er the wrecks of time;  
 2. When the woes of life o'er-take me, Hopes de-ceive, and fears an-noy,  
 3. When the sun of bliss is beam-ing Light and love up-on my way,  
 4. Bane and bless-ing, pain and pleas-ure, By the cross are sanc-ti-fied;

All the light of sa-cred sto-ry Gath-ers 'round its head sub-lime  
 Nev-er shall the cross for-sake me; Lo, it glows with peace and joy.  
 From the cross the ra-diance streaming Adds more lus-ter to the day.  
 Peace is there that knows no meas-ure, Joys that through all time a-bide.

## Christ the Lord is Risen To-day

105

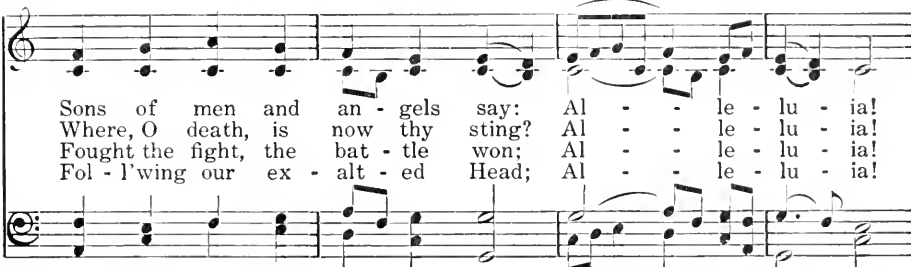
(WORGAN 7 7 7, 7. With Alleluia.)

"Lyra Davidica," 1708

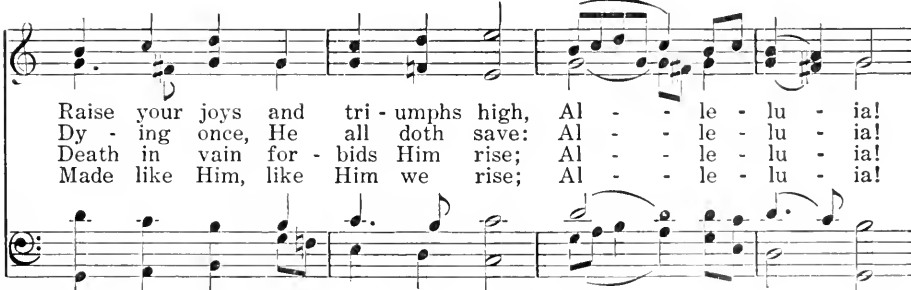
CHARLES WESLEY 1739



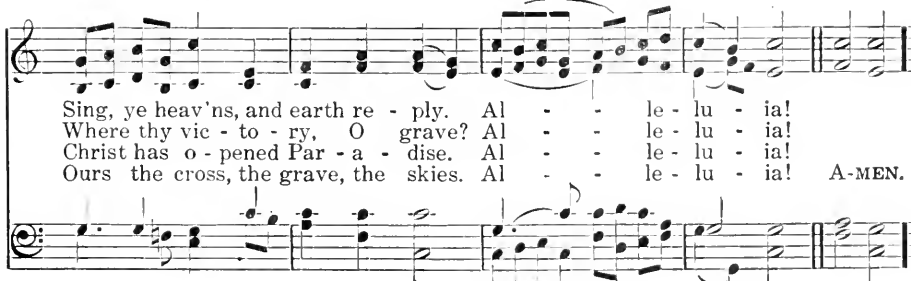
1. Christ the Lord is ris'n to - day, Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 2. Lives a - gain our glo - rious King: Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 3. Love's re - deem - ing work is done, Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 4. Soar we now, where Christ has led, Al - - le - lu - ia!



Sons of men and an - gels say: Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Where, O death, is now thy sting? Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Fought the fight, the bat - tle won; Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Fol - l'wing our ex - alt - ed Head; Al - - le - lu - ia!



Raise your joys and tri - umphs high, Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Dy - ing once, He all doth save: Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Death in vain for - bids Him rise; Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Made like Him, like Him we rise; Al - - le - lu - ia!



Sing, ye heav'n's, and earth re - ply. Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Where thy vic - to - ry, O grave? Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Christ has o - pened Par - a - dise. Al - - le - lu - ia!  
 Ours the cross, the grave, the skies. Al - - le - lu - ia! A-MEN.

## 106

## The Day of Resurrection

(LANCASHIRE. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

JOHN OF DAMASCUS (8th Century)

HENRY SMART, 1836

Tr. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862

1. The day of res - ur - rec - tion! Earth, tell it out a - broad;  
 2. Our hearts be pure from e - vil, That we may see a - right  
 3. Now let the heav'ns be joy - ful, Let earth her song be - gin;

The Pass - o - ver of glad - ness, The Pass - o - ver of God.  
 The Lord in rays e - ter - nal Of res - ur - rec - tion - light;  
 Let the round world keep tri - umph, And all that is there - in;

From death to life e - ter - nal, From this world to the sky,  
 And, lis - t'ning to His ac - cents, May hear, so calm and plain,  
 In - vis - i - ble and vis - i - ble, Their notes let all things blend,

Our Christ hath brought us o - ver With hymns of vic - to - ry.  
 His own "All hail!" and hear - ing, May raise the vic - tor - strain.  
 For Christ the Lord hath ris - en, Our Joy that hath no end. A-MEN.

## Awake, Glad Soul! Awake

107

(FLORA. C. M. D.)

JOHN S. B. MONSELL, 1857

GEORGE F. LE JEUNE, 1842-1904



1. A - wake, glad soul! a - wake, a - wake! Thy Lord hath ris - en long;
2. And ev - 'ry bird and ev - 'ry tree, And ev - 'ry ope - ning flow'r,
3. Then wake, glad heart! a - wake, a - wake! And seek thy ris - en Lord;



Go to His grave, and with thee take Both tune - ful heart and song;  
 Pro-claim His glo - rious vic - to - ry, His res - ur - rec - tion pow'r;  
 Joy in His res - ur - rec - tion take And com - fort in His word;



Where life is wak - ing all a - round, Where love's sweet voi - ces sing,  
 The folds are glad, the fields re - joice With ver - nal beau - ty spread,  
 And let thy life through all its ways One long thanks-giv - ing be,



The first bright blossom may be found Of an e - ter - nal spring.  
 The lit - tle hills lift up their voice And shout that death is dead.  
 Its theme of joy, its song of praise, "Christ died and rose for me." A - MEN.

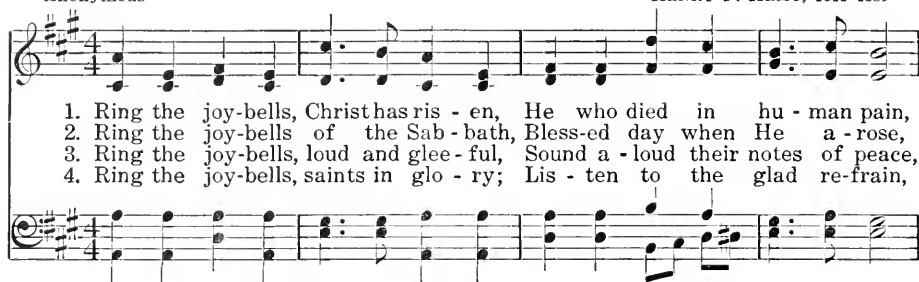


## 108 Ring the Joy-bells, Christ Has Risen.

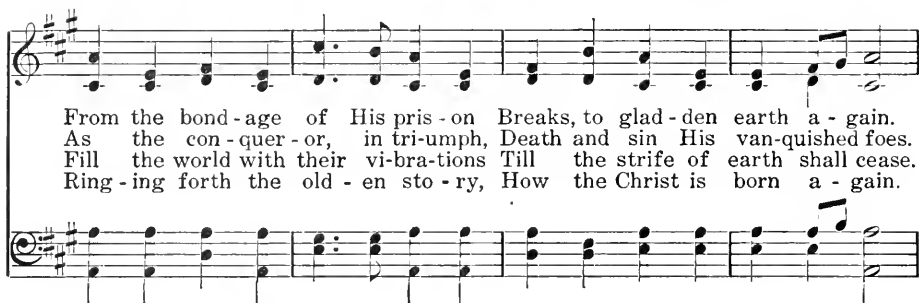
(CONQUEROR. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

Anonymous

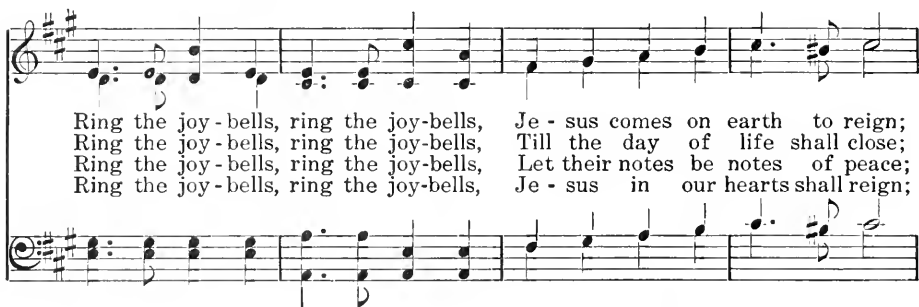
HENRY F. HEMY, 1818-1889



1. Ring the joy-bells, Christ has ris - en, He who died in hu - man pain,  
 2. Ring the joy-bells of the Sab - bath, Bless-ed day when He a - rose,  
 3. Ring the joy-bells, loud and glee - ful, Sound a - loud their notes of peace,  
 4. Ring the joy-bells, saints in glo - ry; Lis - ten to the glad re - frain,



From the bond - age of His pris - on Breaks, to glad - den earth a - gain.  
 As the con - quer - or, in tri - umph, Death and sin His van - quished foes.  
 Fill the world with their vi - bra - tions Till the strife of earth shall cease.  
 Ring - ing forth the old - en sto - ry, How the Christ is born a - gain.



Ring the joy - bells, ring the joy - bells, Je - sus comes on earth to reign;  
 Ring the joy - bells, ring the joy - bells, Till the day of life shall close;  
 Ring the joy - bells, ring the joy - bells, Let their notes be notes of peace;  
 Ring the joy - bells, ring the joy - bells, Je - sus in our hearts shall reign;



Ring the joy-bells, ring the joy-bells, Je-sus comes on earth to reign.  
 Ring the joy-bells, ring the joy-bells, Till the day of life shall close.  
 Ring the joy-bells, ring the joy-bells, Let their notes be notes of peace.  
 Ring the joy-bells, ring the joy-bells, Je-sus in our hearts shall reign. AMFN.

## God Hath Sent His Angels

109

(EASTER ANGELS. 11, 11, 11, 11. With Refrain)

PHILIPS BROOKS, 1877

JAMES C. D. PARKER, 1828—

1. God hath sent His an - gels to the earth a - gain, Bringing joy - ful ti - dings  
 2. In the dreadful des - ert, where the Lord was tried, There the faithful an - gels  
 3. Yet the Christ they hon - or is the same Christ still, Who, in light and dark - ness,  
 4. God has still His an - gels, help - ing, at His word, All His faith - ful chil - dren,

to the sons of men; They who first, at Christ - mas, thronged the heav'nly way,  
 gathered at His side; And when in the gar - den, grief and pain and care  
 did His Father's will; And the tomb de - sert - ed shin - eth like the sky,  
 like their faithful Lord; Sooth - ing them in sor - row, arm - ing them in strife,

## REFRAIN

Now be - side the tomb - door, sit on East - er Day. Angels sing His tri - umph,  
 Bowed Him down with anguish, they were with Him there.  
 Since He passed out from it in - to vic - to - ry.  
 Ope - ning wide the tomb - doors, leading in - to life.

as you sang His birth, "Christ the Lord is ris - en, Peace, good - will on earth!" AMEN.

## 110 Let the Merry Church Bells Ring

(EASTER. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. With Refrain)

Anonymous

JOHN S. B. HODGES, 1830-

VOICES IN UNISON

1. Let the mer - ry Church bells ring! Hence with tears and sigh - ing!  
 2. Let the birds sing out a - gain From their leaf - y chap - el,  
 3. Let the past of grief be past; This our com - fort giv - eth,

Frost and cold have fled from spring, Life hath con-quer'd dy - ing.  
 Praising Him, with whom in vain Sa - tan sought to grap - ple;  
 He was slain on Fri - day last, But to - day He liv - eth:

Flow'rs are smil - ing, fields are gay, Sun - ny is the weath - er;  
 Sounds of joy come thick and fast, As the breez - es flut - ter:  
 Mourn - ing heart must now be gay, Nev - er more com - plain - ing,

With our ris - ing Lord to - day All things rise to - geth - er.  
 He is ris - en, death is past, Is the strain they ut - ter.  
 Since the ver - y grave can say, Christ the Lord is reign - ing.

# THE RISEN CHRIST

## Let the Merry Church Bells Ring

REFRAIN

Let the mer - ry Church bells ring! Ring! Ring! Ring!

Let the mer - ry Church bells ring! Ring! Ring! Ring! A-MEN.

## I Say to All Men Far and Near

111

(SPAZIER, C. M.)

FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG, 1799  
Tr. CATHERINE WINKWORTH, 1855

C. SPAZIER

1. I say to all men far and near, That He is ris'n a - gain;  
2. And what I say, let each this morn Go tell it to his friend,  
3. The fears of death and of the grave Are whelmed be-neath the sea;  
4. The way of dark-ness that He trod To heav'n at last shall come,  
5. Now let the mourn-er grieve no more, Though his be - lov - ed sleep:  
6. He lives! His pres-ence hath not ceased, Though foes and fears be rife;

That He is with us now and here, And ev - er shall re - main.  
That soon in ev - 'ry place shall dawn His king-dom with - out end.  
And ev - 'ry heart now light and brave May face the things to be.  
And he who heark-ens to His word Shall reach His Fa - ther's home.  
A hap - pier meet-ing shall re - store Their light to eyes that weep.  
And thus we hail in East-er's feast A world re - newed to life!

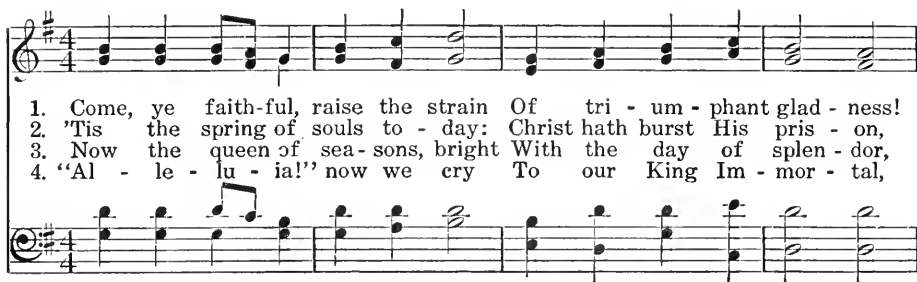
## 112 Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain

JOHN OF DAMASCUS, circa 750

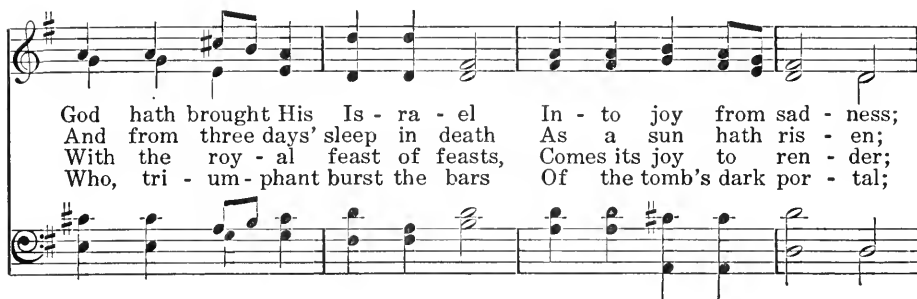
(ST. KEVIN. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

Tr. JOHN M. NEALE, 1859

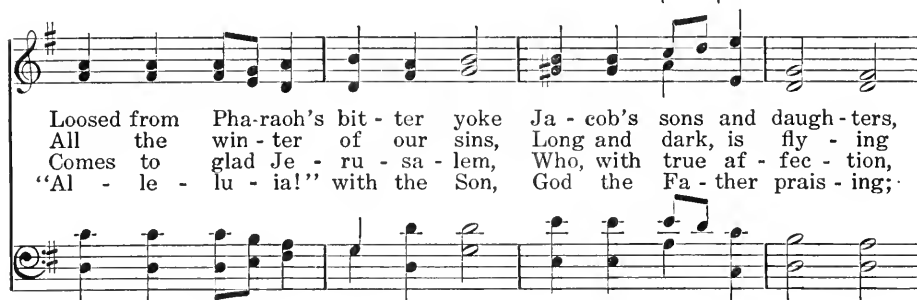
ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, 1872



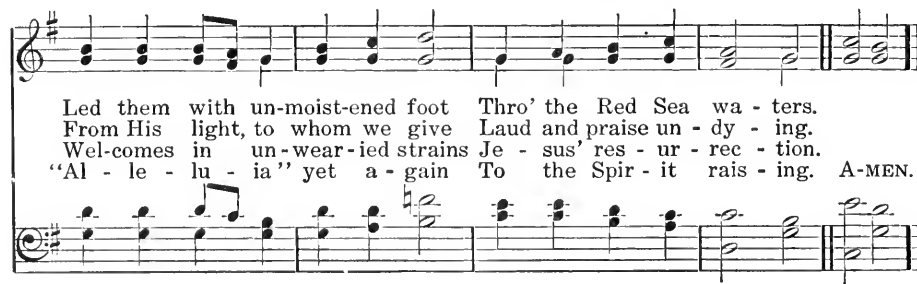
1. Come, ye faith-ful, raise the strain Of tri - um - phant glad - ness!  
 2. 'Tis the spring of souls to - day: Christ hath burst His pris - on,  
 3. Now the queen of sea - sons, bright With the day of splen - dor,  
 4. "Al - le - lu - ia!" now we cry To our King Im - mor - tal,



God hath brought His Is - ra - el In - to joy from sad - ness;  
 And from three days' sleep in death As a sun hath ris - en;  
 With the roy - al feast of feasts, Comes its joy to ren - der;  
 Who, tri - um - phant burst the bars Of the tomb's dark por - tal;



Loosed from Pha-raoh's bit - ter yoke Ja - cob's sons and daugh - ters,  
 All the win - ter of our sins, Long and dark, is fly - ing  
 Comes to glad Je - ru - sa - lem, Who, with true af - fec - tion,  
 "Al - le - lu - ia!" with the Son, God the Fa - ther prais - ing;



Led them with un-moist-ened foot Thro' the Red Sea wa - ters.  
 From His light, to whom we give Laud and praise un - dy - ing.  
 Wel-comes in un-wear-ied strains Je - sus' res - ur - rec - tion.  
 "Al - le - lu - ia" yet a - gain To the Spir - it rais - ing. A-MEN.

## Golden Harps Are Sounding

113

(HERMAS. 6, 5, 6, 5, D. With Refrain)

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1871

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1871



1. Gold-en harps are sounding, An-gel voi-ces ring, Pearl-y gates are o-pened,
2. He who came to save us, He who bled and died, Now is crowned with glo-ry
3. Pray-ing for His chil-dren In that blessed place, Call-ing them to glo-ry,



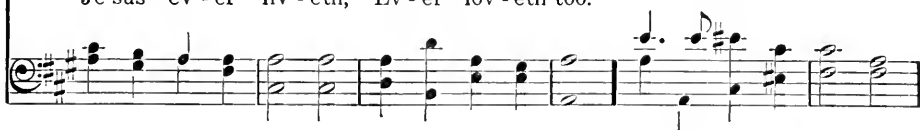
O-pened for the King: Christ, the King of glo-ry, Je-sus, King of love,  
 At His Fa-ther's side. Nev-er-more to suf-fer, Nev-er-more to die,  
 Sending them His grace; His bright home pre-par-ing, Faithful ones, for you;



## REFRAIN



Is gone up in tri-umph To His throne a-bove.  
 Je-sus, King of glo-ry, Is gone up on high. All His work is end-ed,  
 Je-sus ev-er liv-eth, Ev-er lov-eth too.



Joy-ful-ly we sing; Je-sus hath as-cend-ed: Glo-ry to our King! AMEN.



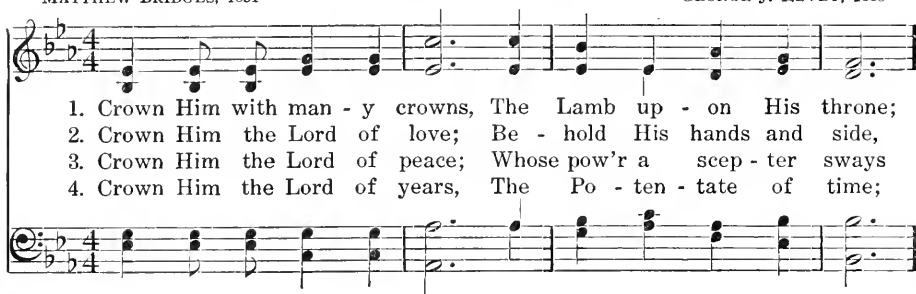
## 114

## Crown Him With Many Crowns

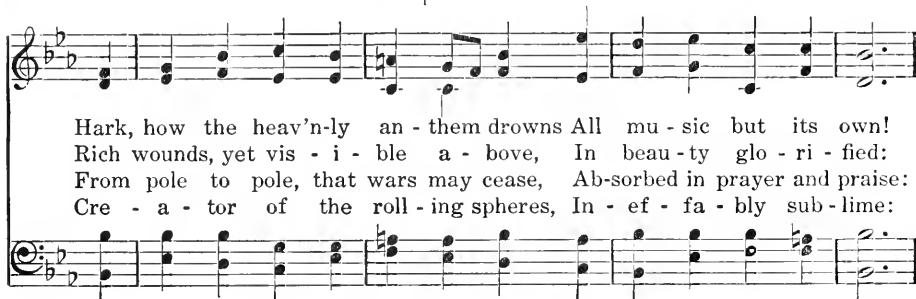
MATTHEW BRIDGES, 1851

(DIADEMATA. S. M. D.)

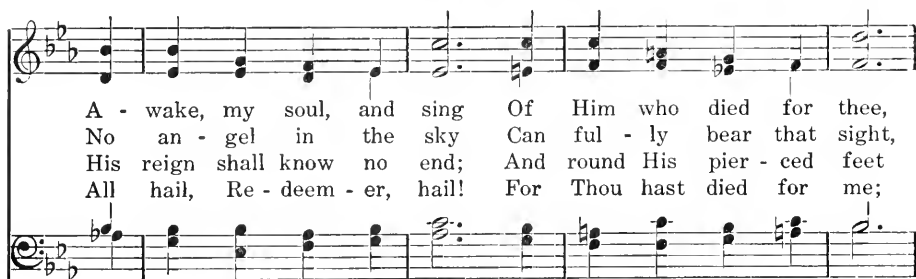
GEORGE J. ELVEY, 1868



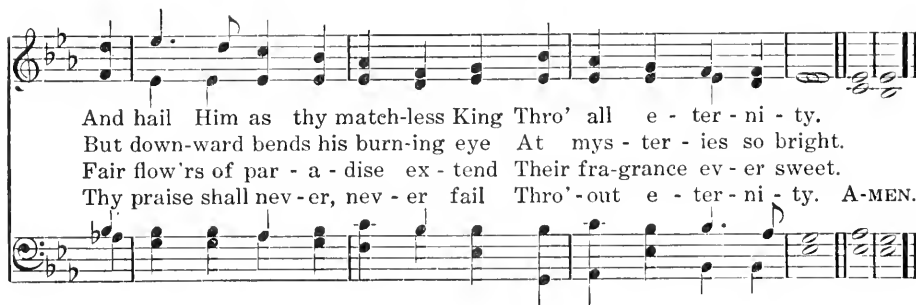
1. Crown Him with man - y crowns, The Lamb up - on His throne;  
 2. Crown Him the Lord of love; Be - hold His hands and side,  
 3. Crown Him the Lord of peace; Whose pow'r a scep - ter sways  
 4. Crown Him the Lord of years, The Po - ten - tate of time;



Hark, how the heav'n-ly an - them drowns All mu - sic but its own!  
 Rich wounds, yet vis - i - ble a - bove, In beau - ty glo - ri - fied:  
 From pole to pole, that wars may cease, Ab - sorbed in prayer and praise:  
 Cre - a - tor of the roll - ing spheres, In - ef - fa - bly sub - lime:



A - wake, my soul, and sing Of Him who died for thee,  
 No an - gel in the sky Can ful - ly bear that sight,  
 His reign shall know no end; And round His pier - ced feet  
 All hail, Re - deem - er, hail! For Thou hast died for me;



And hail Him as thy match-less King Thro' all e - ter - ni - ty.  
 But down-ward bends his burn-ing eye At mys - ter - ies so bright.  
 Fair flow'rs of par - a - dise ex - tend Their fra-grance ev - er sweet.  
 Thy praise shall nev - er, nev - er fail Thro'-out e - ter - ni - ty. A-MEN.

## All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name 115

(CORONATION. C. M.)

EDWARD PERRONET, 1785, alt.

OLIVER HOLDEN, 1793

Stanza 5 added, JOHN RIPPON, 1787



1. All hail the pow'r of Je - sus' name, Let an - gels pros-trate fall!
2. Crown Him, ye mar-tyrs of your God Who from His al - tar call;
3. Sin - ners, whose love can ne'er for - get The worm-wood and the gall,
4. Let ev - 'ry kin-dred, ev - 'ry tribe On this ter - res - trial ball,
5. O that with yon-der sa - cred throng We at His feet may fall;



Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him Lord of all;  
 Ex - tol the Stem of Jes - se's rod, And crown Him Lord of all;  
 Go, spread your tro-phies at His feet, And crown Him Lord of all;  
 To Him all maj - es - ty as - cribe, And crown Him Lord of all;  
 We'll join the ev - er - last - ing song, And crown Him Lord of all;



Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him Lord of all.  
 Ex - tol the Stem of Jes - se's rod, And crown Him Lord of all.  
 Go, spread your tro-phies at His feet, And crown Him Lord of all.  
 To Him all maj - es - ty as - cribe, And crown Him Lord of all.  
 We'll join the ev - er - last - ing song, And crown Him Lord of all.




## 116 Hark, Ten Thousand Harps and Voices

THOMAS KELLY, 1804

(HARWELL. 8, 7, 8, 7, 7, 7, 8, 6)

LOWELL MASON, 1840



1. Hark, ten thou-sand harps and voi - ces Sound the note of praise a - bove;  
 2. Je - sus, hail, whose glo - ry bright-ens All a - bove, and makes it fair:  
 3. King of Glo - ry, reign for - ev - er, Thine an ev - er - last - ing crown;  
 4. Sav - iour, has - ten Thine ap - pear - ing; Bring, O bring the glo - rious day,



Je - sus reigns, and heav'n re - joi - ces; Je - sus reigns, the God of love:  
 Lord of life, Thy smile en - light-ens, Cheers and charms Thy peo-ple here:  
 Noth-ing from Thy love shall sev - er Those whom Thou hast made Thine own,  
 When, the aw - ful sum-mons hear-ing, Heav'n and earth shall pass a - way.



See, He sits on yon - der throne; Je - sus rules the world a - lone.  
 When we think of love like Thine, Lord, we own it love di - vine.  
 Hap - py ob - jects of Thy grace, Des - tined to be - hold Thy face.  
 Then with gold-en harps we'll sing, "Glo - ry, gio - ry to our King."



Hal - le - lu - jah, hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah, A - men!

## Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing 117

(NETTLETON. S, 7, S, 7, D.)

ROBERT ROBINSON, 1753

JOHN WYETH, 1812



1. Come, Thou Fount of ev-'ry bless-ing, Tune my heart to sing Thy grace;  
 2. Here I raise my Eb-en-e-zer; Hith-er by Thy help I'm come;  
 3. O to grace how great a debt-or Dai-ly I'm con-strained to be!



Streams of mer-cy, nev-er ceas-ing, Call for songs of loud-est praise.  
 And I hope, by Thy good pleas-ure, Safe-ly to ar-rive at home.  
 Let that grace now, like a fet-ter, Bind my wan-d'ring heart to Thee.



Teach me some mel-o-dious son-net, Sung by flam-ing tongues a-bove;  
 Je-sus sought me when a stran-ger, Wand'ring from the fold of God;  
 Prone to wan-der, Lord, I feel it; Prone to leave the God I love;



Praise the mount! I'm fixed up-on it, Mount of God's un-chang-ing love!  
 He, to res-cue me from dan-ger, In-ter-posed with pre-cious blood.  
 Here's my heart; O take and seal it, Seal it from Thy courts a-bove.



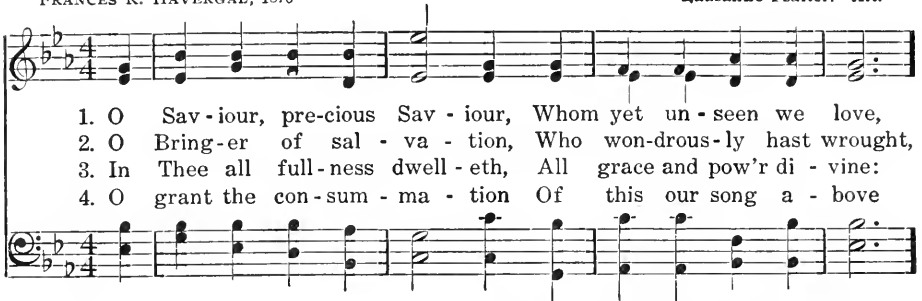
118

## O Saviour, Precious Saviour

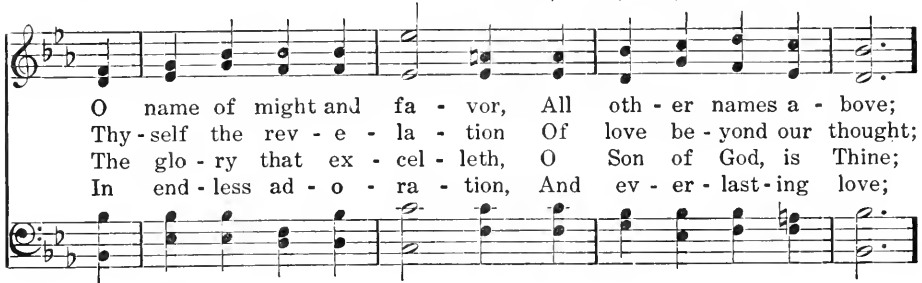
(GREENLAND. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1870

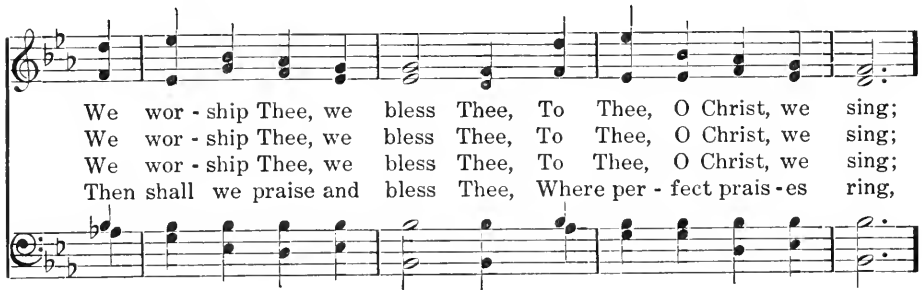
Lausanne Psalter. Alt.



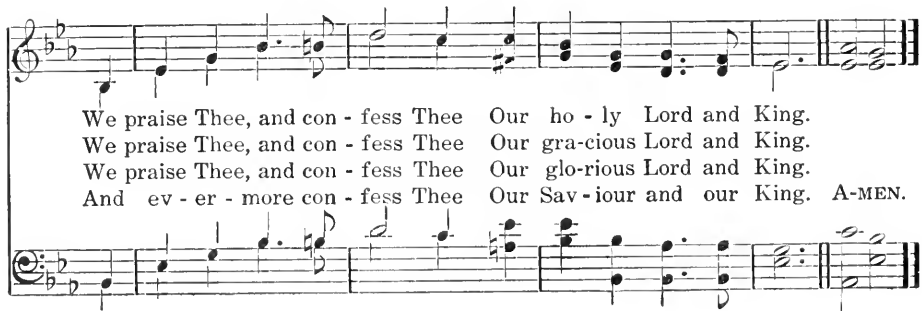
1. O Sav - iour, pre - cious Sav - iour, Whom yet un - seen we love,  
 2. O Bring - er of sal - va - tion, Who won - drous - ly hast wrought,  
 3. In Thee all full - ness dwell - eth, All grace and pow'r di - vine:  
 4. O grant the con - sum - ma - tion Of this our song a - bove



O name of might and fa - vor, All oth - er names a - bove;  
 Thy - self the rev - e - la - tion Of love be - yond our thought;  
 The glo - ry that ex - cel - leth, O Son of God, is Thine;  
 In end - less ad - o - ra - tion, And ev - er - last - ing love;



We wor - ship Thee, we bless Thee, To Thee, O Christ, we sing;  
 We wor - ship Thee, we bless Thee, To Thee, O Christ, we sing;  
 We wor - ship Thee, we bless Thee, To Thee, O Christ, we sing;  
 Then shall we praise and bless Thee, Where per - fect prais - es ring,



We praise Thee, and con - fess Thee Our ho - ly Lord and King.  
 We praise Thee, and con - fess Thee Our gra - cious Lord and King.  
 We praise Thee, and con - fess Thee Our glo - rious Lord and King.  
 And ev - er - more con - fess Thee Our Sav - iour and our King. A-MEN.

# THE KING OF GLORY

## Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee

119

BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, 1091-1153  
TT. EDWARD CASWALL, 1849

(ST. AGNES. C. M.)

JOHN B. DYKES, 1866

1. Je - sus, the ver - y thought of Thee With sweet-ness fills my breast;  
 2. Nor voice can sing, nor heart can frame, Nor can the mem'-ry find,  
 3. O Hope of ev-'ry con-trite heart, O Joy of all the meek,  
 4. But what to those who find? Ah, this Nor tongue nor pen can show:  
 5. Je - sus, our on - ly Joy be Thou, As Thou our Prize wilt be;

But sweet-er far Thy face to see, And in Thy pres-ence rest.  
 A sweet-er sound than Thy blest name, O Sav-iour of man-kind.  
 To those who fall, how kind Thou art! How good to those who seek!  
 The love of Je - sus, what it is, None but His loved ones know.  
 Je - sus, be Thou our Glo - ry now, And thro'e - ter - ni - ty. A - MEN.

## Fairest Lord Jesus

120

MÜNSTER, 1677  
Translated circa 1850

(CRUSADER'S HYMN. 5, 6, 8, 5, 5, 8)

Silesian Folk Song  
Arranged by RICHARD S. WILLIS, 1850

1. Fair-est Lord Je-sus, Rul-er of all na - ture, O Thou of God and man the Son;  
 2. Fair are the meadows, Fairer still the woodlands, Robed in the blooming garb of spring;  
 3. Fair is the sun-shine, Fairer still the moonlight, And all the twinkling, starry host;

Thee will I cher-ish, Thee will I hon-or, Thou, my soul's glory, joy and crown.  
 Je - sus is fair-er, Je - sus is pur-er, Who makes the woeful heart to sing.  
 Je-sus shines brighter, Je-sus shines purer Than all the angels heav'n can boast. A-MEN.

## 121 Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us

(BRADBURY. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

"Hymns for the Young," 1836

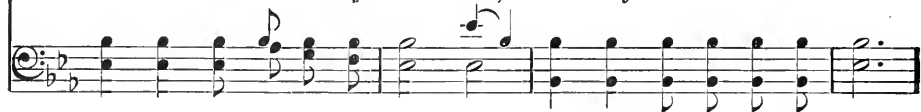
WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1859



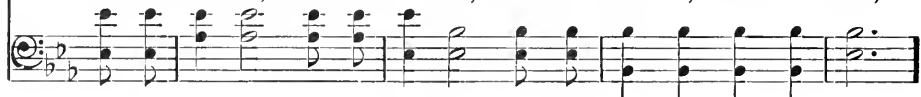
1. Sav-iour, like a shep-herd lead us, Much we need Thy ten-der care;  
 2. We are Thine, do thou be-friend us; Be the guard-ian of our way;  
 3. Thou hast prom-ised to re-ceive us, Poor and sin-ful tho' we be;  
 4. Ear-ly let us seek Thy fa-vor, Ear-ly let us do Thy will;



In Thy pleas-ant pas-tures feed us, For our use Thy folds pre-pare:  
 Keep Thy flock, from sin de-fend us, Seek us when we go a-stray:  
 Thou hast mer-cy to re-lieve us, Grace to cleanse, and pow'r to free:  
 Bless-ed Lord and on-ly Sav-iour, With Thy love our bos-oms fill:



Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Thou hast bought us, Thine we are,  
 Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Hear Thy chil-dren when they pray,  
 Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Ear-ly let us turn to Thee,  
 Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Thou hast loved us, love us still,



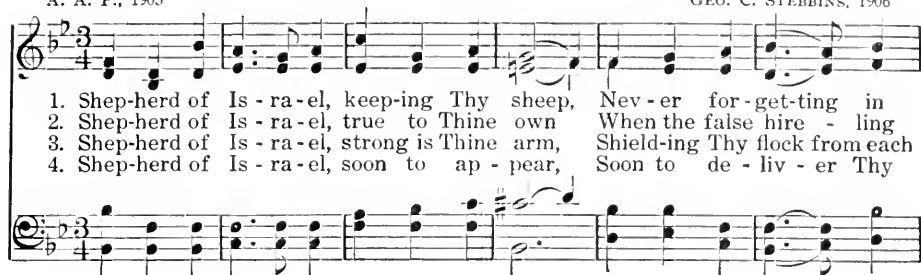
Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Thou hast bought us, Thine we are.  
 Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Hear Thy chil-dren when they pray.  
 Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Ear-ly let us turn to Thee.  
 Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus, Thou hast loved us, love us still. A-MEN.



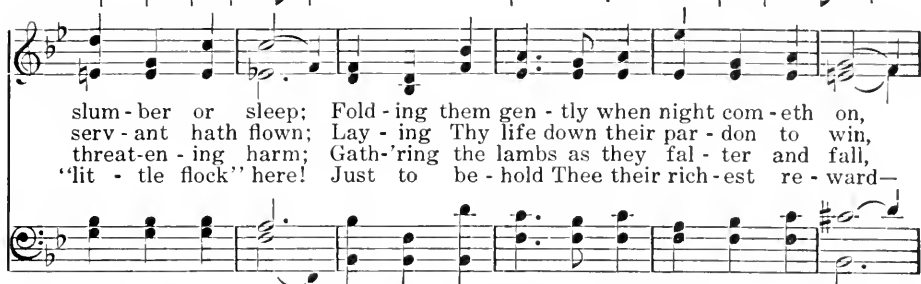
## Shepherd of Israel, Keeping Thy Sheep 122

A. A. P., 1905

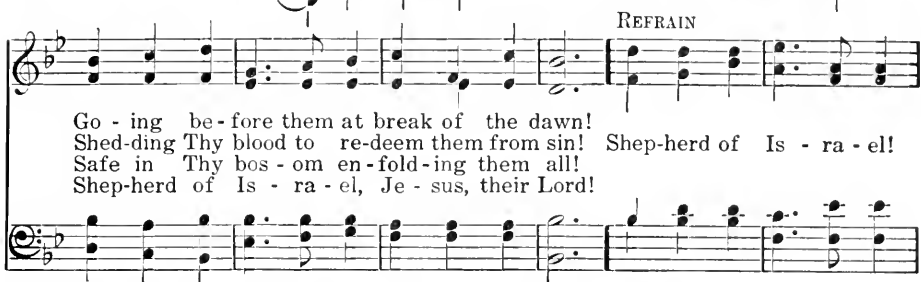
GEO. C. STEBBINS, 1906



1. Shep-herd of Is-ra-el, keep-ing Thy sheep, Nev-er for-get-ting in  
 2. Shep-herd of Is-ra-el, true to Thine own When the false hire - ling  
 3. Shep-herd of Is-ra-el, strong is Thine arm, Shield-ing Thy flock from each  
 4. Shep-herd of Is-ra-el, soon to ap - pear, Soon to de - liv - er Thy

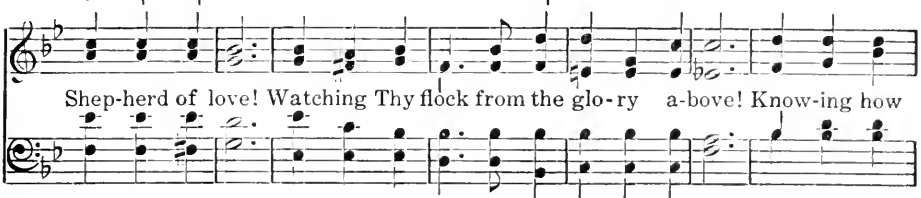


slum-ber or sleep; Fold-ing them gen - tly when night com-eth on,  
 serv-ant hath flown; Lay-ing Thy life down their par-don to win,  
 threat-en-ing harm; Gath-er-ing the lambs as they fal-ter and fall,  
 "lit-tle flock" here! Just to be-hold Thee their rich-est re-ward—

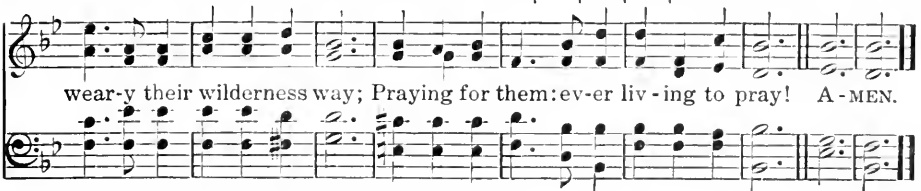


REFRAIN

Go-ing be-fore them at break of the dawn!  
 Shed-ding Thy blood to re-deem them from sin! Shep-herd of Is-ra-el!  
 Safe in Thy bos-om en-fold-ing them all!  
 Shep-herd of Is-ra-el, Je-sus, their Lord!



Shep-herd of love! Watching Thy flock from the glo-ry a-bove! Know-ing how



wear-y their wilderness way; Praying for them: ev-er liv-ing to pray! A-MEN.

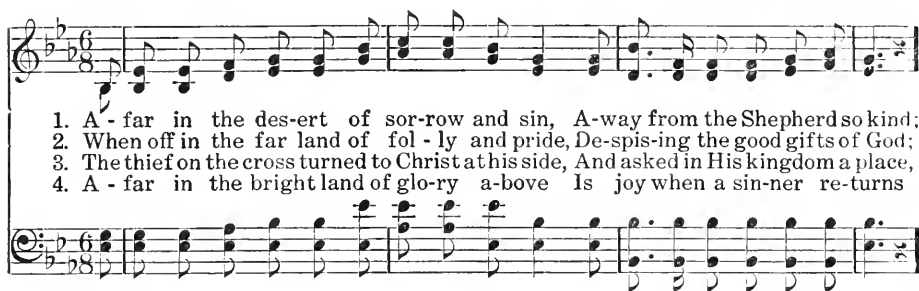
123

## Afar in the Desert

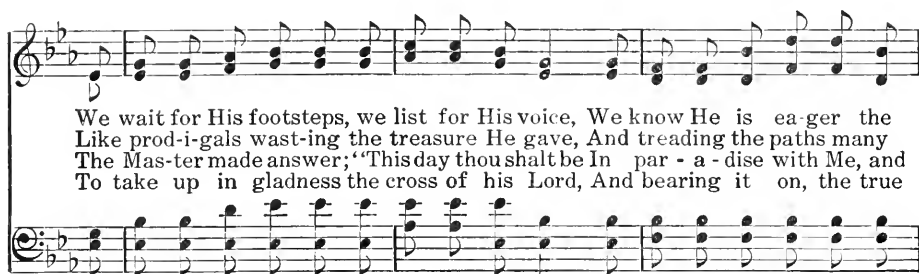
(REMEMBER ME. P. M. With Refrain)

LAURENCE HIGHFIELD

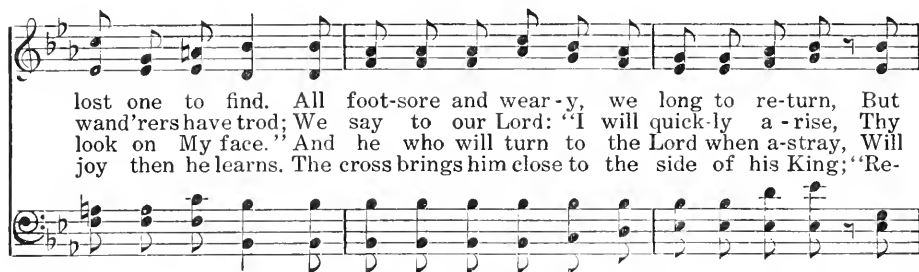
HENRY KATTERJOHN, 1918



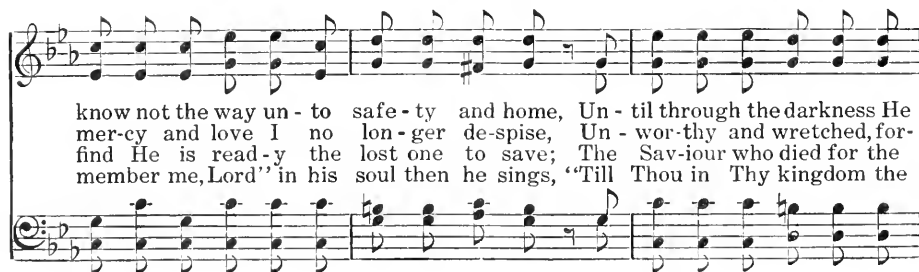
1. A - far in the des-ert of sor-row and sin, A-way from the Shepherd so kind;
2. When off in the far land of fol - ly and pride, De-spis-ing the good gifts of God;
3. The thief on the cross turned to Christ at his side, And asked in His kingdom a place,
4. A - far in the bright land of glo-ry a-bove Is joy when a sin-ner re-turns



We wait for His footsteps, we list for His voice, We know He is ea-ger the  
Like prod-i-gals wast-ing the treasure He gave, And treading the paths many  
The Mas-ter made answer; "This day thou shalt be In par - a -dise with Me, and  
To take up in gladness the cross of his Lord, And bearing it on, the true



lost one to find. All foot-sore and wear-y, we long to re-turn, But  
wand'ers have trod; We say to our Lord: "I will quick-ly a -rise, Thy  
look on My face." And he who will turn to the Lord when a-stray, Will  
joy then he learns. The cross brings him close to the side of his King; "Re-



know not the way un - to safe - ty and home, Un - til through the darkness He  
mer-cy and love I no lon-ger de-spise, Un - wor - thy and wretched, for-  
find He is read-y the lost one to save; The Sav-iour who died for the  
member me, Lord" in his soul then he sings, "Till Thou in Thy kingdom the

# THE GOOD SHEPHERD

## Afar in the Desert

REFRAIN



guides us in love, From Him nevermore to roam.  
give-ness I prize, But that, and a place to serve. Remember me, . . . . . Remember  
sons far a-way Is reign-ing be-yond the grave.  
ran-som shalt bring, From Thee let me ne'er depart. " O Saviour dear,



me, . . . . . Remember me, . . . . . Remember me, dear Lord, I pray. A-MEN.  
and be Thou near, tho' far I stray,



Words & Music Copyright, 1921, by H. Katterjohn

## The King of Love My Shepherd Is 124

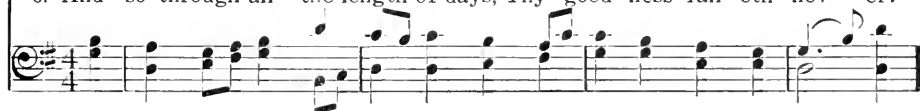
HENRY W. BAKER, 1868

(DOMINUS REGIT ME. S. 7, S. 7)

JOHN B. DYKES, 1863



1. The King of Love my Shep-herd is, Whose good-ness fail-eth nev-er;
2. Where streams of liv-ing wa-ter flow My ran-somed soul He lead-eth,
3. Per-verse and fool-ish oft I strayed, But yet in love He sought me,
4. In death's dark vale I fear no ill With Thee, dear Lord, be-side me;
5. Thouspread'st a ta-ble in my sight, Thy unc-tion grace be-stow-eth;
6. And so through all the length of days, Thy good-ness fail-eth nev-er:



I noth-ing lack if I am His And He is mine for-ev-er.  
And where the verdant pas-tures grow, With food ce-less-tial feed-eth.  
And on His shoul-der gen-tly laid, And home, re-joic-ing, brought me.  
Thy rod and staff my com-fort still, Thy cross be-fore to guide me.  
And oh, what transport of de-light From Thy pure chal-ice flow-eth!  
Good Shepherd, may I sing Thy praise With-in Thy house for-ev-er! A-MEN.



## 125

## The Lord is My Shepherd

JAMES S. MONTGOMERY, 1822

(POLAND. 11, 11, 11, 11)

THOMAS KOSCHAT, 1862

1. The Lord is my Shep-herd, no want shall I know, I  
 2. Thro' the val - ley and shad - ow of death though I stray, Since  
 3. In the midst of af - lic - tion my ta - ble is spread; With  
 4. Let good-ness and mer - cy, my boun - ti - ful God, Still

feed in green pas-tures, safe fold - ed I rest; He lead - eth my  
 Thou art my Guard-ian, no e - vil I fear; Thy rod shall de-  
 bless-ings un - meas - ured my cup run - neth o'er; With per - fume and  
 fol - low my steps till I meet Thee a - bove. I seek by the

soul where the still wa - ters flow, Re - stores me when wan-d'ring, re-  
 fend me, Thy staff be my stay; No harm can be - fall, with my  
 oil Thou a - noint-est my head; Oh, what shall I ask of Thy  
 path which my fore-fa - thers trod, Thro' the land of their so - journ, Thy

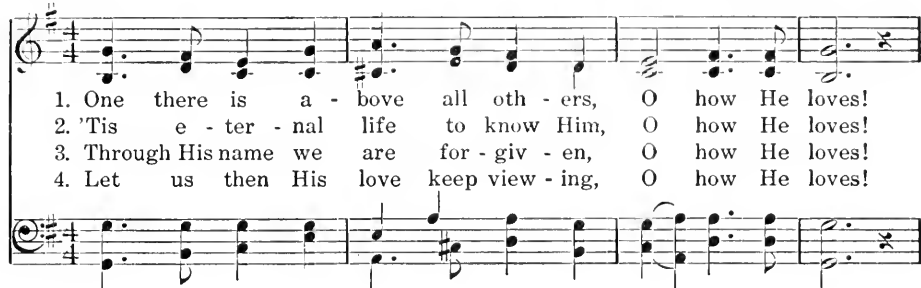
deems when oppressed, Restores me when wand'ring, redeems when oppressed.  
 Com - fort - er near, No harm can be - fall, with my Com-fort-er near.  
 prov - i - dence more? Oh, what shall I ask of Thy prov-i-dence more?  
 king - dom of love, Thro' the land of their sojourn, Thy kingdom of love. A - MEN.

## One There Is Above All Others

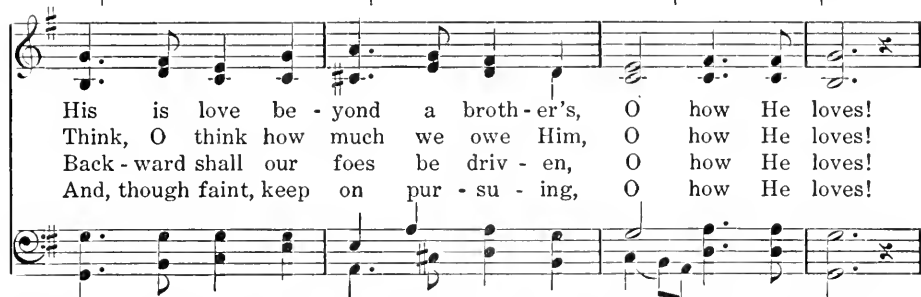
126

(AR HYD Y NOS. 8, 4, 8, 4, 8, 8, 8, 4)

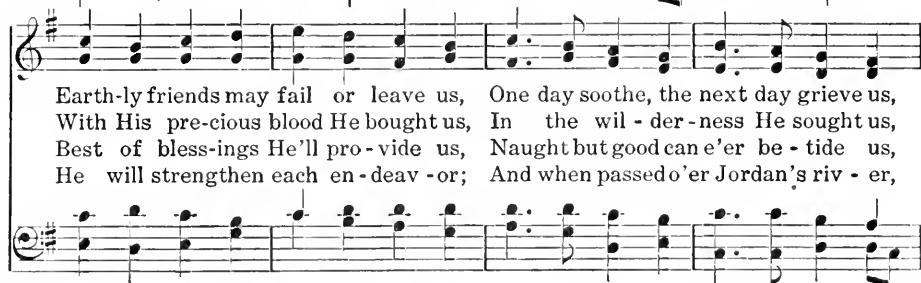
MARIANNE NUNN, 1817

Welsh Traditional  
Harmonized by L. O. EMERSON, 1906


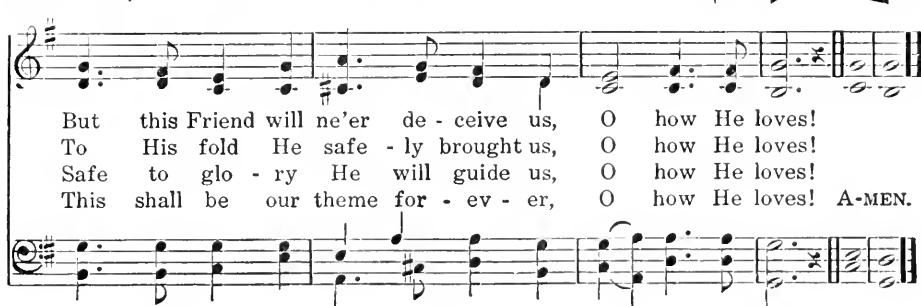
1. One there is a - bove all oth - ers, O how He loves!  
 2. 'Tis e - ter - nal life to know Him, O how He loves!  
 3. Through His name we are for - giv - en, O how He loves!  
 4. Let us then His love keep view - ing, O how He loves!



His is love be - yond a broth - er's, O how He loves!  
 Think, O think how much we owe Him, O how He loves!  
 Back - ward shall our foes be driv - en, O how He loves!  
 And, though faint, keep on pur - su - ing, O how He loves!



Earth-ly friends may fail or leave us, One day soothe, the next day grieve us,  
 With His pre-cious blood He bought us, In the wil - der - ness He sought us,  
 Best of bless-ings He'll pro - vide us, Naught but good can e'er be - tide us,  
 He will strengthen each en-deav - or; And when passed o'er Jordan's riv - er,



But this Friend will ne'er de - ceive us, O how He loves!  
 To His fold He safe - ly brought us, O how He loves!  
 Safe to glo - ry He will guide us, O how He loves!  
 This shall be our theme for - ev - er, O how He loves! A-MEN.

## The Dearest Friend

THE GOOD SHEPHERD

Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN, 1908

(9, 8, 9, 8, 8, 8)

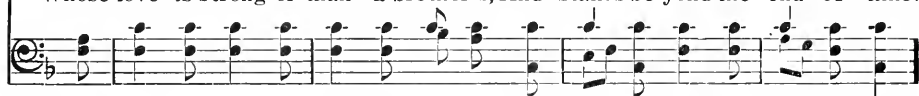
LOUISE REICHHARDT



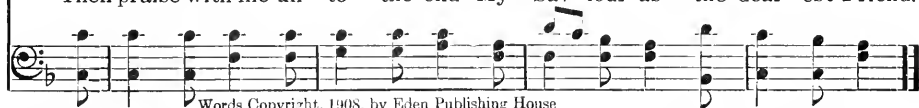
1. The best of friends I have in heav-en, The loy-al friends on earth are few;  
 2. The world be-stows its great-est fa-vors On those who can and will re-pay;  
 3. He is the friend a-bove all oth-ers, Whose heart and soul is whol-ly mine;



Where hearts to things of earth are giv-en, Friends can-not be sin-cere and true;  
 When-ev-er fortune's friendship wavers, Its fa-vors too will pass a-way;  
 Whose love is strong-er than a brother's, And stands be-yond the end of time:



But firm-ly I can e'er de-pend On Je-sus as my dear-est friend.  
 With Je-sus such is not the end, He al-ways is the dear-est friend.  
 Then praise with me un-to the end My Say-iour as the dear-est Friend.



Words Copyright, 1908, by Eden Publishing House

## 128 In Heaven and In Our Hearts He Liveth

(THE DEAREST FRIEND)

- 1 In heaven and in our hearts He liveth,  
 The children's Friend so good and mild;  
 Each little one He gently leadeth,  
 And loves each happy, trusting child.  
 His name is Jesus, Saviour dear,  
 And when they call, He's ever near.
- 2 More tender far than loving mother;  
 More strong than father kind and true,  
 This Friend will little children cherish  
 And comfort them their whole lives through.  
 His name is Jesus, Saviour dear,  
 And when they call, He's ever near.
- 3 Then take my hand and gently lead me,  
 Thou Friend of children good and wise,  
 In ways of peace, in pleasant meadows,  
 Where streamlets flow 'neath sunny skies.  
 And as Thou truly lovest me,  
 So may I love Thee faithfully.

—Anonymous

## Come to the Saviour, Children All

129

A. BENSE

(IHR KINDER, C. M. D.)

Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN, 1919

A. BENSE



1. Come to the Sav-iour, chil-dren all, The best of friends is He,
2. He too was once a lit-tle child At home in work and play,
3. When mothers brought their lit-tle ones For Him to touch and bless,
4. O let us love with all our hearts This Sav-iour kind and true,



And fol-low ev-'ry day and hour His foot-steps faith-ful-ly.  
 And grew in good-ness and in grace With God and man al-way.  
 He said, with kind-ly, win-some smile, And ten-der, fond ca-ress:  
 Who in His great and won-drous love Thought of the chil-dren too.



He is so ten-der, true and kind, And loves you, ev-'ry one;  
 With-in the tem-ple's courts He sought For wis-dom from a-bove,  
 "O suf-fer ev-'ry lit-tle child To come and be with Me;  
 To Him we pledge al-le-giance firm, With all we have and are;




No oth-er friend would do for you What Je-sus Christ has done.  
 And to His low-ly par-ents was O-be-dient in true love.  
 For-bid them not, for ver-i-ly, Theirs shall my king-dom be!"  
 He is our liv-ing Lord and King, The Bright and Morn-ing Star. A-MEN.



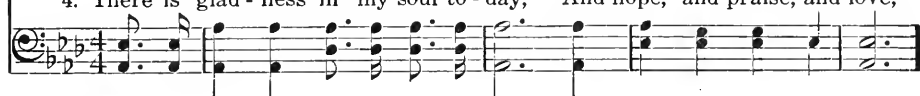
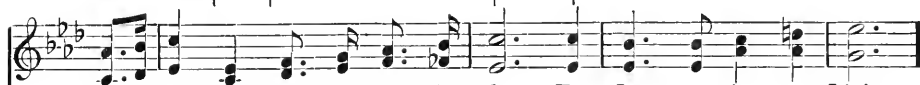
## 130 There is Sunshine In My Soul To-day

E. E. HEWITT


JOHN R. SWENEY, 1887




1. There is sun-shine in my soul to-day, More glo - ri - ous and bright  
 2. There is mu - sic in my soul to-day, A car - ol to my King;  
 3. There is spring-time in my soul to-day, For when the Lord is near,  
 4. There is glad - ness in my soul to-day, And hope, and praise, and love,

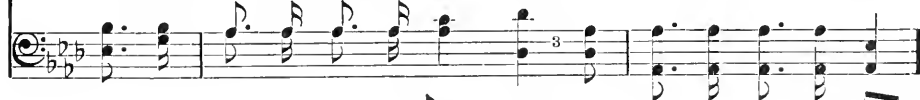
Than glows in an - y earth - ly sky, For Je - sus is my Light.  
 And Je - sus, lis - ten - ing, can hear The songs I can - not sing.  
 The dove of peace sings in my heart, The flow'rs of grace ap - pear.  
 For bless - ings which He gives me now, For joys laid up a - bove.




## REFRAIN




Oh, there's sun - shine, bless - ed sun - shine,  
 Oh, there's sun - shine in the soul, bless - ed sun - shine in the soul,




While the peace - ful, hap - py mo - ments roll; When  
 hap - py mo - ments roll;

Je - sus shows His smil - ing face, There is sun-shine in my soul. A-MEN.

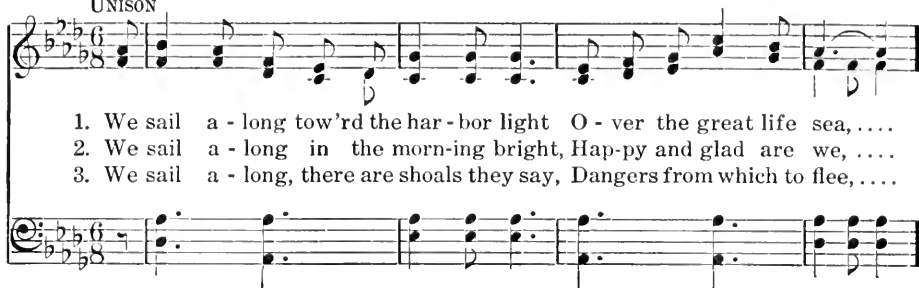


# We Sail Along Toward the Harbor Light 131

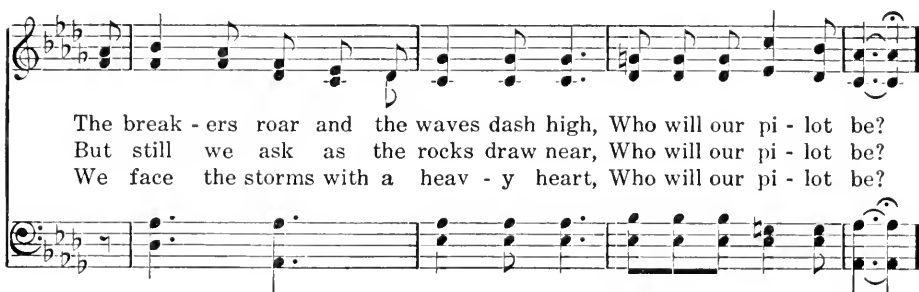
LIZZIE DEARMOND

IRA B. WILSON, 1880—

UNISON

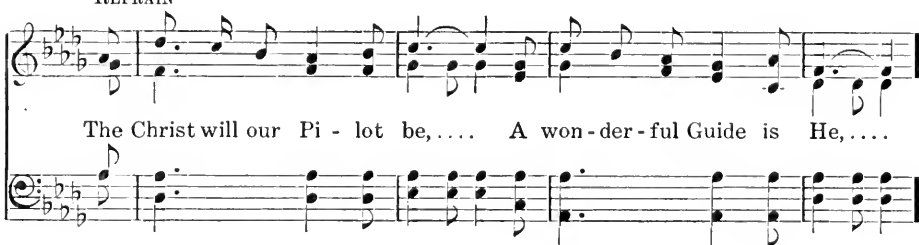


1. We sail a - long tow'rd the har - bor light O - ver the great life sea, ...  
 2. We sail a - long in the morn - ing bright, Hap - py and glad are we, ...  
 3. We sail a - long, there are shoals they say, Dangers from which to flee, ...



The break - ers roar and the waves dash high, Who will our pi - lot be?  
 But still we ask as the rocks draw near, Who will our pi - lot be?  
 We face the storms with a heav - y heart, Who will our pi - lot be?

REFRAIN



The Christ will our Pi - lot be, ... A won - der - ful Guide is He, ...



So we'll sail, sail, sail, ... Christ will our Pi - lot be. A-MEN.

132

# Holy Spirit, Truth Divine

(HAVEN. 7, 7, 7, 7)

SAMUEL LONGFELLOW, 1864

EDWIN H. LEMARE, 1889

1. Ho - ly Spir - it, Truth di - vine, Dawn up - on this  
 2. Ho - ly Spir - it, Love di - vine, Glow with - in this  
 3. Ho - ly Spir - it, Pow'r di - vine, Fill and nerve this  
 4. Ho - ly Spir - it, Joy di - vine, Glad - den Thou this

soul of mine; Word of God, and in - ward Light,  
 heart of mine; Kin - dle ev - 'ry high de - sire;  
 will of mine; By Thee may I strong - ly live,  
 heart of mine; In the des - ert ways I sing,

Wake my spir - it, clear my sight.  
 Per - ish self in Thy pure fire.  
 Brave - ly bear, and no - bly strive.  
 "Spring, O Well, for - ev - er spring!" A - MEN.

133

# Holy Ghost, With Light Divine

(LAST HOPE. 7, 7, 7, 7)

ANDREW REED, 1817

Arr. from LOUIS M. GOTTSCHALK, 1867

1. Ho - ly Ghost, with light di - vine Shine up - on this heart of mine;  
 2. Ho - ly Ghost, with pow'r di - vine Cleanse this guilt - y heart of mine;  
 3. Ho - ly Ghost, with joy di - vine Cheer this sad - dened heart of mine;  
 4. Ho - ly Spir - it, all di - vine, Dwell with - in this heart of mine;

# THE HOLY SPIRIT

## Holy Ghost, With Light Divine

Chase the shades of night a - way, Turn the dark-ness in - to day.  
 Long hath sin with-out con - trol Held do-min-ion o'er my soul.  
 Bid my man - y woes de - part, Heal my wound-ed, bleed-ing heart.  
 Cast down ev - 'ry i - dol throne, Reign su-preme, and reign a-lone. A-MEN.

## Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart 134

(MORECAMBE. 10, 10, 10, 10)

GEORGE CROLY, 1854

FREDERICK C. ATKINSON, 1880

1. Spir - it of God, de - scend up - on my heart, Wean it from  
 2. I ask no dream, no proph-et - ec - sta - cies; No sud - den  
 3. Hast Thou not bid us love Thee, God and King? All, all Thine  
 4. Teach me to feel that Thou art al - ways nigh; Teach me the  
 5. Teach me to love Thee as Thine an - gels love, One ho - ly

earth; through all its puls - es move; Stoop to my weak - ness,  
 rend - ing of the veil of clay; No an - gel vis - it -  
 own, soul, heart, and strength, and mind; I see Thy cross - there  
 strug - gles of the soul to bear, To check the ris - ing  
 pas - sion fill - ing all my frame; The bap - tism of the

might-y as Thou art, And make me love Thee as I ought to love.  
 ant, no ope-nings skies; But take the dim-ness of my soul a - way.  
 teach my heart to cling; O let me seek Thee, and O let me find.  
 doubt, the reb - el sigh; Teach me the pa-tience of un-an-swered prayer.  
 heav'n-de-scent-ed Dove, My heart an al - tar, and Thy love the flame. A-MEN.

## 135

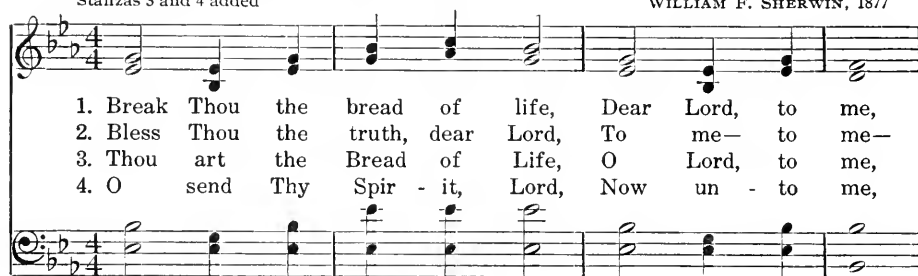
## Break Thou the Bread of Life

MARY ANN LATHBURY, 1877

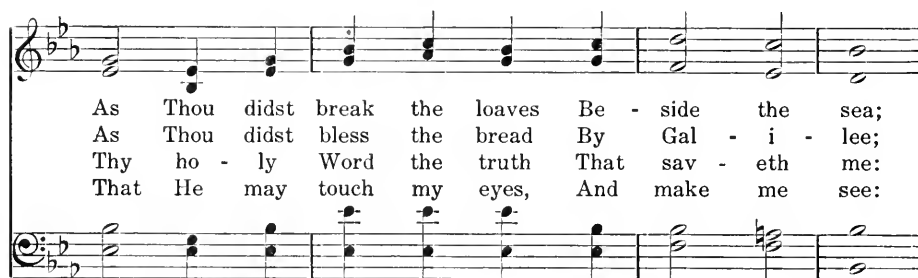
(BREAD OF LIFE. 6, 4, 6, 4, D.)

Stanzas 3 and 4 added

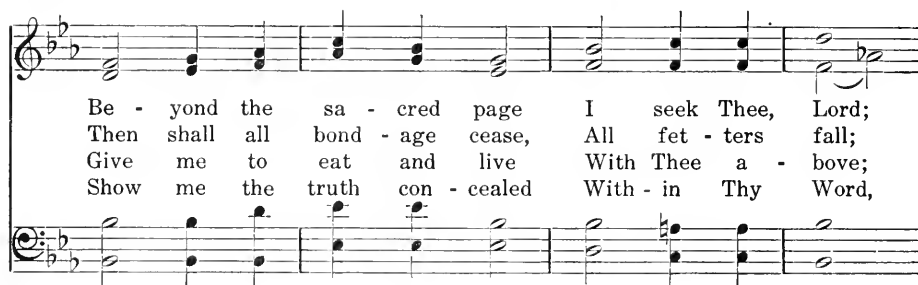
WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1877



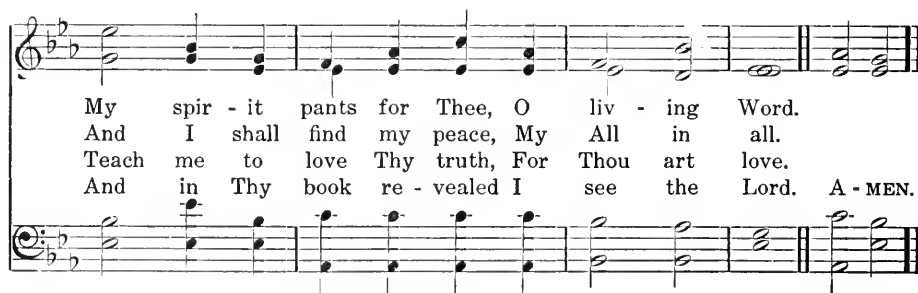
1. Break Thou the bread of life, Dear Lord, to me,  
 2. Bless Thou the truth, dear Lord, To me—to me—  
 3. Thou art the Bread of Life, O Lord, to me,  
 4. O send Thy Spir - it, Lord, Now un - to me,



As Thou didst break the loaves Be - side the sea;  
 As Thou didst bless the bread By Gal - i - lee;  
 Thy ho - ly Word the truth That sav - eth me:  
 That He may touch my eyes, And make me see:



Be - yond the sa - cred page I seek Thee, Lord;  
 Then shall all bond - age cease, All fet - ters fall;  
 Give me to eat and live With Thee a - bove;  
 Show me the truth con - cealed With - in Thy Word,



My spir - it pants for Thee, O liv - ing Word.  
 And I shall find my peace, My All in all.  
 Teach me to love Thy truth, For Thou art love.  
 And in Thy book re - vealed I see the Lord. A - MEN.

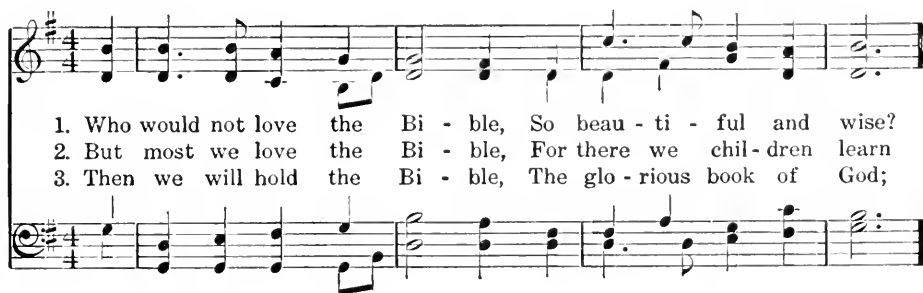
## Who Would Not Love the Bible

136

(ANGEL'S STORY. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

E. PAXTON HOOD, 1854. Abr.

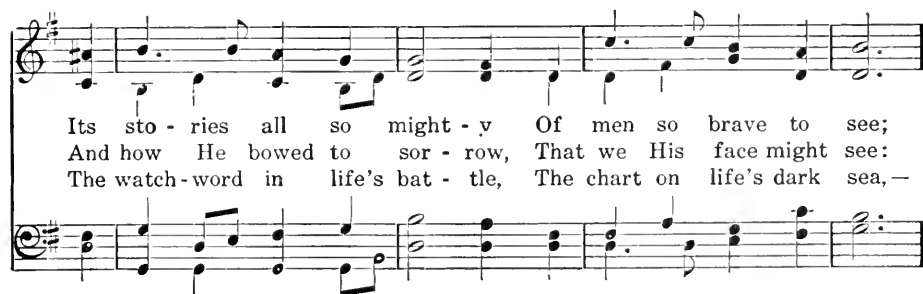
ARTHUR H. MANN, 1881



1. Who would not love the Bi - ble, So beau - ti - ful and wise?  
 2. But most we love the Bi - ble, For there we chil - dren learn  
 3. Then we will hold the Bi - ble, The glo - rious book of God;



Its teach - ings charm the sim - ple, And point us to the skies.  
 How Christ for us be - came a child, Our hearts to Him to turn;  
 We'll ne'er for - sake the Bi - ble Through all life's fu - ture road;



Its sto - ries all so might - y Of men so brave to see;  
 And how He bowed to sor - row, That we His face might see:  
 The watch - word in life's bat - tle, The chart on life's dark sea, -



The beau - ti - ful, dear Bi - ble, It shall our teach - er be.  
 The Bi - ble, O the Bi - ble, It shall our teach - er be.  
 The beau - ti - ful, dear Bi - ble, It shall our teach - er be. A - MEN.

## 137

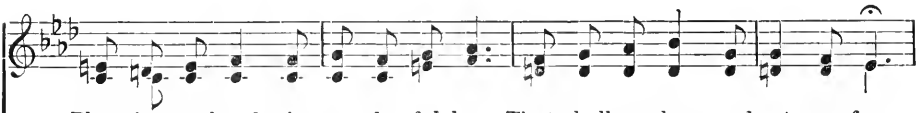
## Open My Eyes, That I May See

CHAS. H. SCOTT

CHAS. H. SCOTT



1. O - pen my eyes, that I may see Glimpses of truth Thou hast for me;  
 2. O - pen my ears, that I may hear Voi - ces of truth Thou send - est clear;  
 3. O - pen my mouth, and let me bear Glad - ly the warm truth ev - 'ry-where;



Place in my hands the won - der - ful key That shall un-clasp, and set me free.  
 And while the wave-notes fall on my ear, Ev - 'ry-thing false will dis - ap-pear.  
 O - pen my heart, and let me pre-pare Love with Thy chil-dren thus to share.



Si - lent - ly now I wait for Thee, Read - y, my God, Thy will to see;  
 Si - lent - ly now I wait for Thee, Read - y, my God, Thy will to see;  
 Si - lent - ly now I wait for Thee, Read - y, my God, Thy will to see;



O - pen my eyes, il - lu - mine me, Spir - it di - vine!  
 O - pen my ears, il - lu - mine me, Spir - it di - vine!  
 O - pen my heart, il - lu - mine me, Spir - it di - vine! A - MEN.



## Thy Word is Like a Garden

138

(EIN GAERTNER. S, 6, S, 6, S, 6.)

EDWIN HODDER, 1898

Anonymous



1. Thy Word is like a gar - den, Lord, With flow - ers bright and fair;
2. Thy Word is like a deep, deep mine; And jew - els rich and rare
3. Thy Word is like a star - ry host: A thou - sand rays of light
4. Thy Word is like an ar - m'y grand Where sol - diers may re - pair
5. O may I love Thy pre - cious Word, May I ex - plore the mine,
6. O may I find my ar - mor there, Thy Word, my trust - y sword;



And ev - 'ry one who seeks may pluck A love - ly clus - ter there;  
 Are hid - den in its might - y depths For ev - 'ry search - er there;  
 Are seen to guide the trav - 'ler home And make his path - way bright;  
 And find for life's long bat - tle - day All need - ful weap - ons there;  
 May I its fra - grant flow - ers glean, May light up - on me shine!  
 I'll learn to fight with ev - 'ry foe The bat - tle of the Lord;



And ev - 'ry one who seeks may pluck A love - ly clus - ter there.  
 Are hid - den in its might - y depths For ev - 'ry search - er there.  
 Are seen to guide the trav - 'ler home And make his path - way bright,  
 And find for life's long bat - tle - day All need - ful weap - ons there.  
 May I its fra - grant flow - ers glean, May light up - on me shine!  
 I'll learn to fight with ev - 'ry foe The bat - tle of the Lord.



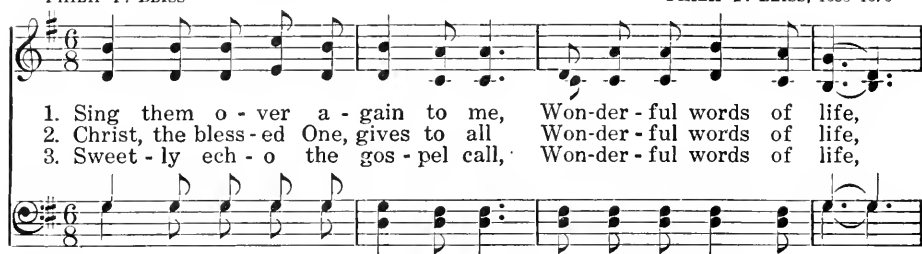
139

## Sing Them Over Again to Me

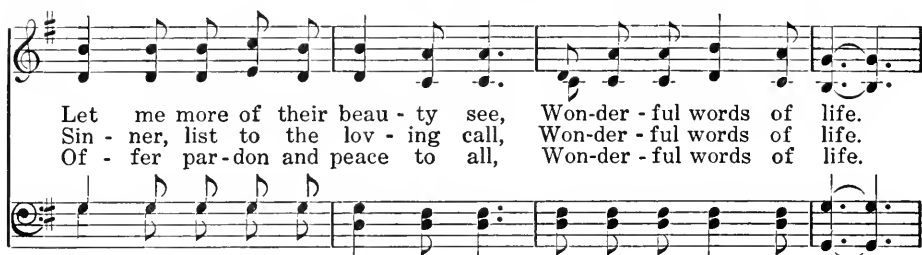
(WORDS OF LIFE. 8, 6, 8, 6, 6, 6. With Refrain)

PHILIP P. BLISS

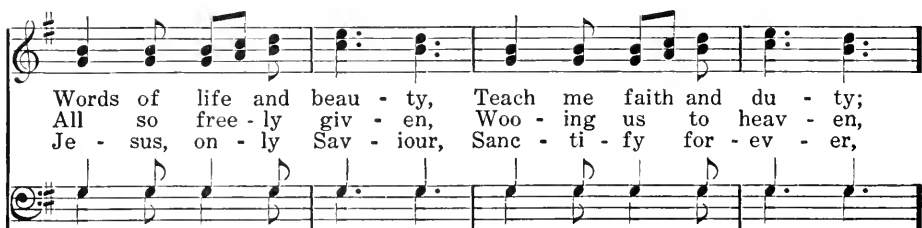
PHILIP P. BLISS, 1833-1876



1. Sing them o - ver a - gain to me, Won - der - ful words of life,  
 2. Christ, the bless - ed One, gives to all, Won - der - ful words of life,  
 3. Sweet - ly ech - o the gos - pel call, Won - der - ful words of life,

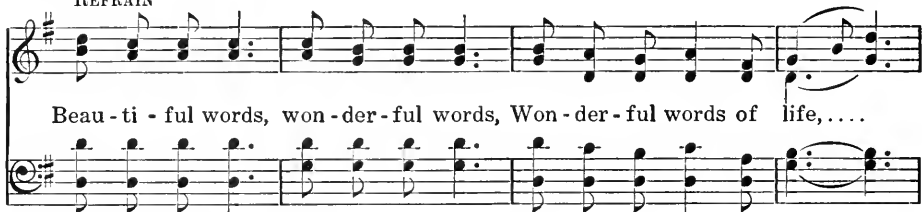


Let me more of their beau - ty see, Won - der - ful words of life.  
 Sin - ner, list to the lov - ing call, Won - der - ful words of life.  
 Of - fer par - don and peace to all, Won - der - ful words of life.

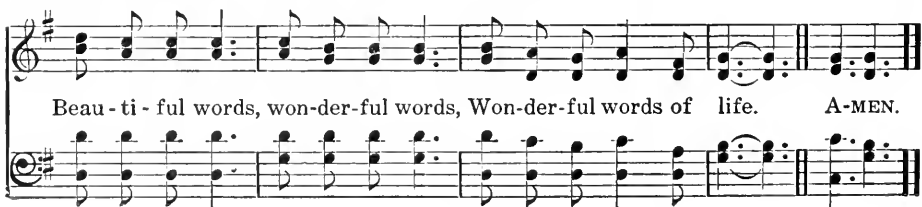


Words of life and beau - ty, Teach me faith and du - ty;  
 All so free - ly giv - en, Woo - ing us to heav - en,  
 Je - sus, on - ly Sav - iour, Sanc - ti - fy for - ev - er,

## REFRAIN



Beau - ti - ful words, won - der - ful words, Won - der - ful words of life,....



Beau - ti - ful words, won - der - ful words, Won - der - ful words of life. A - MEN.

## Hushed Was the Evening Hymn

140

(SAMUEL. 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8)

JAMES D. BURNS, 1857

ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, 1874



1. Hushed was the eve - ning hymn, The tem - ple courts were dark; The  
 2. The old man, meek and mild, The priest of Is - rael, slept; His  
 3. O give me Sam - uel's ear, — The o - pen ear, O Lord, A -  
 4. O give me Sam - uel's heart, — A low - ly heart, that waits Where  
 5. O give me Sam - uel's mind, — A sweet un - mur - m'ring faith, O -



lamp was burn - ing dim Be - fore the sa - cred ark; When sud - den - ly a  
 watch the tem - ple child, The lit - tle Le - vite, kept; And what from E - li's  
 live and quick to hear Each whis - per of Thy word, Like him to an - swer  
 in Thy house Thou art, Or watch - es at Thy gates; By day and night, a  
 be - dient and re - signed To Thee in life and death, That I may read with



voice di - vine Rang through the si - lence of the shrine.  
 sense was sealed The Lord to Han - nah's son re - vealed.  
 at Thy call, And to o - bey Thee first of all!  
 heart that still Moves at the breath - ing of Thy will!  
 child - like eyes Truths that are hid - den from the wise. A - MEN.



141

## Come Unto Me, Ye Weary

(MESSIAH. 7, 6, 7, 6, Irr.)

From HANDEL'S Messiah  
Arranged by L. B. McWHOOD

WILLIAM C. DIX, 1867

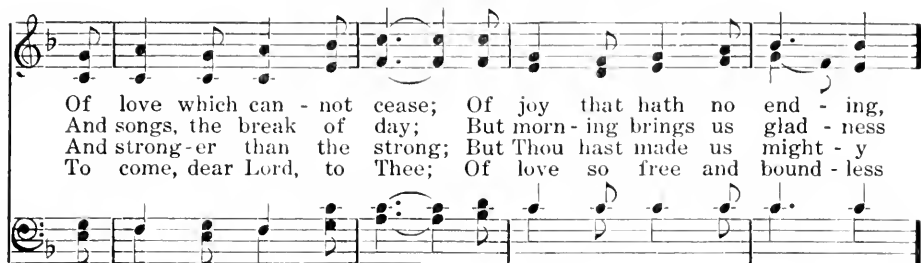
1. "Come un - to Me, ye wear - y, And I will give you rest."  
 2. "Come un - to Me, ye wan - d'ers, And I will give you light."  
 3. "Come un - to Me, ye faint - ing, And I will give you life."  
 4. "And who - so - ev - er com - eth, I will not cast him out."

O bless - ed voice of Je - sus Which comes to hearts op - pressed!  
 O lov - ing voice of Je - sus Which comes to cheer the night!  
 O cheer-ing voice of Je - sus Which comes to aid our strife!  
 O wel-come voice of Je - sus Which drives a - way our doubt!

Which comes to hearts op - pressed! It tells of ben - e - dic - tion,  
 Which comes to cheer the night! Our hearts were filled with sad - ness,  
 Which comes to aid our strife! The foe is stern and ea - ger,  
 Which drives a - way our doubt! Which calls us, ver - y sin - ners,

Of par - don, grace and peace, Of joy that hath no end - ing,  
 And we had lost our way; But morn - ing brings us glad - ness,  
 The fight is fierce and long; But Thou hast made us might - y,  
 Un - wor - thy though we be Of love so free and bound - less,

## Come Unto Me, Ye Weary



Of love which can - not cease; Of joy that hath no end - ing,  
And songs, the break of day; But morn - ing brings us glad - ness  
And strong - er than the strong; But Thou hast made us might - y  
To come, dear Lord, to Thee; Of love so free and bound - less



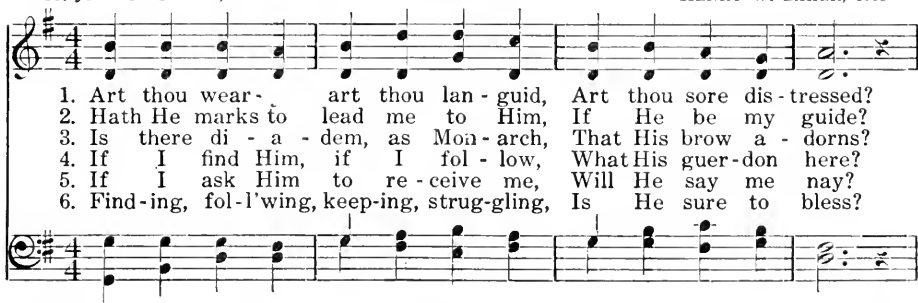
Of love,..... of love..... which can - not cease.  
And songs,.... and songs..... the break of day.  
And strong - er, and strong - - er than the strong.  
To come,..... to come,..... dear Lord, to Thee. A - MEN.

## Art Thou Weary, Art Thou Languid 142

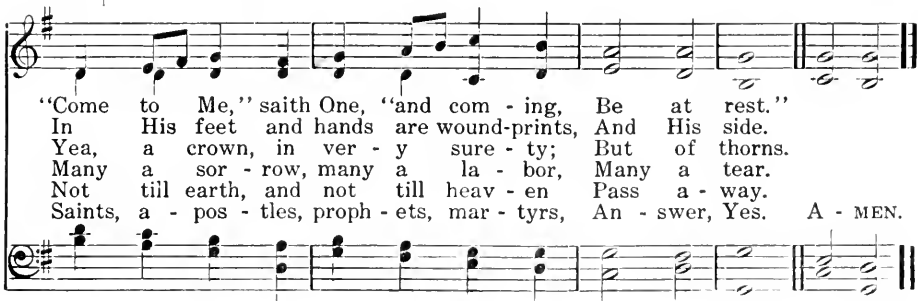
Greek Hymn  
Tr. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862

(STEPHANOS. 8, 5, 8, 3)

HENRY W. BAKER, 1868



1. Art thou wear - art thou lan - guid, Art thou sore dis - tressed?  
2. Hath He marks to lead me to Him, If He be my guide?  
3. Is there di - a - dem, as Mon - arch, That His brow a - dorns?  
4. If I find Him, if I fol - low, What His guer - don here?  
5. If I ask Him to re - ceive me, Will He say me nay?  
6. Find - ing, fol - l'wing, keep - ing, strug - gling, Is He sure to bless?



"Come to Me," saith One, "and com - ing, Be at rest."  
In His feet and hands are wound - prints, And His side.  
Yea, a crown, in ver - y sure - ty; But of thorns.  
Many a sor - row, many a la - bor, Many a tear.  
Not till earth, and not till heav - en Pass a - way.  
Saints, a - pos - tles, proph - ets, mar - tyrs, An - swer, Yes. A - MEN.

143

## I Was a Wandering Sheep

(PASTOR BONUS. S. M. D.)

HORATIUS BONAR, 1843

ALFRED J. CALDICOTT, 1842—

1. I was a wan - d'ring sheep, I did not love the fold,  
 2. The Shep-herd sought His sheep, The Fa - ther sought His child,  
 3. Je - sus my Shep - herd is, 'Twas He that loved my soul,  
 4. I was a wan - d'ring sheep, I would not be con - trolled,

I did not love my Shep-herd's voice, I would not be con - trolled.  
 They fol-lowed me o'er vale and hill, O'er des - erts waste and wild;  
 'Twas He that washed me in His blood, 'Twas He that made me whole;  
 But now I love my Shep-herd's voice, I love, I love the fold.

I was a way - ward child, I did not love my home,  
 They found me nigh to death, Fam-ished and faint and lone,  
 'Twas He that sought the lost, That found the wan-d'ring sheep,  
 I was a way - ward child, I once pre - ferred to roam,

I did not love my Father's voice, I loved a - far to roam.  
 They bound me with the bands of love, They saved the wand'ring one.  
 'Twas He that brought me to the fold, 'Twas He that still doth keep.  
 But now I love my Father's voice, I love, I love His home. A - MEN.

# Out of My Bondage, Sorrow and Night 144

WILLIAM T. SLEEPER, 1887

GEORGE C. STEBBINS, 1887



1. Out of my bond-age, sor-row and night, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;
2. Out of my shame-ful fail-ure and loss, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;
3. Out of un - rest and ar - ro-gant pride, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;
4. Out of the fear and dread of the tomb, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;



In - to Thy free-dom, glad-ness and light, Je - sus, I come to Thee.  
 In - to the glo-rious gain of Thy cross, Je - sus, I come to Thee.  
 In - to Thy bless-ed will to a - bide, Je - sus, I come to Thee.  
 In - to the joy and light of my home, Je - sus, I come to Thee.



Out of my sick-ness in - to Thy health, Out of my want and in - to Thy wealth,  
 Out of earth's sorrows into Thy balm, Out of life's storms and in - to Thy calm,  
 Out of my-self, to dwell in Thy love, Out of de-spair in - to rap-tures a-bove,  
 Out of the depths of ru-in un - told, In - to the peace of Thy shel-ter-ing fold,



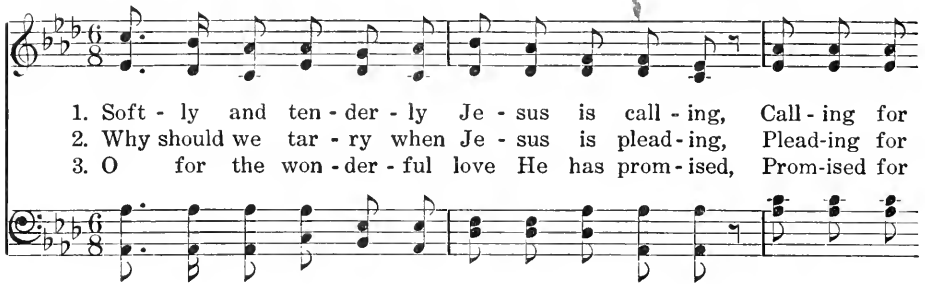
Out of my sin and in - to Thy-self, — Je - sus, I come to Thee.  
 Out of dis-tress to ju-bi-lant psalm, — Je - sus, I come to Thee.  
 Up-ward for aye on wings like a dove, — Je - sus, I come to Thee.  
 Ev - er Thy glo-rious face to be-hold, — Je - sus, I come to Thee. A - MEN.



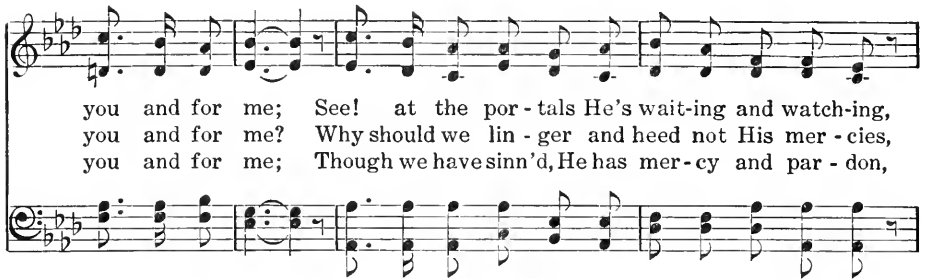
# 145 Softly and Tenderly Jesus is Calling

WILL L. THOMPSON, 1880

WILL L. THOMPSON, 1880

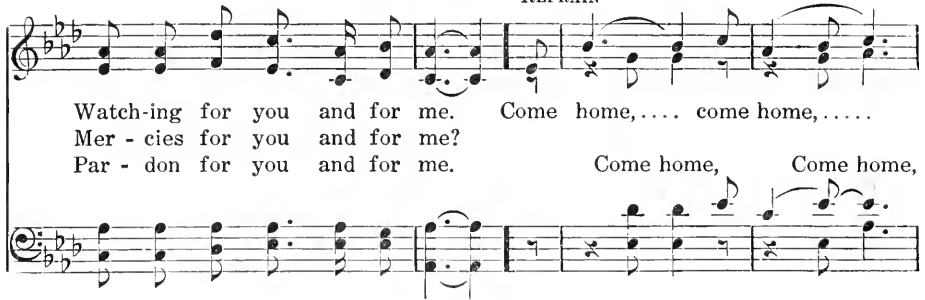


1. Soft - ly and ten - der - ly Je - sus is call - ing, Call - ing for  
 2. Why should we tar - ry when Je - sus is plead - ing, Plead - ing for  
 3. O for the won - der - ful love He has prom - ised, Prom - ised for



you and for me; See! at the por - tals He's wait - ing and watch - ing,  
 you and for me? Why should we lin - ger and heed not His mer - cies,  
 you and for me; Though we have sinn'd, He has mer - cy and par - don,

## REFRAIN



Watch - ing for you and for me. Come home, . . . . come home, . . . .  
 Mer - cies for you and for me?  
 Par - don for you and for me. Come home, Come home,



Ye who are wear - y, come home; . . . . Ear - nest - ly, ten - der - ly

CALL AND RESPONSE

Softly and Tenderly Jesus is Calling

Je - sus is call - ing, Call - ing, "O sin - ner, come home!" A - MEN.

The musical score is written for voice and piano. The voice part is in G major (one flat) and 4/4 time. The piano accompaniment is in G major and 4/4 time. The melody is simple and tender, with a final cadence on 'A - MEN'.

Welcome! Wanderer, Welcome!

146

HORATIUS BONAR, 1808-1889

IRA D. SANKEY, 1840-1908

1. In the land of stran-gers, Whith-er thou art gone, Hear a far voice  
2. "From the land of hun - ger, Faint-ing, fam-ish-ed, lone, Come to love and  
3. See the door still o - pen! Thou art still my own; Eyes of love are  
4. "See the well-spread ta - ble, Un - - for - got - ten one! Here is rest and  
5. "Thou art friendless, home-less, Hope-less, and un - done; Mine is love un-

The musical score is written for voice and piano. The voice part is in G major (one flat) and 4/4 time. The piano accompaniment is in G major and 4/4 time. The melody is simple and tender, with a final cadence on 'love un-'.

REFRAIN

call - ing, "My son! my son!"  
glad - ness, My son! my son!"  
on thee: My son! my son!" "Wel-come! wan-d'r-er, wel - come! wel - come  
plen - ty, My son! my son!"  
chang-ing, My son! my son!"

The musical score is written for voice and piano. The voice part is in G major (one flat) and 4/4 time. The piano accompaniment is in G major and 4/4 time. The melody is simple and tender, with a final cadence on 'my son!'.

back to home, Thou hast wan-d-ered far a - way: Come home! come home!"

The musical score is written for voice and piano. The voice part is in G major (one flat) and 4/4 time. The piano accompaniment is in G major and 4/4 time. The melody is simple and tender, with a final cadence on 'come home!'.

147

## O Jesus, Thou Art Standing

(ST. HILDA. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

WILLIAM WALSHAM HOW, 1867

JUSTIN H. KNECHT, 1799

EDWARD HUSBAND, 1871

1. O Je - sus, Thou art stand - ing Out - side the fast-closed door,  
 2. O Je - sus, Thou art knock - ing; And lo! that hand is scarred,  
 3. O Je - sus, Thou art plead - ing In ac - cents meek and low,

In low - ly pa - tience wait - ing To pass the thresh - old o'er:  
 And thorns Thy brow en - cir - cle, And tears Thy face have marred:  
 "I died for you, My chil - dren, And will ye treat Me so?"

We bear the name of Chris - tians, His name and sign we bear,  
 O love that pass - eth knowl - edge, So pa - tient - ly to wait!  
 O Lord, with shame and sor - row We o - pen now the door;

O shame, thrice shame up - on us, To keep Him stand - ing there!  
 O sin that hath no e - qual, So fast to bar the gate!  
 Dear Sav - iour, en - ter, en - ter, And leave us nev - er - more! A - MEN.

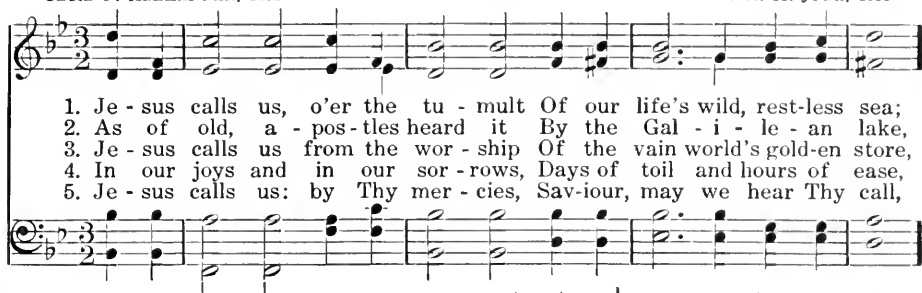
## Jesus Calls Us, O'er the Tumult

148

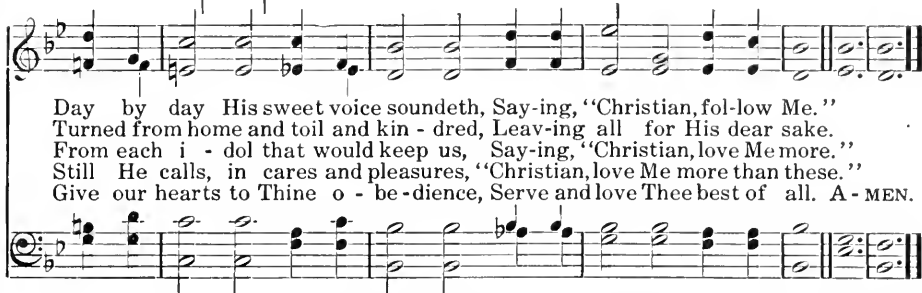
CECIL F. ALEXANDER, 1852

(GALILEE, 8, 7, 8, 7)

WM. H. JUDE, 1886



1. Je - sus calls us, o'er the tu - mult Of our life's wild, rest-less sea;  
 2. As of old, a - pos - tles heard it By the Gal - i - le - an lake,  
 3. Je - sus calls us from the wor - ship Of the vain world's gold-en store,  
 4. In our joys and in our sor - rows, Days of toil and hours of ease,  
 5. Je - sus calls us: by Thy mer - cies, Sav-iour, may we hear Thy call,



Day by day His sweet voice soundeth, Say-ing, "Christian, fol-low Me."  
 Turned from home and toil and kin - dred, Leav-ing all for His dear sake.  
 From each i - dol that would keep us, Say-ing, "Christian, love Me more."  
 Still He calls, in cares and pleasures, "Christian, love Me more than these."  
 Give our hearts to Thine o - be-dience, Serve and love Thee best of all. A - MEN.

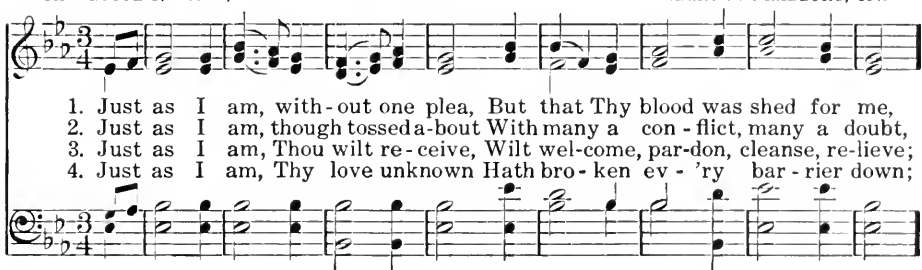
## Just As I Am, Without One Plea

149

CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT, 1836

(WOODWORTH. I. M.)

WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1849



1. Just as I am, with-out one plea, But that Thy blood was shed for me,  
 2. Just as I am, though tossed a-bout With many a con - flict, many a doubt,  
 3. Just as I am, Thou wilt re-ceive, Wilt wel-come, par-don, cleanse, re-lieve;  
 4. Just as I am, Thy love unknown Hath bro - ken ev - 'ry bar - rier down;



And that Thou bid'st me come to Thee, O Lamb of God, I come, I come!  
 Fightings and fears within, with-out, O Lamb of God, I come, I come!  
 Be-cause Thy prom-ise I be-lieve, O Lamb of God, I come, I come!  
 Now to be Thine, yea, Thine a-lone, O Lamb of God, I come, I come! A - MEN.

# 150 Jesus Is Tenderly Calling Thee Home

FANNY J. CROSBY, 1882

GEO. C. STEBBINS, 1883



1. Je - sus is ten - der - ly call - ing thee home—Call - ing to - day, call - ing to - day;
2. Je - sus is call - ing the wear - y to rest— Call - ing to - day, call - ing to - day;
3. Je - sus is wait - ing; O come to Him now— Wait - ing to - day, wait - ing to - day;
4. Je - sus is pleading; O list to His voice: Hear Him to - day, hear Him to - day;



Why from the sunshine of love wilt thou roam Far - ther and far - ther a - way?  
 Bring Him thy bur - den and thou shalt be blest: He will not turn thee a - way.  
 Come with thy sins; at His feet low - ly bow; Come, and no lon - ger de - lay.  
 They who be - lieve on His name shall re - joice; Quick - ly a - rise and a - way.



## REFRAIN



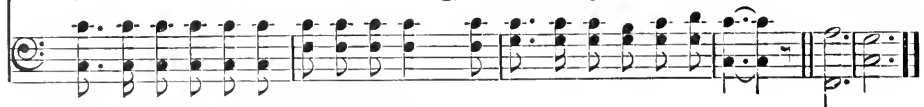
Call - - ing to - day, ..... Call - - ing to - day, .....



Call - ing, call - ing to - day, to - day, Call - ing, call - ing to - day, to - day,



Je - - sus is call - - ing, is ten - der - ly call - ing to - day. A - MEN.



Je - sus is ten - der - ly call - ing to - day,

## Hearing Thy Gentle Voice

151

ADA BLENKHORN

(LOYAL TO THEE)

AUGUST KRAFF

1. Hear - ing Thy gen - tle voice Bid - ding me come, Led by Thy  
2. When foes are press - ing hard On ev - 'ry side, E - ven the  
3. While Thou shalt give me breath My voice I'll raise, To wor - ship

lov - ing hand Still near - er home, Kept by Thy grace so free,  
deep - est sea Thou wilt di - vide. I shall pass o - ver free,  
and a - dore Thy won - drous ways. Trust - ing a - lone in Thee,

Thus will I ev - er be Loy - al, dear Lord, to Thee,  
Shout - ing the vic - to - ry, Loy - al, dear Lord, to Thee,  
What - e'er Thou send - est me, Loy - al, dear Lord, to Thee,

## REFRAIN

Loy - al to Thee. Thou who dost care for me, Give me more

love for Thee, So shall I ev - er be Loy - al to Thee. A-MEN.

## 152 Down In the Valley With My Saviour

(FOLLOW ON)

W. O. CUSHING

ROBERT LOWRY, 1826-1899



1. Down in the val-ley, with my Sav-iour I would go, Where the flow'rs are
2. Down in the val-ley, with my Sav-iour I would go, Where the storms are
3. Down in the val-ley, or up-on the mountain steep, Close be-side my



bloom-ing and the sweet wa-ters flow; Ev-'ry-where He leads me I would  
sweep-ing and the dark wa-ters flow; With His hand to lead me I will  
Sav-iour would my soul ev-er keep; He will lead me safe-ly in the



fol-low, fol-low on, Walk-ing in His foot-steps till the crown be won.  
nev-er, nev-er fear, Dan-gers can-not fright me if my Lord is near.  
path that He hath trod, Up to where they gath-er on the hills of God.



## REFRAIN



Fol-low! fol-low! I would fol-low Je-sus! An-y-where,



# CALL AND RESPONSE

## Down in the Valley, With My Saviour

ev - 'ry - where, I would fol - low on! Fol - low! fol - low!

I would fol-low Je - sus! Ev-'ry-where He leads me, I would fol - low on!

## I Can Hear My Saviour Calling

153

E. W. BLANDLY

(WHERE HE LEADS ME)

P. P. BLISS, Alt.

1. I can hear my Sav - iour call-ing, I can hear my Sav - iour call-ing,
2. I'll go with Him through the garden, I'll go with Him through the garden,
3. I'll go with Him through the judgment, I'll go with Him through the judgment,
4. He will give me grace and glo - ry, He will give me grace and glo - ry,

REF. — Where He leads me I will fol-low, Where He leads me I will fol-low,

D. C. REFRAIN


I can hear my Sav-iour call-ing, "Take thy cross, and fol-low, fol-low Me."  
 I'll go with Him through the garden, I'll go with Him, with Him all the way.  
 I'll go with Him through the judgment, I'll go with Him, with Him all the way.  
 He will give me grace and glo - ry, And go with me, with me all the way.

Where He leads me I will fol - low, I'll go with Him, with Him all the way.


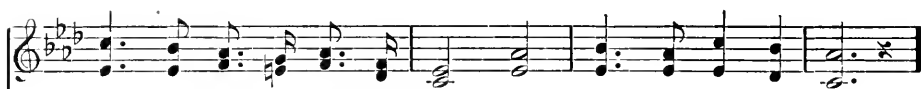
# 154 Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour

FANNY J. CROSBY, 1868


W. HOWARD DOANE, 1870



1. Pass me not, O gen - tle Sav - iour, Hear my hum - ble cry;  
 2. Let me at Thy throne of mer - cy Find a sweet re - lief;  
 3. Trust - ing on - ly in Thy mer - it, Would I seek Thy face;  
 4. Thou the Spring of all my com - fort, More than life to me,


While on oth - ers Thou art smil - ing, Do not pass me by.  
 Kneel - ing there in deep con - tri - tion, Help my un - be - lief.  
 Heal my wound - ed, bro - ken spir - it, Save me by Thy grace.  
 Whom have I on earth be - side Thee? Whom in heav'n but Thee?



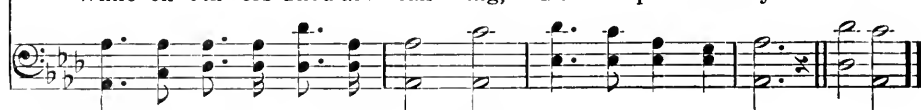
## REFRAIN



Sav - iour, Sav - iour, hear my hum - ble cry;

While on oth - ers Thou art call - ing, Do not pass me by. A-MEN.



Used by permission of W. H. Doane, owner of Copyright

## Dear Lord and Father of Mankind

155

(WHITTIER. 8, 6, 8, 8, 6)

JOHN G. WHITTIER, 1872

FREDERICK C. MAKER, 1887



1. Dear Lord and Fa - ther of man - kind, For - give our fe - v'rish ways;
2. In sim - ple trust like theirs who heard, Be - side the Syr - ian sea,
3. O Sab - bath rest by Gal - i - lee! O calm of hills a - bove!
4. Drop thy still dews of qui - et - ness, Till all our striv - ings cease;
5. Breathe through the heats of our de - sire Thy cool - ness and thy balm;



Re - clothe us in our right - ful mind; In pur - er lives Thy  
 The gra - cious call - ing of the Lord, Let us, like them, with -  
 Where Je - sus knelt to share with thee The si - lence of e -  
 Take from our souls the strain and stress, And let our or - dered  
 Let sense be dumb, let flesh re - tire; Speak through the earth-quake,



serv - ice find, In deep - er rev - 'rence, praise.  
 out a word, Rise up and fol - low Thee.  
 ter - ni - ty, In - ter - pret - ed by love.  
 lives con - fess The beau - ty of thy peace.  
 wind, and fire, O still small voice of calm! A - MEN.




## 156

## Go When the Morning Shineth


JANE C. SIMPSON, 1831

(GARDINER. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)


THOMAS GARDINER




1. Go when the morn - ing shin - eth, Go when the noon is bright;  
 2. Re - mem - ber all who love thee; All who are loved by thee;  
 3. But if 'tis e'er de - nied thee In sol - i - tude to pray,  
 4. Where'er thou pinest in sick - ness, Be - fore His foot-stool fall;



Go when the day de - cli - neth, Go in the hush of night;  
 Pray, too, for those who hate thee, If an - y such there be.  
 Should ho - ly thoughts come o'er thee, When friends are round thy way—  
 Re - mem - ber in thy glad - ness, His love who gave thee all.



Go with pure heart and feel - ing, Cast earth - ly thoughts a - way,  
 Then for thy - self, in meek - ness, A bless - ing hum - bly claim;  
 E'en then, in si - lence breath - ing, The spir - it, raised a - bove,  
 Oh! not a joy or bless - ing With this we can com - pare,



And in thy cham - ber kneel - ing, Do thou in se - cret pray.  
 And link with each pe - ti - tion Thy great Re - deem - er's name.  
 Will reach the throne of glo - ry, Of mer - cy, truth, and love.  
 The pow'r which He has giv - en, T' ap - proach His throne of prayer. A-MEN.


## Looking Upward Every Day

157


MARY BUTLER, 1881

(BEACHLEY. 7, 6, 7, 6, 7, 7, 7, 6)


A. COTTMAN



1. Look - ing up - ward ev - 'ry day, Sun - shine on our fa - ces;  
 2. Walk - ing ev - 'ry day more close To our El - der Broth - er;  
 3. Leav - ing ev - 'ry day be - hind Some - thing which might hin - der;



Press - ing on - ward ev - 'ry day Tow'rd the heav'n - ly pla - ces;  
 Grow - ing ev - 'ry day more true Un - to one an - oth - er;  
 Run - ning swift - er ev - 'ry day, Grow - ing pur - er, kind - er;—



Grow - ing ev - 'ry day in awe, For Thy name is ho - ly;  
 Ev - 'ry day more grate - ful - ly Kind - ness - es re - ceiv - ing;  
 Lord, so pray we ev - 'ry day, Hear us in Thy pit - y,



Learn - ing ev - 'ry day to love With a love more low - ly.  
 Ev - 'ry day more read - i - ly In - ju - ries for - giv - ing.  
 That we en - ter in at last To the ho - ly cit - y. A - MEN.

## 158

## Rock of Ages, Cleft For Me

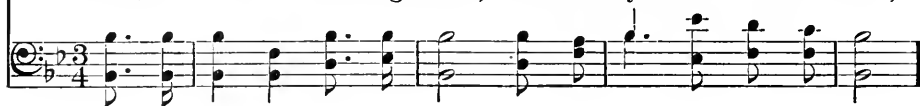
(TOPLADY. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7)

AUGUSTUS M. TOPLADY, 1776

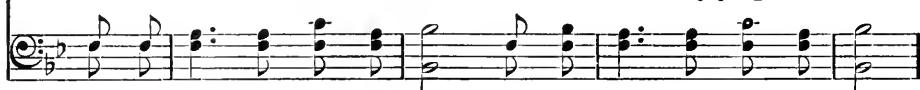
THOMAS HASTINGS, 1830



1. Rock of A - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my - self in Thee;
2. Could my zeal no res - pite know, Could my tears for - ev - er flow,
3. While I draw this fleet - ing breath, When mine eye - lids close in death,



Let the wa - ter and the blood, From Thy riv - en side which flowed,  
All for sin could not a - tone, Thou must save, and Thou a - lone;  
When I soar to worlds un - known, See Thee on Thy judgment throne, -



Be of sin the doub - le cure, Cleanse me from its guilt and pow'r.  
Noth - ing in my hand I bring, Sim - ply to Thy cross I cling.  
Rock of A - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my - self in Thee. A - MEN.



## 159

## Draw Thou My Soul, O Christ

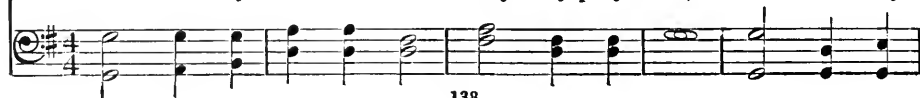
(ST. EDMUND. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4)

LUCY LARCOM, 1892

SIR ARTHUR SULLIVAN, 1872



1. Draw Thou my soul, O Christ, Clos - er to Thine; Breathe in - to
2. Lead forth my soul, O Christ, One with Thine own, Joy - ful to
3. Not for my - self a - lone May my prayer be; Lift Thou Thy



## Draw Thou My Soul, O Christ

ev - 'ry wish Thy will di - vine: Raised my low self a - bove, Won by Thy  
fol - low Thee, Thro' paths unknown: In Thee my strength re-new; Give me Thy  
world, O Christ, Clos - er to Thee: Cleanse from its guilt and wrong, Teach it sal-  
death-less love, Ev - er, O Christ, through mine Let Thy life shine.  
work to do: Through me Thy truth be shown, Thy love made known.  
va - tion's song, Till earth, as heav'n, ful - fill God's ho - ly will. A - MEN.

## Nearer, My God, to Thee

160

SARAH F. ADAMS, 1841

(BETHANY. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4)

LOWELL MASON, 1856

1. Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee! E'en though it be a cross  
2. Though like the wan - der - er, The sun gone down, Dark-ness be o - ver me,  
3. There let the way ap - pear, Steps un - to heav'n; All that Thou send - est me  
4. Then with my waking thoughts Bright with Thy praise, Out of my sto - ny griefs  
5. Or if on joy - ful wing, Cleav - ing the sky, Sun, moon, and stars for-got,  
D. S. - Near - er, my God, to Thee,  
FINE D. S.  
That rais-eth me, Still all my song shall be, Near - er, my God, to Thee,  
My rest a stone, Yet in my dreams I'd be Near - er, my God, to Thee,  
In mer-cy giv'n; An-gels to beck - on me, Near - er, my God, to Thee,  
Beth-el I'll raise; So by my woes to be Near - er, my God, to Thee,  
Up-ward I fly, Still all my song shall be Near - er, my God, to Thee, A-MEN.

Near - er to Thee.

# 161 O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go

GEORGE MATHESON, 1882

(ST. MARGARET. 8, 8, 8, 8, 6)

ALBERT PEACE, 1885



1. O Love that wilt not let me go, . . . I rest my wear - y  
 2. O Light that fol-low'st all my way, . . I yield my flick-'ring  
 3. O Joy that seek - est me through pain, . . I can - not close my  
 4. O Cross that lift - est up my head, . . I dare not ask to

soul in Thee; I give Thee back the life I owe, That  
 torch to Thee; My heart re - stores its bor - rowed ray, That  
 heart to Thee; I trace the rain - bow through the rain, And  
 fly from Thee; I lay in dust life's glo - ry dead, And

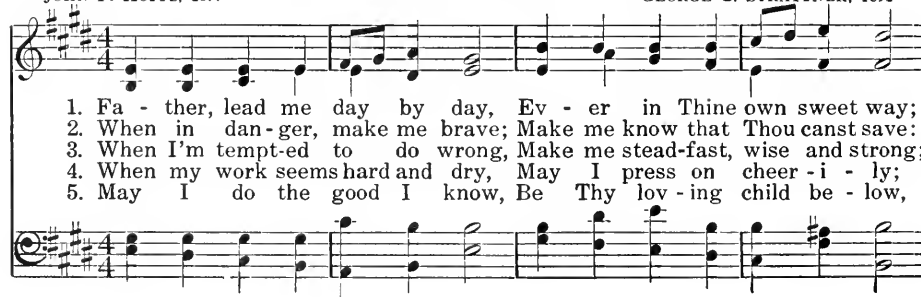
in Thine o - cean depths its flow May rich - er, full - er be.  
 in Thy sun - shine's blaze its day May bright - er, fair - er be.  
 feel the prom - ise is not vain That morn shall tear - less be.  
 from the ground there blossoms red Life that shall end - less be. A - MEN.

# 162 Father, Lead Me Day By Day

JOHN P. HOPPS, 1877

(POSEN. 7, 7, 7, 7)

GEORGE C. STRATTNER, 1691



1. Fa - ther, lead me day by day, Ev - er in Thine own sweet way;  
 2. When in dan - ger, make me brave; Make me know that Thou canst save:  
 3. When I'm tempt - ed to do wrong, Make me stead - fast, wise and strong;  
 4. When my work seems hard and dry, May I press on cheer - i - ly;  
 5. May I do the good I know, Be Thy lov - ing child be - low,

# Father, Lead Me Day By Day

Teach me to be pure and true, Show me what I ought to do.  
 Keep me safe by Thy dear side; Let me in Thy love a-bide.  
 And when all a-lone I stand, Shield me with Thy might-y hand.  
 Help me pa-tient-ly to bear Pain and hard-ship, toil and care.  
 Then at last go home to Thee, Ev - er - more Thy child to be. A - MEN.

## Hear Us, Our Father

163

Anonymous, c., 1860

(CURFEW. 11, 10, 11, 10)

FREDERICK C. MAKER, 1844

1. Hear us, our Fa-ther! we know Thou wilt hear us; Nor need our  
 2. Love us, our Fa-ther! we know Thou wilt love us; We are Thy  
 3. Aid us, our Fa-ther! we know Thou wilt aid us; We are so  
 4. Hear us, our Fa-ther! and help us and love us, Till more and

voi-ces as-cend far a-way;... Thou art a-round us, be-side us, with-  
 chil-dren, we turn un-to Thee;... For all a-round us, with-in us, a-  
 fee-ble, and Thou art so strong;... Al-might-y Pow-er that made us and  
 more of Thy-self we shall know;... Whether we go to the bright world a-

in us: Thou wilt at-tend when we ear-nest-ly pray.  
 bove us, Proofs of Thine in-fi-nite kind-ness we see.  
 keeps us, Thou wilt pro-tect us from dan-ger and wrong.  
 bove us, Or stay to serve Thee in homes here be-low. A - MEN.

164

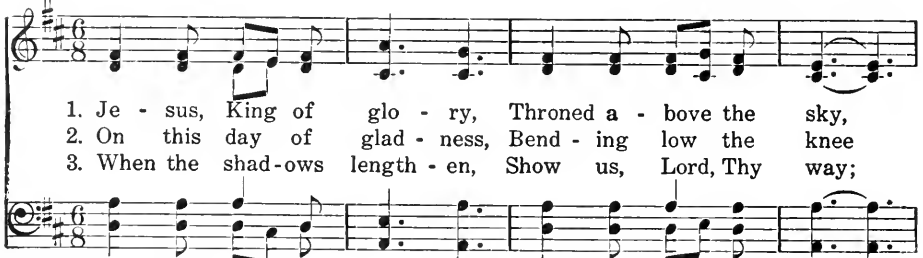
## Jesus, King of Glory

(6, 5, 6, 5, D. With Refrain)

Arr. from ANDRÉ'S

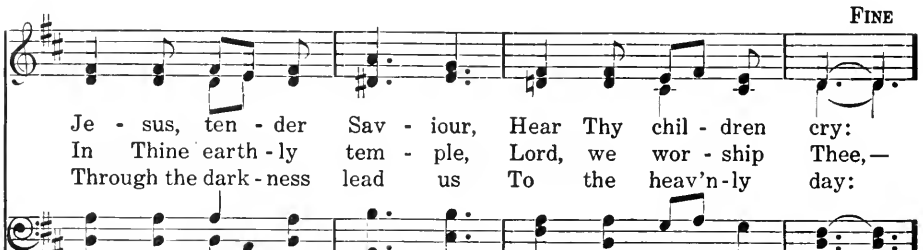
"Chants de l'Archiconfrerie," 1844

W. HOPE DAVISON, 1880



1. Je - sus, King of glo - ry, Throned a - bove the sky,  
 2. On this day of glad - ness, Bend - ing low the knee  
 3. When the shad - ows length - en, Show us, Lord, Thy way;

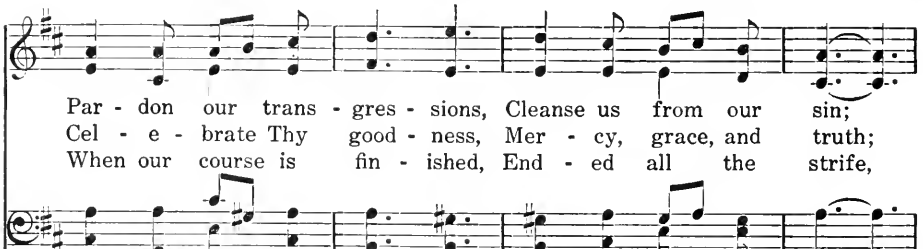
REF. — Je - sus, King of glo - ry, Throned a - bove the sky,



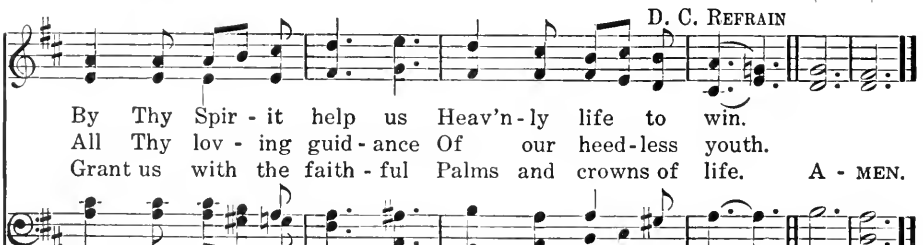
Je - sus, ten - der Sav - iour, Hear Thy chil - dren cry:  
 In Thine earth - ly tem - ple, Lord, we wor - ship Thee, —  
 Through the dark - ness lead us To the heav'n - ly day:

Je - sus, ten - der Sav - iour, Hear Thy chil - dren cry.

FINE



Par - don our trans - gres - sions, Cleanse us from our sin;  
 Cel - e - brate Thy good - ness, Mer - cy, grace, and truth;  
 When our course is fin - ished, End - ed all the strife,



D. C. REFRAIN

By Thy Spir - it help us Heav'n - ly life to win.  
 All Thy lov - ing guid - ance Of our heed - less youth.  
 Grant us with the faith - ful Palms and crowns of life. A - MEN.

## Gently, Gently Kneel and Pray

165

(7, 5, 7, 5, D.)

Anonymous

J. I. TUCKER (?)

1. Gen - tly, gen - tly kneel and pray, Gen - tly come and go;....  
 2. Kind - ly, kind - ly speak to all, At our work or play;...  
 3. Dear - ly, dear - ly let us love Ev - 'ry one we know—  
 4. Sweet - ly, sweet - ly sing the praise Of our glo - rious King, ..

Je - sus Christ is watch - ing us, He would have it so.  
 Je - sus Christ can al - ways hear Ev - 'ry word we say.  
 Broth - ers, sis - ters, friends we are— Je - sus makes us so.  
 With our hearts and with our voice; Je - sus hears us sing.

## REFRAIN

Gen - tly, gen - tly shine the stars, Gen - tly grow the flow'rs,

Gen - tly smiles the love of God, And His love is ours! A - MEN.

166

## O God, Our Help In Ages Past

ISAAC WATTS, 1719

(ST. ANNE. C. M.)

WILLIAM CROFT, 1708

1. O God, our help in a - ges past, Our hope for years to come,  
 2. Un - der the shad - ow of Thy throne Thy saints have dwelt se - cure;  
 3. Be - fore the hills in or - der stood, Or earth re - ceived her frame,  
 4. A thou - sand a - ges in Thy sight Are like an eve - ning gone;  
 5. Time, like an ev - er - roll - ing stream, Bears all its sons a - way;  
 6. O God, our help in a - ges past, Our hope for years to come,

Our shel - ter from the storm - y blast, And our e - ter - nal home!  
 Suf - fi - cient is Thine arm a - lone, And our de - fense is sure.  
 From ev - er - last - ing Thou art God, To end - less years the same.  
 Short as the watch that ends the night Be - fore the ris - ing sun.  
 They fly for - got - ten, as a dream Dies at the ope - ning day.  
 Be Thou our guard while troubles last, And our e - ter - nal home. A - MEN.

167

## More Love to Thee, O Christ

MRS. ELIZABETH PRENTISS

(MORE LOVE TO THEE. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4, 4)

W. H. DOANE

1. More love to Thee, O Christ! More love to Thee; Hear Thou the  
 2. Once earth - ly joy I craved, Sought peace and rest; Now Thee a -  
 3. Let sor - row do its work, Send grief or pain; Sweet are Thy  
 4. Then shall my la - test breath, Whis - per Thy praise, This be the

prayer I make On bend - ed knee; This is my ear - nest plea,  
 lone I seek, Give what is best; This all my prayer shall be,  
 mes - sen - gers, Sweet their re - frain, When they can sing with me, -  
 part - ing cry My heart shall raise; This still its prayer shall be:

# PRAYER AND ASPIRATION

## More Love to Thee, O Christ

More love, O Christ, to Thee, More love to Thee! More love to Thee! A-MEN.

## Father, Hear the Prayer We Offer 168

(MEADOWS. 8, 7, 8, 7, 7)

LOVE M. WILLIS, 1859. Alt. 1864

V. RHIGINI

1. Fa - ther, hear the prayer we of - fer: Not for ease that  
 2. Not for - ev - er in green pas - tures Do we ask our  
 3. Not for - ev - er by still wa - ters Would we i - dly  
 4. Be our Strength in hours of weak - ness, In our wan-d'rings  
 5. Let our path be bright or drear - y, Storm or sun - shine

prayer shall be, But for strength, that we may ev - er Live our  
 way to be; But the steep and rug - ged path - ways May we  
 qui - et stay; But would smite the liv - ing foun - tains From the  
 be our Guide; Through en-deav - or, fail - ure, dan - ger, Fa - ther,  
 be our share, May our souls, in hope un - wear - y, Make Thy

lives cou - ra - geous - ly, Live our lives cou - ra - geous - ly.  
 tread re - joic - ing - ly, May we tread re - joic - ing - ly.  
 rocks a - long our way, From the rocks a - long our way.  
 be Thou at our side, Fa - ther, be Thou at our side.  
 work our cease-less prayer, Make Thy work our cease-less prayer. A-MEN.

169

# Saviour, Hear Us, We Pray

(LULLABY. 6, 6, 6, 6. With Refrain)

JOHANNES BRAHMS, 1833-1897

W. W. ELLSWORTH

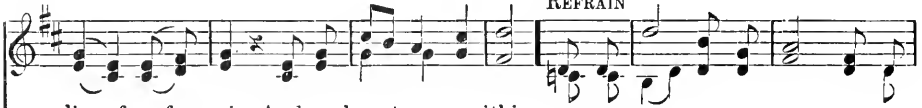
Arranged by A. CORTADA



1. Sav-iour, hear us, we pray, Keep us safe through this day; Keep our
2. Be our Guard-ian and Guide; May we walk by Thy side Till the



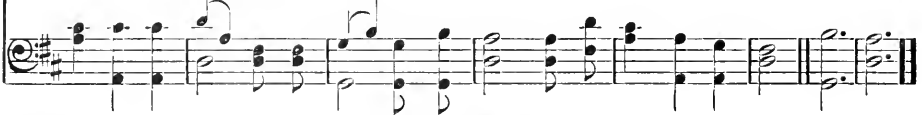
## REFRAIN



lives free from sin, And our hearts pure within. Jesus, Lord, hear our prayer, May we  
evening shades fall O - ver us - o - ver all.



rest in Thy care; Je-sus, Lord, hear our prayer, May we rest in Thy care. A - MEN.



170

# Saviour, Teach Me Day By Day

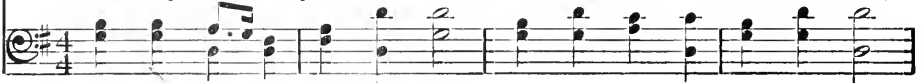
(MOZART. 7, 7, 7, 7)

JANE E. LEESON, 1842

W. A. MOZART, 1756-1791



1. Sav-iour, teach me day by day, Love's sweet les-son to o-bey;
2. With a child-like heart of love At Thy bid-ding may I move;
3. Love in lov-ing finds em-ploy, In o-be-dience all her joy;
4. Thus may I re-joice to show That I feel the love I owe;



## Saviour, Teach Me Day By Day

Sweet-er les - son can - not be, Lov - ing Him who first loved me.  
 Prompt to serve and fol - low Thee, Lov - ing Him who first loved me.  
 Ev - er new that joy will be, Lov - ing Him who first loved me.  
 Sing - ing, till Thy face I see, Lov - ing Him who first loved me. A - MEN.

## Saviour, Thy Dying Love

171

(SOMETHING FOR JESUS. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4)

S. DRYDEN PHELPS, 1862

ROBERT LOWRY, 1872

1. Sav - iour, Thy dy - ing love Thou gav - est me, Nor should I  
 2. Give me a faith - ful heart, Like-ness to Thee, That each de-  
 3. All that I am and have, Thy gifts so free, Ev - er in

aught with-hold, Dear Lord, from Thee; In love my soul would bow, My heart ful-  
 part - ing day Henceforth may see Some work of love be - gun, Some deed of  
 joy or grief, My Lord, for Thee; And when Thy face I see, My ran-somed

fill its vow, Some of-f'ring bring Thee now, Some-thing for Thee.  
 kind-ness done, Some wan-d'r'er sought and won, Some-thing for Thee.  
 soul shall be, Through all e - ter - ni - ty, Some-thing for Thee. A-MEN.

## 172 'Tis the Blessed Hour of Prayer

FANNY J. CROSBY

W. H. DOANE

1. 'Tis the bless-ed hour of prayer, when our hearts low - ly bend, And we  
 2. 'Tis the bless-ed hour of prayer, when the Sav - iour draws near, With a  
 3. 'Tis the bless-ed hour of prayer, when the tempt-ed and tried To the  
 4. At the bless-ed hour of prayer, trust-ing Him we be - lieve That the

gath - er to Je - sus, our Sav-iour and Friend; If we come to Him in  
 ten - der com - pas - sion His chil-dren to hear; When He tells us we may  
 Sav - iour who loves them their sor-row con - fide; With a sym - pa-thiz-ing  
 bless-ings we're need-ing we'll sure-ly re - ceive, In the full-ness of this

faith, His pro - tec - tion to share;  
 cast at His feet ev - 'ry care; What a balm for the wear-y! O how  
 heart He re - moves ev - 'ry care;  
 trust we shall lose ev - 'ry care;

D. S.—What a balm for the wear-y! O how

FINE REFRAIN

D. S.

sweet to be there! Bless-ed hour of prayer, Bless-ed hour of prayer;  
 sweet to be there!

## Love Divine, All Love Excelling

173

CHARLES WESLEY, 1747

(BEECHER. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

JOHN ZUNDEL, 1870



1. Love di - vine, all love ex - cel - ling, Joy of heav'n, to earth come down;  
 2. Breathe, O breathe Thy lov - ing Spir - it In - to ev - 'ry troub - led breast;  
 3. Come, Al - might - y to de - liv - er, Let us all Thy life re - ceive;  
 4. Fin - ish, then, Thy new cre - a - tion; Pure and spot - less let us be;



Fix in us Thy hum - ble dwell - ing, All Thy faith - ful mer - cies crown:  
 Let us all in Thee in - her - it, Let us find the prom - ised rest;  
 Sud - den - ly re - turn, and nev - er, Nev - er more Thy tem - ples leave.  
 Let us see Thy great sal - va - tion Per - fect - ly re - stored in Thee;



Je - sus, Thou art all com - pas - sion, Pure, un - bound - ed love Thou art;  
 Take a - way the love of sin - ning; Al - pha and O - me - ga be;  
 Thee we would be al - ways bless - ing, Serve Thee as Thy hosts a - bove,  
 Changed from glo - ry in - to glo - ry Till in heav'n we take our place,



Vis - it us with Thy sal - va - tion, En - ter ev - 'ry trem - bling heart.  
 End of faith, as its be - gin - ning, Set our hearts at lib - er - ty.  
 Pray, and praise Thee without ceas - ing, Glo - ry in Thy per - fect love.  
 Till we cast our crowns be - fore Thee, Lost in won - der, love and praise. A - MEN.



174

## Take My Life, and Let It Be

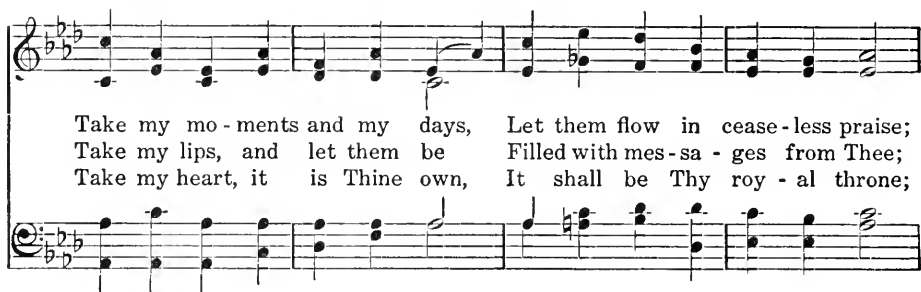
(CEASELESS PRAISE. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.)

F. R. HAVERGAL, 1874

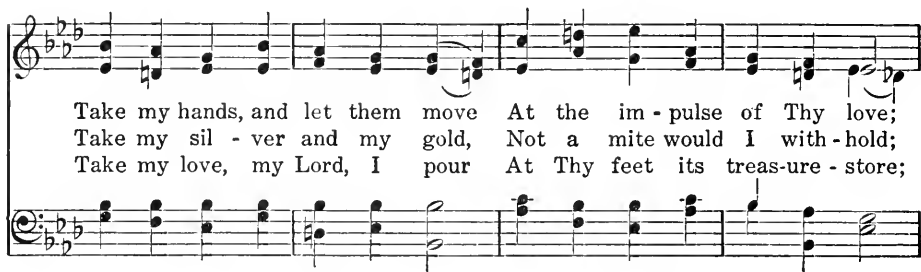
Anonymous



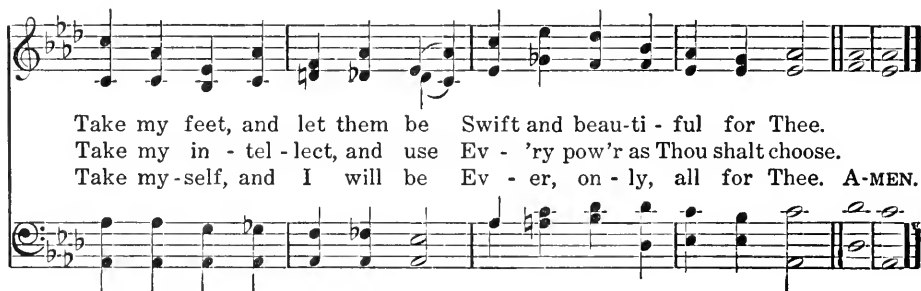
1. Take my life, and let it be Con - se - cra - ted Lord, to Thee;  
 2. Take my voice, and let me sing Al - ways, on - ly for my King;  
 3. Take my will, and make it Thine, It shall be no lon - ger mine;



Take my mo - ments and my days, Let them flow in cease - less praise;  
 Take my lips, and let them be Filled with mes - sa - ges from Thee;  
 Take my heart, it is Thine own, It shall be Thy roy - al throne;



Take my hands, and let them move At the im - pulse of Thy love;  
 Take my sil - ver and my gold, Not a mite would I with - hold;  
 Take my love, my Lord, I pour At Thy feet its treas - ure - store;



Take my feet, and let them be Swift and beau - ti - ful for Thee.  
 Take my in - tel - lect, and use Ev - 'ry pow'r as Thou shalt choose.  
 Take my - self, and I will be Ev - er, on - ly, all for Thee. A-MEN.

## Just As I Am, Thine Own to Be

175

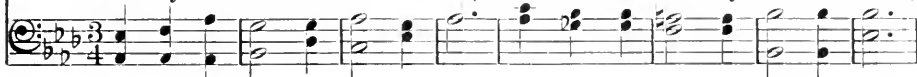
MARIANNE HEARN, 1837

(JUST AS I AM. 8, 8, 8, 6)

JOSEPH BARNBY



1. Just as I am, Thine own to be, Friend of the young who lov-est me,
2. In the glad morn-ing of my day, My life to give, my vows to pay,
3. I would live ev-er in the light, I would work ev-er for the right,
4. Just as I am, young, strong and free, To be the best that I can be
5. For Thy dear sake to win re-nown, And then to take my vic-tor's crown,



To con-se-crate my-self to Thee, O Je-sus Christ, I come.  
 With no re-serve and no de-lay, With all my heart I come.  
 I would serve Thee with all my might; Therefore, to Thee I come.  
 For truth, and righteousness, and Thee, Lord of my life, I come.  
 And at Thy feet to cast it down, O Mas-ter, Lord, I come. A - MEN.



## Immortal Love, Forever Full

176

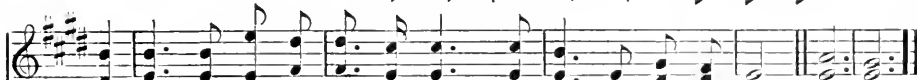
JOHN G. WHITTIER, 1866

(SERENITY. C. M.)

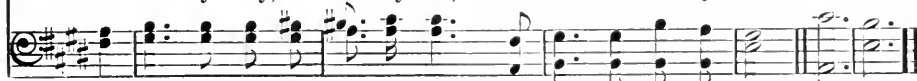
Arr. from WILLIAM V. WALLACE, 1814-1865



1. Im-mor-tal Love, for-ev-er full, For-ev-er flow-ing free,
2. We may not climb the heav'n-ly steep To bring the Lord Christ down;
3. But warm, sweet, ten-der, e-ven yet A pres-ent help is He;
4. The heal-ing of His seam-less dress Is by our beds of pain;
5. Through Him the first fond prayers are said Our lips of child-hood frame,
6. O Lord, and Mas-ter of us all! What-e'er our name or sign,



For-ev-er shared, for-ev-er whole, A nev-er-ebb-ing sea!  
 In vain we search the low-est deeps, For Him no depths can drown.  
 And faith has still its Ol-i-vet, And love its Gal-i-lee.  
 We touch Him in life's throng and press, And we are whole a-gain.  
 The last low whis-pers of our dead Are burdened with His name.  
 We own Thy sway, we hear Thy call, We test our lives by Thine. A - MEN.



177

## O Jesus, I Have Promised

JOHN E. BODE, 1869

(ANGEL'S STORY. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

ARTHUR H. MANN, 1881

1. O Je - sus, I have prom - ised To serve Thee to the end;  
 2. O let me feel Thee near me! The world is ev - er near;  
 3. O let me hear Thee speak - ing In ac - cents clear and still;  
 4. O Je - sus, Thou hast prom - ised To all who fol - low Thee,

Be Thou for - ev - er near me, My Mas - ter and my Friend;  
 I see the sights that daz - zle, The tempt - ing sounds I hear:  
 A - bove the storms of pas - sion, The mur - murs of self - will!  
 That where Thou art in glo - ry There shall Thy ser - vant be;

I shall not fear the bat - tle If Thou art by my side,  
 My foes are ev - er near me, A - round me and with - in;  
 O speak to re - as - sure me, To has - ten or con - trol;  
 And, Je - sus, I have prom - ised To serve Thee to the end;

Nor wan - der from the path - way, If Thou wilt be my Guide.  
 But, Je - sus, draw Thou near - er, And shield my soul from sin.  
 O speak, and make me lis - ten, Thou Guard - ian of my soul.  
 O give me grace to fol - low My Mas - ter and my Friend. A-MEN.

## Saviour, While My Heart is Tender 178

(AUTUMN. S. 7, S. 7, D.)

JOHN BURTON, 1850

LOUIS VON ESCH, 1810



1. Sav - iour, while my heart is ten - der, I would yield that heart to Thee;  
 2. Send me, Lord, where Thou wilt send me, On - ly do Thou guide my way;  
 3. May this sol - emn con - se - cra - tion Nev - er once for - got - ten be;



All my pow'rs to Thee sur - ren - der, Thine and on - ly Thine to be.  
 May Thy grace through life at - tend me, Glad - ly then shall I o - bey.  
 Let it know no rev - o - ca - tion, Reg - is - tered, con - firmed by Thee.



Take me now, Lord Je - sus, take me, Let my youth - ful heart be Thine,  
 Let me do Thy will, or bear it, I would know no will but Thine;  
 Thine I am, O Lord, for - ev - er To Thy serv - ice set a - part;



Thy de - vo - ted serv - ant make me, Fill my soul with love di - vine.  
 Shouldst Thou take my life, or spare it, I that life to Thee re - sign.  
 Suf - fer me to leave Thee nev - er, Seal Thine im - age on my heart.



NOTE.—This hymn may also be sung to "Bethany" (English). No. 88

## 179 'Tis So Sweet to Walk With Jesus

(STEP BY STEP. 8, 7, 8, 7. With Refrain)

A. B. SIMPSON

ANTONIUS DARMS, 1869-1897

1. 'Tis so sweet to walk with Je - sus, Step by step and day by day;  
 2. 'Tis so safe to walk with Je - sus, Lean-ing hard up - on His arm;  
 3. Step by step I'll walk with Je - sus, Just a mo - ment at a time;  
 4. Je - sus, keep me clos - er, clos - er, Step by step and day by day;

Step - ping in His ver - y foot-prints, Walk-ing with Him all the way.  
 Fol - l'wing close-ly where He leads us, None can hurt and naught can harm.  
 Heights I have not wings to soar to, Step by step my feet can climb.  
 Step - ping in Thy ver - y foot-prints, Walk-ing with Thee all the way.

## REFRAIN

Step by step, step by step, I would walk with Je - sus;

All the day, all the way, Keep-ing step with Je - sus. A-MEN.

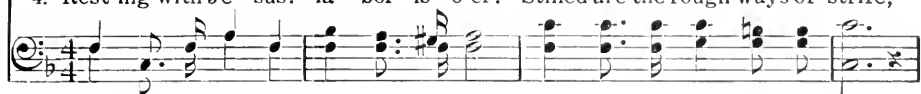
# Singing For Jesus! Praising His Name! 180

WILLIAM FLINT

ARTHUR PEARSON



1. Sing - ing for Je - sus! prais - ing His name! Glad - ly our tongues we em - ploy;
2. Pray - ing to Je - sus! low - ly we bow! Weep - ing, our sins we con - fess;
3. Work - ing for Je - sus! striv - ing to save Chil - dren from sor - row and sin!
4. Rest - ing with Je - sus! la - bor is o'er! Stilled are the rough ways of strife;



Ho - li - est serv - ice! loft - i - est aim! Pur - est of earth - ly joy.  
 Faith - ful the prom - ise! sa - cred the vow! Je - sus is wait - ing to bless.  
 Help - ing the help - less! free - ing the slave! Striv - ing a heav - en to win.  
 An - gels sing wel - come to the blest shore, Death does but lead us to life.



Blow, ye breez - es, gen - tly blow; Spread our an - them far and wide:  
 Hear in heav'n Thy dwell - ing - place: Send the an - swer far and wide:  
 Aid us, broth - ers, sis - ters, all; Send the ti - dings far and wide:  
 Chil - dren, raise a - new your songs; Send the ech - oes far and wide:



Je - sus all the world must know: He for all was cru - ci - fied.  
 He who free - ly gave His grace, He for all was cru - ci - fied.  
 Je - sus saves from sin and thrall; He for all was cru - ci - fied.  
 Rest in Christ, ye wear - y throngs: He for all was cru - ci - fied. A - MEN.



# 181 Lord, Teach Us the Lesson of Loving

(GIVING. 9, 8, 9, 8, D.)

E. C. ZARTMAN, 1857—

1. Lord, teach us the les - son of lov - ing, The ver - y first  
 2. Lord, teach us the les - son of giv - ing; For this is the

les - son of all. O Thou who dost love lit - tle chil - dren, How  
 ver - y next thing; Our love al - ways ought to be show - ing What

ten - der and sweet is Thy call! Now help us to hear it and  
 of - frings and fruit it can bring. There are man - y who know not Thy

give Thee The love Thou art ask - ing to - day— Then  
 mer - cy, There are mil - lions in dark - ness and woe— Our

help us to love one an - oth - er, For this we most ear - nest - ly pray.  
 prayers and our gifts are all needed, And all can do something, we know. A - MEN.

## Give of Your Best to the Master

182

H. B. G.

(8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

MRS. CHARLES BARNARD

1. Give of your best to the Mas - ter, Give of the strength of your youth;  
 2. Give of your best to the Mas - ter, Give Him first place in your heart;  
 3. Give of your best to the Mas - ter, Naught else is wor - thy His love;

REF.—Give of your best to the Mas - ter, Give of the strength of your youth;

Throw your soul's fresh, glowing ar - dor In - to the bat - tle for truth.  
 Give Him first place in your serv - ice, Con - se - crate ev - 'ry part.  
 He gave Him - self for your ran - som; Gave up His glo - ry a - bove.

Clad in sal - va - tion's full ar - mor, Join in the bat - tle for truth.

Je - sus has set the ex - am - ple, Daunt - less was He, young and brave;  
 Give, and to you shall be giv - en; God His be - lov - ed Son gave;  
 Laid down His life with - out mur - mur, You from sin's ru - in to save;

Give Him your loy - al de - vo - tion, Give Him the best that you have.....  
 Grate - ful - ly seek - ing to serve Him, Give Him the best that you have.....  
 Give Him your heart's ad - o - ra - tion, Give Him the best that you have.....

183

## I Love to Tell the Story

KATHERINE HANKEY

(HANKEY. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. With Refrain)

WILLIAM G. FISCHER

1. I love to tell the sto - ry Of un - seen things a - bove, Of Je - sus  
 2. I love to tell the sto - ry; More won - der - ful it seems Than all the  
 3. I love to tell the sto - ry; 'Tis pleas - ant to re - peat What seems, each  
 4. I love to tell the sto - ry; For those who know it best Seem hun - ger -

and His glo - ry, Of Je - sus and His love. I love to tell the  
 gold - en fan - cies Of all our gold - en dreams. I love to tell the  
 time I tell it, More won - der - ful - ly sweet. I love to tell the  
 ing and thirst - ing To hear it, like the rest. And when, in scenes of

sto - ry, Be - cause I know it's true; It sat - is - fies my long - ings  
 sto - ry, It did so much for me; And that is just the rea - son  
 sto - ry, For some have nev - er heard The mes - sage of sal - va - tion  
 glo - ry, I sing the new, new song, 'Twill be the old, old sto - ry

## REFRAIN

As noth - ing else would do.  
 I tell it now to thee. I love to tell the sto - ry, 'Twill be my theme in  
 From God's own ho - ly word.  
 That I have loved so long.

# LOVE AND CONSECRATION

## I Love to Tell the Story

glo - ry, To tell the old, old sto - ry Of Je - sus and His love. A - MEN.

## Lord, I Would Praise Thee

184

(INTEGER VITAE. 11, 11, 11, 5)

E. KOCKRITZ, 1916

FRIEDRICH FERDINAND FLEMMING, 1810

1. Lord, I would praise Thee for Thy great sal - va - tion; My soul is  
 2. Lord, I would serve Thee in com - plete sur - ren - der; And to Thy  
 3. Lord, I would love Thee, Thou art love de - serv - ing, For Thou dost  
 4. Lord, I would trust Thee in my dy - ing hour; Have Thee en -

filled with hap - py ex - ul - ta - tion, Its chief en - joy - ment,  
 great cause my best ef - forts ten - der; Give me a spir - it,  
 keep me with a grace pre - serv - ing; Fill Thou my cold heart  
 fold me by Thy love and pow - er; I shall not fear then

to pro - claim the sto - ry Of Thy great glo - ry.  
 Thy con - trol pos - sess - ing, Serv - ing and bless - ing.  
 with de - vo - tion burn - ing And for Thee yearn - ing.  
 to go for - ward brave - ly, For Thou wilt save me. A - MEN.

185

## My Jesus, I Love Thee

(MY JESUS, I LOVE THEE. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

W. R. FEATHERSTONE, 1862

ADONIRAM J. GORDON, 1836-1895

1. My Je - sus, I love Thee, I know Thou art mine,  
 2. I love Thee, be - cause Thou hast first lov - ed me,  
 3. I will love Thee in life, I will love Thee in death,  
 4. In man - sions of glo - ry and end - less de - light,

For Thee all the fol - lies of sin I re - sign;  
 And pur - chased my par - don on Cal - va - ry's tree;  
 And praise Thee as long as Thou lend - est me breath;  
 I'll ev - er a - dore Thee in heav - en so bright;

My gra - cious Re - deem - er, my Sav - iour art Thou;  
 I love Thee for wear - ing the thorns on Thy brow;  
 And say when the death - dew lies cold on my brow,  
 I'll sing with the glit - ter - ing crown on my brow,

If ev - er I loved Thee, my Je - sus, 'tis now.

## Take Time to Be Holy

186

W. D. LONGSTAFF

(LONGSTAFF. 6, 5, 6, 5, 1.)

GEORGE C. STEBBINS

1. Take time to be ho - ly, Speak oft with thy Lord;  
 2. Take time to be ho - ly, The world rush - es on;  
 3. Take time to be ho - ly, Let Him be thy Guide,  
 4. Take time to be ho - ly, Be calm in thy soul,

A - bid in Him al - ways, And feed on His Word;  
 Spend much time in se - cret, With Je - sus a - lone;  
 And run not be - fore Him, What - ev - er be - tide;  
 Each thought and each mo - tive Be 'neath His con - trol;

Make friends of God's chil - dren, Help those who are weak,  
 By look - ing to Je - sus, Like Him thou shalt be;  
 In joy or in sor - row Still fol - low thy Lord,  
 Thus led by His Spir - it To foun - tains of love,

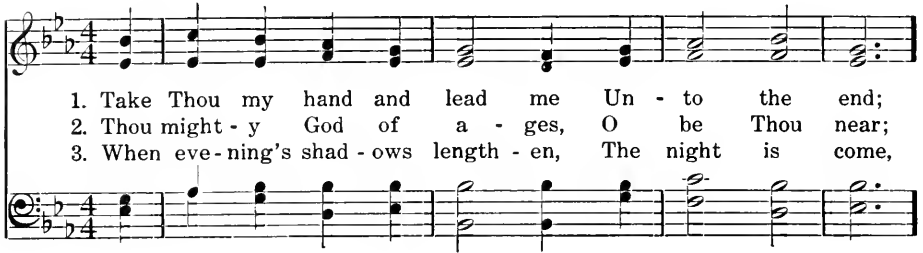
For - get - ting in noth - ing His bless - ing to seek.  
 Thy friends in thy con - duct His like - ness shall see.  
 And, look - ing to Je - sus, Still trust in His Word.  
 Thou soon shall be fit - ted For serv - ice a - bove.

## 187 Take Thou My Hand and Lead Me

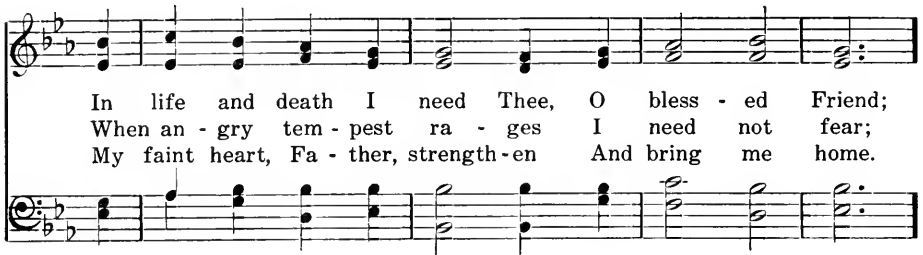
R. A. JOHN, 1912

(SO NIMM DENN. 7. 4. 7. 4. D.)

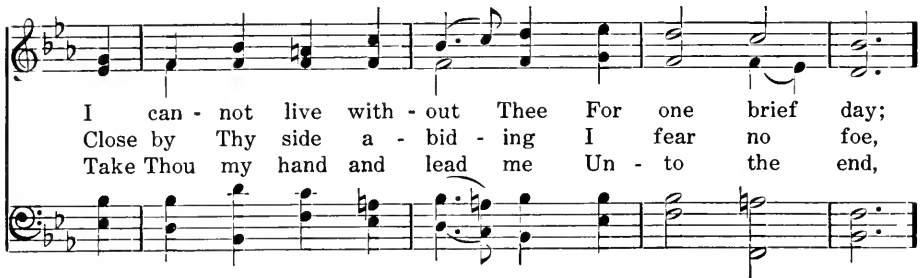
FR. SILCHER, 1789-1860



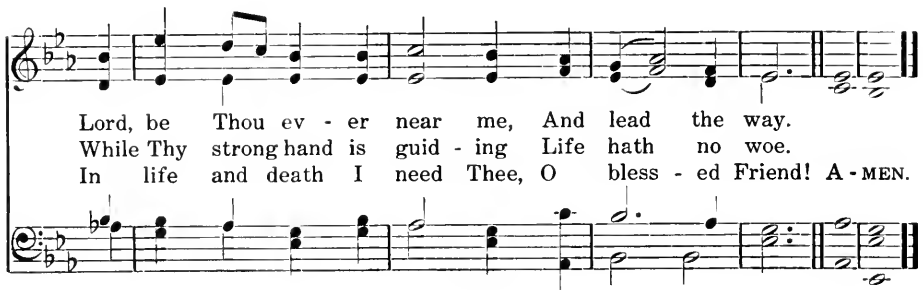
1. Take Thou my hand and lead me Un - to the end;  
 2. Thou might - y God of a - ges, O be Thou near;  
 3. When eve - ning's shad - ows length - en, The night is come,



In life and death I need Thee, O bless - ed Friend;  
 When an - gry tem - pest ra - ges I need not fear;  
 My faint heart, Fa - ther, strength - en And bring me home.



I can - not live with - out Thee For one brief day;  
 Close by Thy side a - bid - ing I fear no foe,  
 Take Thou my hand and lead me Un - to the end,



Lord, be Thou ev - er near me, And lead the way.  
 While Thy strong hand is guid - ing Life hath no woe.  
 In life and death I need Thee, O bless - ed Friend! A - MEN.

## How Firm a Foundation

188

(ADESTE FIDELES [PORTUGUESE HYMN]. Irr. With Refrain)

RIPPON'S Selection, 1787

WADE'S Cantus Diversi, 1751

1. How firm a foun-da-tion, ye saints of the Lord, Is laid for your  
 2. "Fear not, I am with thee, O be not dis-mayed, For I am thy  
 3. "When through the deep wa-ters I call thee to go, The riv-ers of  
 4. "When through fier-y tri-als thy path-way shall lie, My grace all-suf-  
 5. "The soul that on Je-sus hath leaned for re- pose, I will not, I

faith in His ex-cel-lent word! What more can He say than to  
 God, I will still give thee aid; I'll strength-en thee, help thee, and  
 sor-row shall not o-ver-flow; For I will be near thee, and  
 fi-cient shall be thy sup-ply; The flame shall not hurt thee; I  
 will not de-sert to his foes; That soul, though all hell should en-

you He hath said, To you who for ref-uge to Je-sus have fled?  
 cause thee to stand, Up-held by My righteous, om-nip-o-tent hand,  
 trou-bles to bless, And sanc-ti-fy to thee thy deep-est dis-tress,  
 on-ly de-sign Thy dross to con-sume, and thy gold to re-fine,  
 deav-or to shake, I'll nev-er, no, nev-er, no, nev-er for-sake!

To you who for ref-uge to Je-sus have fled?  
 Up-held by My right-eous, om-nip-o-tent hand."  
 And sanc-ti-fy to thee thy deep-est dis-tress."  
 Thy dross to con-sume, and thy gold to re-fine."  
 I'll nev-er, no, nev-er, no, nev-er for-sake!" A-MEN.

## 189

## My Faith Looks Up to Thee

RAY PALMER, 1830

(OLIVET. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4)

LOWELL MASON, 1832

1. My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb of Cal - va - ry,  
 2. May Thy rich grace im - part Strength to my faint - ing heart,  
 3. While life's dark maze I tread, And griefs a - round me spread,  
 4. When ends life's tran - sient dream, When death's cold, sul - len stream

Sav - iour di - vine! Now hear me while I pray, Take all my  
 My zeal in - spire; As Thou hast died for me, O may my  
 Be Thou my guide; Bid dark - ness turn to day, Wipe sor - row's  
 Shall o'er me roll, Blest Sav - iour, then, in love Fear and dis -

guilt a - way, O let me from this day Be whol - ly Thine!  
 love to Thee Pure, warm, and changeless be, A liv - ing fire!  
 tears a - way, Nor let me ev - er stray From Thee a - side.  
 trust re - move; O bear me safe a - bove, A ran - somed soul! A-MEN.

## 190

## I Am Trusting Thee, Lord Jesus

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1874

(BULLINGER. 8, 5, 8, 3)

ETHELBERT W. BULLINGER, 1877

1. I am trust - ing Thee, Lord Je - sus, Trust - ing on - ly Thee;  
 2. I am trust - ing Thee for par - don; At Thy feet I bow;  
 3. I am trust - ing Thee for cleans - ing In the crim - son flood;  
 4. I am trust - ing Thee to guide me; Thou a - lone shalt lead;  
 5. I am trust - ing Thee, Lord Je - sus; Nev - er let me fall;

# I Am Trusting Thee, Lord Jesus

Trust-ing Thee for full sal - va - tion, Great and free.  
 For Thy grace and ten - der mer - cy, Trust - ing now.  
 Trust-ing Thee to make me ho - ly By Thy blood.  
 Ev - 'ry day and hour sup - ply - ing All my need.  
 I am trust-ing Thee for - ev - er, And for all. A - MEN.

# I Need Thee Every Hour

191

ANNIE S. HAWKES, 1872

(NEED. 6, 4, 6, 4. With Refrain)

ROBERT LOWRY, 1872

1. I need Thee ev'ry hour, Most gra-cious Lord; No ten - der voice like Thine  
 2. I need Thee ev'ry hour, Stay Thou near by; Temp-ta-tions lose their pow'r  
 3. I need Thee ev'ry hour, In joy or pain; Come quick-ly and a - bide,  
 4. I need Thee ev'ry hour, Teach me Thy will; And Thy rich prom-is - es

## REFRAIN

Can peace af - ford.  
 When Thou art nigh. I need Thee, O I need Thee, Ev - 'ry hour I  
 Or life is vain.  
 In me ful - fill.

need Thee; O bless me now, my Sav - iour, I come to Thee. A - MEN.

192

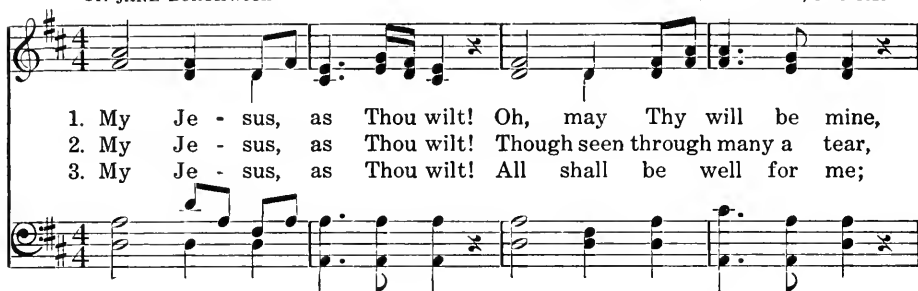
## My Jesus, As Thou Wilt

BENJAMIN SCHMOLK, 1672-1737

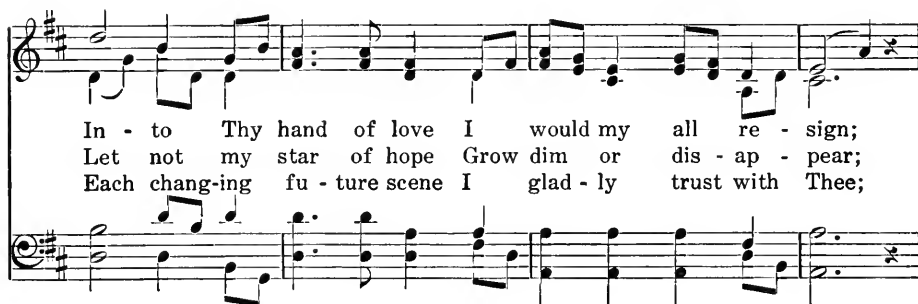
(JEWETT. 6, 6, 6, 6, D.)

Tr. JANE BORTHWICK

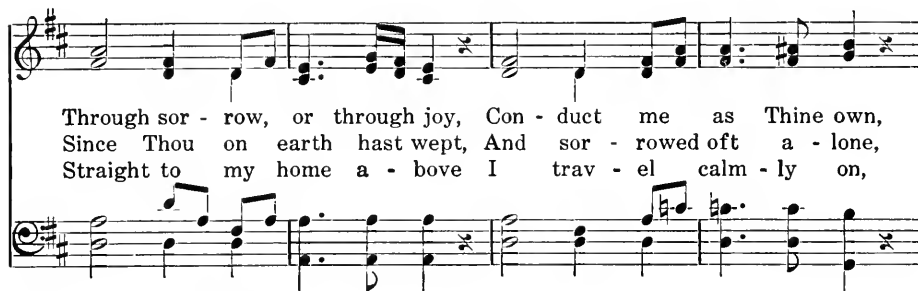
CARL M. VON WEBER, 1786-1826



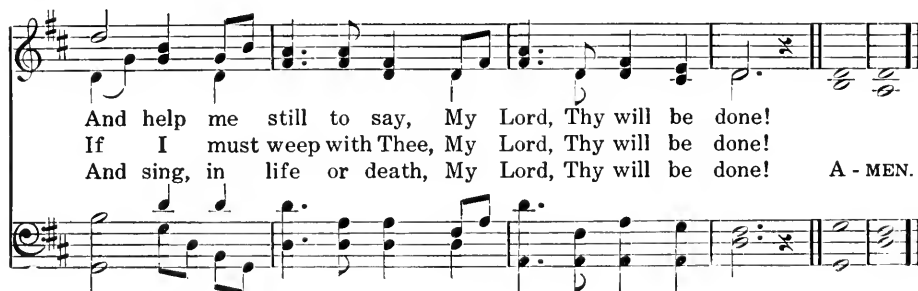
1. My Je - sus, as Thou wilt! Oh, may Thy will be mine,  
 2. My Je - sus, as Thou wilt! Though seen through many a tear,  
 3. My Je - sus, as Thou wilt! All shall be well for me;



In - to Thy hand of love I would my all re - sign;  
 Let not my star of hope Grow dim or dis - ap - pear;  
 Each chang-ing fu - ture scene I glad - ly trust with Thee;



Through sor - row, or through joy, Con - duct me as Thine own,  
 Since Thou on earth hast wept, And sor - rowed oft a - lone,  
 Straight to my home a - bove I trav - el calm - ly on,



And help me still to say, My Lord, Thy will be done!  
 If I must weep with Thee, My Lord, Thy will be done!  
 And sing, in life or death, My Lord, Thy will be done! A - MEN.

## Lead, Kindly Light

193

(LUX BENIGNA. 10, 4, 10, 4, 10, 10)

JOHN H. NEWMAN, 1833

JOHN B. DYKES, 1865

1. Lead, kind-ly Light, a - mid th'en-cir-eling gloom,      Lead Thou me on;  
 2. I was not ev - er thus, nor prayed that Thou      Shouldst lead me on;  
 3. So long Thy pow'r hath blest me, sure it still      Will lead me on

The night is dark, and I am far from home;      Lead Thou me on;  
 I loved to choose and see my path; but now      Lead Thou me on.  
 O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and tor-rent, till      The night is gone;

Keep Thou my feet; I do not ask to see.....  
 I loved the gar - ish day, and, spite of fears,.....  
 And with the morn those an - gel fa - ces smile,.....

The dis - tant scene,—one step e - nough for me.  
 Pride ruled my will: re - mem - ber not past years.  
 Which I have loved long since, and lost a - while.      A - MEN.

194

## I've Found a Friend

(I'VE FOUND A FRIEND. S. 7, S. 7, D.)

JAMES G. SMALL, 1866

GEORGE C. STEBBINS, 1878



1. I've found a Friend, O such a Friend! He loved me ere I knew Him;
2. I've found a Friend, O such a Friend! He bled, He died to save me;
3. I've found a Friend, O such a Friend! So kind, and true, and ten - der,



He drew me with the cords of love, And thus He bound me to Him.  
And not a - lone the gift of life, But His own self He gave me.  
So wise a Coun - sel - lor and Guide, So might - y a De-fend - er!



And round my heart still close - ly twine Those ties which naught can sev - er,  
Naught that I have my own I call, I hold it for the Giv - er;  
From Him who loves me now so well, What pow'r my soul can sev - er?



For I am His, and He is mine, For - ev - er and for - ev - er.  
My heart, my strength, my life, my all, Are His, and His for - ev - er.  
Shall life or death, or earth or hell? No, I am His for - ev - er. A - MEN.



## Blessed Assurance

195

FANNY J. CROSBY

MRS. JOSEPH F. KNAPP

1. Bless-ed as - sur - ance, Je - sus is mine! Oh, what a fore - taste of  
 2. Per - fect sub - mis - sion, per - fect de - light, Vi - sions of rap - ture now  
 3. Per - fect sub - mis - sion, all is at rest, I in my Sav - iour am

glo - ry di - vine! Heir of sal - va - tion, pur - chase of God, Born of His  
 burst on my sight; An - gels de - scend - ing, bring from a - bove Ech - oes of  
 hap - py and blest, Watch - ing and wait - ing, look - ing a - bove, Filled with His

## REFRAIN

Spir - it, washed in His blood.  
 mer - cy, whis - pers of love. This is my sto - ry, this is my  
 good - ness, lost in His love.

song, Prais - ing my Sav - iour all the day long; This is my

sto - ry, this is my song, Prais - ing my Sav - iour all the day long.

# Jesus is All the World to Me

W. L. T.

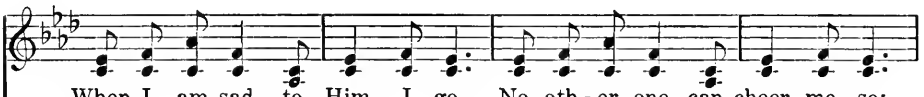
WILL L. THOMPSON



1. Je - sus is all the world to me, My life, my joy, my all;
2. Je - sus is all the world to me, My friend in tri - als sore;
3. Je - sus is all the world to me, And true to Him I'll be;
4. Je - sus is all the world to me, I want no bet - ter friend;



He is my strength from day to day, With-out Him I would fall.  
 I go to Him for bless - ings and He gives them o'er and o'er.  
 Oh, how could I this friend de - ny, When He's so true to me?  
 I trust Him now, I'll trust Him when Life's fleet-ing days shall end.



When I am sad, to Him I go, No oth - er one can cheer me so;  
 He sends the sun-shine and the rain, He sends the har-vest's gold-en grain;  
 Fol - low-ing Him I know I'm right, Keeping His cross with-in my sight;  
 Beau-ti - ful life with such a friend; Beau-ti - ful life that has no end;



When I am sad He makes me glad, He's my friend.  
 Sun - shine and rain, and gold - en grain, He's my friend.  
 Fol - low - ing Him, by day and night, He's my friend.  
 E - ter - nal life, e - ter - nal joy, He's my friend.



## What a Friend We Have in Jesus

197

(CONVERSE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

JOSEPH SCRIVEN, 1875

C. C. CONVERSE, 1868



1. What a Friend we have in Je - sus, All our sins and griefs to bear!
2. Have we tri - als and temp - ta - tions? Is there troub - le an - y - where?
3. Are we weak and heav - y - la - den, Cumbered with a load of care?



What a priv - i - lege to car - ry Ev - 'ry-thing to God in prayer!  
 We should nev - er be dis - cour - aged, Take it to the Lord in prayer!  
 Pre - cious Sav - iour, still our ref - uge! Take it to the Lord in prayer!



Oh, what peace we oft - en for - feit, Oh, what need - less pain we bear,  
 Can we find a Friend so faith - ful, Who will all our sorrows share?  
 Do thy friends despise, for - sake thee? Take it to the Lord in prayer;



All be - cause we do not car - ry Ev - 'ry-thing to God in prayer!  
 Je - sus knows our ev - 'ry weak - ness, Take it to the Lord in prayer.  
 In His arms He'll take and shield thee, Thou wilt find a sol - ace there.



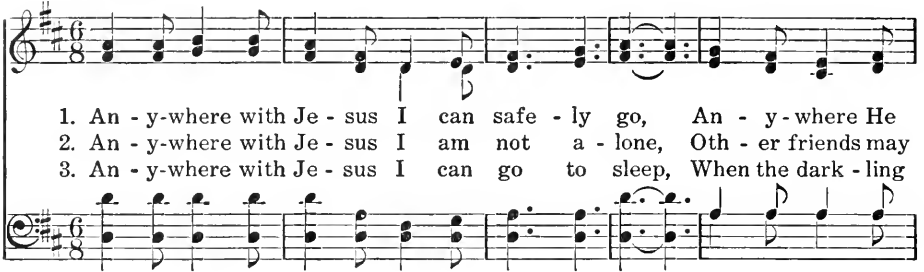
## 198

## Anywhere With Jesus

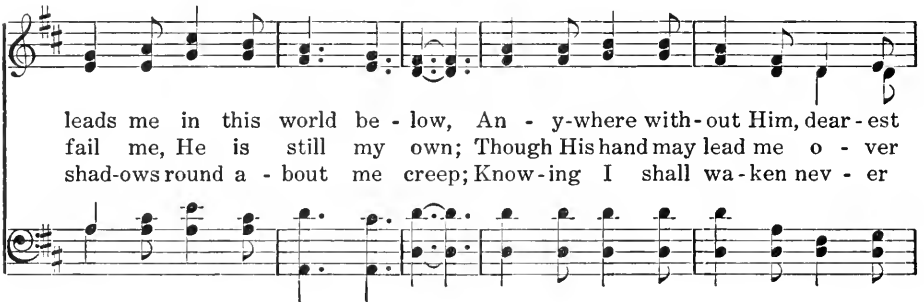
(11, 11, 11, 11. With Refrain)

JESSIE H. BROWN

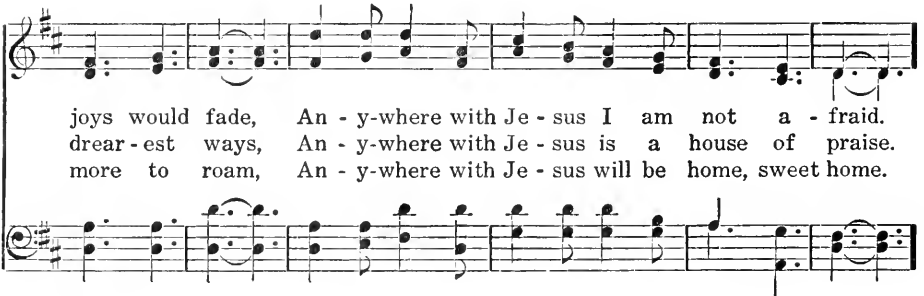
DANIEL B. TOWNER, 1850-1919



1. An - y-where with Je - sus I can safe - ly go, An - y-where He  
 2. An - y-where with Je - sus I am not a - lone, Oth - er friends may  
 3. An - y-where with Je - sus I can go to sleep, When the dark - ling



leads me in this world be - low, An - y-where with - out Him, dear - est  
 fail me, He is still my own; Though His hand may lead me o - ver  
 shad - ows round a - bout me creep; Know - ing I shall wa - ken nev - er



joys would fade, An - y-where with Je - sus I am not a - fraid.  
 drear - est ways, An - y-where with Je - sus is a house of praise.  
 more to roam, An - y-where with Je - sus will be home, sweet home.

## REFRAIN



An - y - where! an - y - where! Fear I can - not know;

# Anywhere With Jesus

An - y - where with Je - sus I can safe - ly go. A - MEN.

## Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me

199

EDWARD HOPPER, 1871

(PILOT. 7, 7, 7, 7, 7, 7)

JOHN E. GOULD, 1871

1. Je - sus, Sav - iour, pi - lot me O - ver life's tem - pes - tuous sea;  
 2. As a moth - er stills her child, Thou canst hush the o - cean wild;  
 3. When at last I near the shore, And the fear - ful break - ers roar

Un - known waves be - fore me roll, Hid - ing rock and treach'rous shoal;  
 Boist'rous waves o - bey Thy will When Thou say'st to them, "Be still!"  
 'Twixt me and the peace - ful rest, Then, while lean - ing on Thy breast,

Chart and com - pass came from Thee: Je - sus, Sav - iour, pi - lot me.  
 Won - drous Sov'reign of the sea, Je - sus, Sav - iour, pi - lot me.  
 May I hear Thee say to me, "Fear not, I will pi - lot thee." A - MEN.

200

# Wait, My Soul, Upon Him

J. H. RAEDER.  
Tr. Anonymous

(WAIT ON GOD)

C. MALAN, 1787-1864



1. Wait, my soul, up - on Him; Trust in His word; He will sure-ly help thee
2. Wait, my soul, up - on Him; Trust in His word; He will sure-ly help thee



Who thy plaint hath heard. Be not a - fraid, Nei - ther be dis - mayed;  
Who thy plaint hath heard. Though dark the night, Soon must dawn the light;



Strong is He and might-y, He will lend thee aid; Kind is thy Shep-herd:  
Aft - er gloom-y win - ter Waketh spring's de-light. Strong the De - liv - 'rer,



With staff and rod He will quick sus-tain thee, Thy Lord and God.  
Faith - ful His word; Wait, my soul up - on Him, Thy God and Lord. A - MEN.



## Jesus, Lover of My Soul

201

CHARLES WESLEY, 1740

(MARTYN. 7, 7, 7, D.)

SIMEON B. MARSH, 1834  
FINE

1. { Je - sus, Lov - er of my soul, Let me to Thy bos - om fly, }  
 { While the near - er wa - ters roll, While the tem - pest still is high: }  
 D. C. - Safe in - to the ha - ven guide, O re - ceive my soul at last.  
 2. { Oth - er ref - uge have I none, Hangs my help - less soul on Thee; }  
 { Leave, ah, leave me not a - lone! Still sup - port and com - fort me: }  
 D. C. - Cov - er my de - fence - less head With the shad - ow of Thy wing.  
 3. { Plenteous grace with Thee is found, Grace to cov - er all my sin; }  
 { Let the heal - ing streams a - bound, Make and keep me pure with - in: }  
 D. C. - Spring Thou up with - in my heart, Rise to all e - ter - ni - ty.

Hide me, O my Sav - iour, hide, Till the storm of life is past;  
 All my trust on Thee is stayed, All my help from Thee I bring;  
 Thou of life the foun - tain art; Free - ly let me take of Thee, A - MEN.

## O For a Closer Walk With God

202

WILLIAM COWPER, 1772

(BEATITUDO. C. M.)

JOHN B. DYKES, 1875

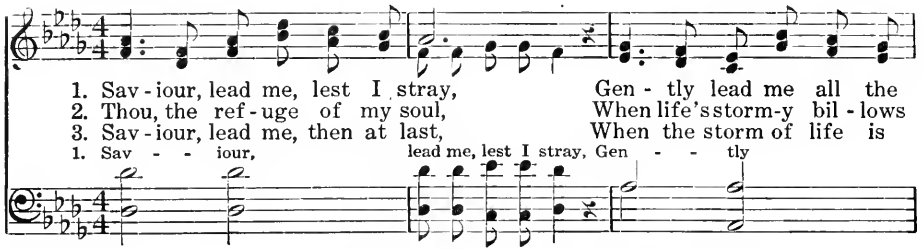
1. O for a clos - er walk with God, A calm and heav'n - ly frame,  
 2. Re - turn, O Ho - ly Dove, re - turn, Sweet mes - sen - ger of rest;  
 3. The dear - est i - dol I have known, What - e'er that i - dol be,  
 4. So shall my walk be close with God, Calm and se - rene my frame;

A light to shine up - on the road That leads me to the Lamb.  
 I hate the sins that made Thee mourn, And drove Thee from my breast.  
 Help me to tear it from Thy throne, And wor - ship on - ly Thee.  
 So pur - er light shall mark the road That leads me to the Lamb. A - MEN.

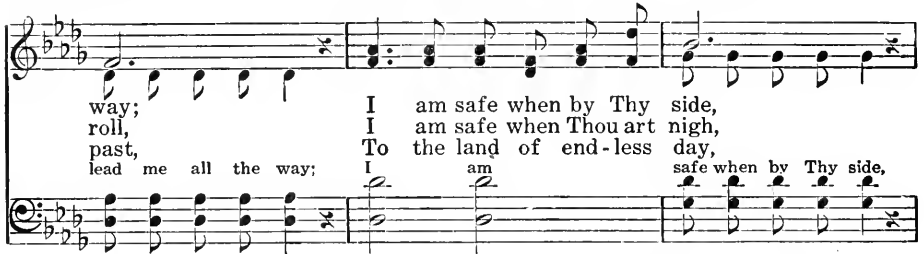
# Saviour, Lead Me, Lest I Stray

FRANK M. DAVIS, 1882

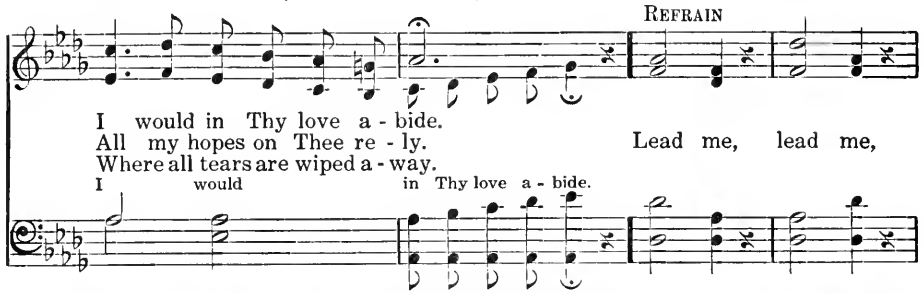
FRANK M. DAVIS, 1882



1. Sav-iour, lead me, lest I stray, Gen-tly lead me all the way;  
 2. Thou, the ref-uge of my soul, When life's storm-y bil-lows  
 3. Sav-iour, lead me, then at last, When the storm of life is  
 1. Sav - - iour, lead me, lest I stray, Gen - - tly



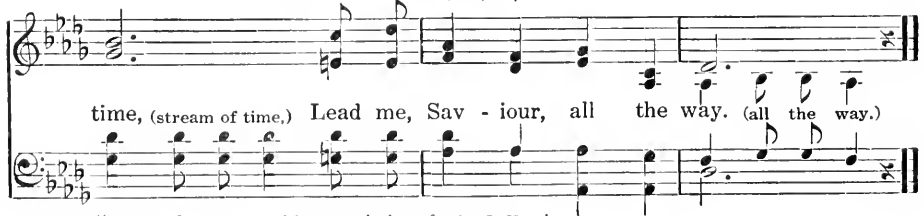
way; I am safe when by Thy side, I am safe when Thou art nigh,  
 roll, I To the land of end-less day, lead me all the way; I am safe when by Thy side,  
 past, lead me all the way; I am safe when by Thy side,



REFRAIN  
 I would in Thy love a-bide. All my hopes on Thee re-ly. Lead me, lead me,  
 Where all tears are wiped a-way. I would in Thy love a-bide.



Sav-iour, lead me, lest I stray; (lest I stray;) Gen-tly down the stream of



time, (stream of time.) Lead me, Sav-iour, all the way. (all the way.)

## Under His Wings

204

W. O. CUSHING

IRA D. SANKEY, 1896

1. Un - der His wings I am safe - ly a - bid - ing; Though the night  
 2. Un - der His wings, what a ref - uge in sor - row! How the heart  
 3. Un - der His wings, O what pre - cious en - joy - ment! There will I

deep - ens and tem - pests are wild, Still I can trust Him; I  
 yearn - ing - ly turns to His rest! Oft - en, when earth has no  
 hide till life's tri - als are o'er; Shel - tered, pro - tect - ed, no

know He will keep me; He has re - deemed me, and I am His child.  
 balm for my heal - ing, There I find com - fort, and there I am blest.  
 e - vil can harm me; Rest - ing in Je - sus I'm safe ev - er - more.

## REFRAIN

Un - der His wings, un - der His wings, Who from His love can sev - er?

Un - der His wings my soul shall a - bide, Safe - ly a - bide for - ev - er. A - MEN.

205

## When We Walk With the Lord


J. H. SAMMIS

(TRUST AND OBEY)

D. B. TOWNER




1. When we walk with the Lord In the light of His Word, What a glo - ry He  
 2. Not a shad - ow can rise, Not a cloud in the skies, But His smile quick - ly  
 3. Not a bur - den we bear, Not a sor - row we share, But our toil He doth  
 4. But we nev - er can prove The de - lights of His love Un - til all on the  
 5. Then in fel - low - ship sweet We will sit at His feet, Or we'll walk by His



sheds on our way! While we do His good will, He a - bides with us  
 drives it a - way; Not a doubt nor a fear, Not a sigh nor a  
 rich - ly re - pay; Not a grief nor a loss, Not a frown nor a  
 al - tar we lay; For the fa - vor He shows, And the joy He be -  
 side in the way; What He says He will do, Where He sends we will

## REFRAIN



still, And with all who will trust and o - bey.  
 tear Can a - bide while we trust and o - bey.  
 cross, But is blest if we trust and o - bey. Trust and o - bey, For there's  
 stows, Are for all who will trust and o - bey.  
 go, Nev - er fear, on - ly trust and o - bey.



no oth - er way To be hap - py in Je - sus But to trust and o - bey.

## Eternal Father, Strong to Save

206

(MELITA. S, S, S, S, S, S)

WILLIAM WHITING, 1860

JOHN B. DYKES, 1861

1. E - ter - nal Fa - ther, strong to save, Whose arm doth bind the  
 2. O Sav - iour, whose al - might - y word The winds and waves sub -  
 3. O Sa - cred Spir - it, who didst brood Up - on the cha - os  
 4. O Trin - i - ty of love and pow'r! Our breth - ren shield in

rest - less wave, Who bidd'st the might - y o - cean deep  
 mis - sive heard, Who walk - edst on the foam - ing deep,  
 dark and rude, Who bad'st its an - gry tu - mult cease,  
 dan - ger's hour; From rock and tem - pest, fire and foe,

Its own ap - point - ed lim - its keep; O hear us when we  
 And calm a - mid its rage didst sleep; O hear us when we  
 And gav - est light, and life, and peace; O hear us when we  
 Pro - tect them where - so - e'er they go; Thus ev - er let there

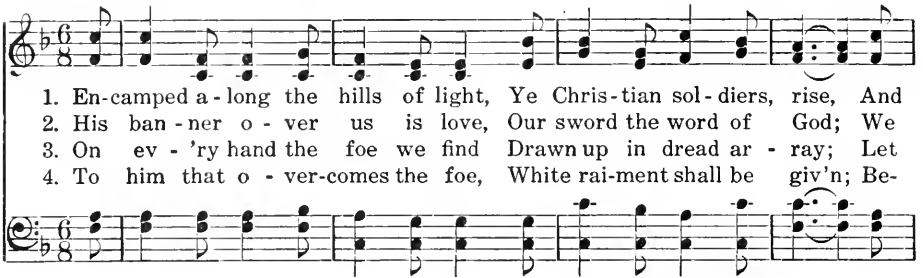
cry to Thee For those in per - il on the sea.  
 cry to Thee For those in per - il on the sea.  
 cry to Thee For those in per - il on the sea.  
 rise to Thee Glad hymns of praise from land and sea. A - MEN.

# 207 Encamped Along the Hills of Light

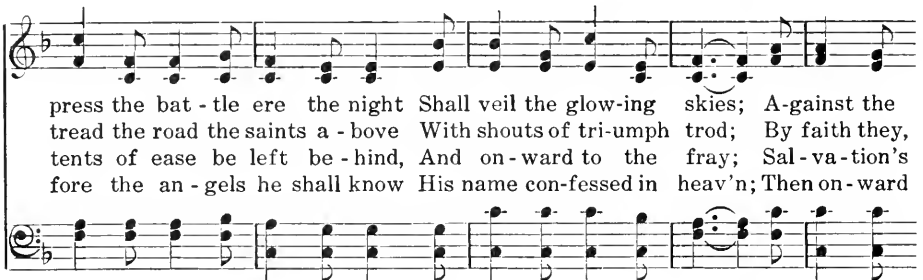
(FAITH IS THE VICTORY. C. M. D. With Refrain)

JOHN H. YATES

IRA D. SANKEY



1. En-camped a-long the hills of light, Ye Chris-tian sol-diers, rise, And  
 2. His ban-ner o-ver us is love, Our sword the word of God; We  
 3. On ev-'ry hand the foe we find Drawn up in dread ar-ray; Let  
 4. To him that o-ver-comes the foe, White rai-ment shall be giv'n; Be-



press the bat-tle ere the night Shall veil the glow-ing skies; A-against the  
 tread the road the saints a-bove With shouts of tri-umph trod; By faith they,  
 tents of ease be left be-hind, And on-ward to the fray; Sal-va-tion's  
 fore the an-gels he shall know His name con-fessed in heav'n; Then on-ward



foe in vales be-low, Let all our strength be hurled; Faith is the vic-to-  
 like-a whirlwind's breath, Swept on o'er ev-'ry field; The faith by which they  
 hel-met on each head, With truth all girt a-bout, The earth shall tremble  
 from the hills of light, Our hearts with love a-flame; We'll vanquish all the

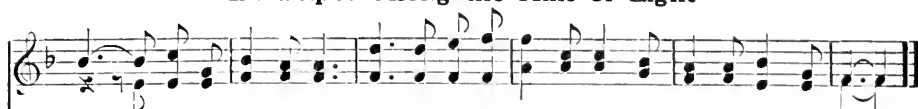
REFRAIN



ry, we know, That o-ver-comes the world.  
 conquered Death Is still our shin-ing shield. Faith is the vic-to-ry!  
 'neath our tread, And ech-o with our shout.  
 hosts of night, In Je-sus' con-qu'ring name. Faith is

# FAITH AND TRUST

## Encamped Along the Hills of Light



Faith is the vic-to-ry! Oh, glo-ri-ous vic-to-ry, That o-ver-comes the world.  
Faith is



## March On, O Soul, With Strength 208

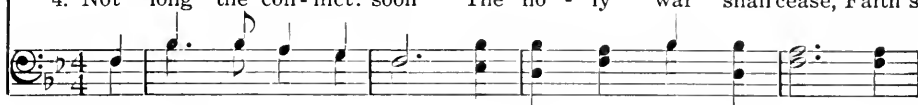
GEORGE T. COSTER, 1900

(ARTHUR'S SEAT. 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8)

Arr. from JOHN GOSS, 1874



1. March on, O soul, with strength! Like those strong men of old Who
2. The sons of fa-thers we By whom our faith is taught To
3. March on, O soul, with strength, As strong the bat-tle rolls! 'Gainst
4. Not long the con-flict: soon The ho-ly war shall cease, Faith's



'gainst en-thron-ed wrong Stood con-fi-dent and bold; Who, thrust in pris'n or  
fear no ill, to fight The ho-ly fight they fought: He-ro-ic war-riors,  
lies and lusts and wrongs, Let cour-age rule our souls: In keen-est strife, Lord,  
war-fare end-ed,—won The home of end-less peace: Look up! the vic-tor's



cast to flame, Still made their glo-ry in the Name.  
ne'er from Christ By an-y lure or guile en-ticed.  
may we stand, Up-held and strength-ened by Thy hand.  
crown at length: March on, O soul, march on, with strength! A-MEN.



209

## Faith of Our Fathers! Living Still

(ST. CATHERINE. L. M. With Refrain)

HENRI F. HEMY, 1865

FREDERICK W. FABER, 1849

Alt. by JAMES G. WALTON, 1871

1. Faith of our fa - thers! liv - ing still In spite of dun - geon,  
 2. Our fa - thers, chained in pris - ons dark, Were still in heart and  
 3. Faith of our fa - thers! we will strive To win all na - tions  
 4. Faith of our fa - thers! we will love Both friend and foe in

fire and sword, O how our hearts beat high with joy,  
 con - science free; And blest would be their chil - dren's fate  
 un - to thee; And through the truth that comes from God  
 all our strife, And preach thee, too, as love knows how,

When - e'er we hear that glo - rious word: Faith of our fa - thers,  
 If they, like them, should die for thee: Faith of our fa - thers,  
 Man - kind shall then in - deed be free: Faith of our fa - thers,  
 By kind - ly words and vir - tuous life: Faith of our fa - thers,

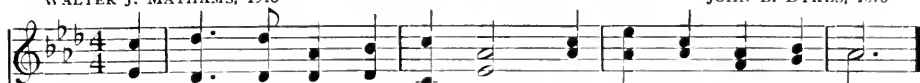
ho - ly faith! We will be true to thee till death. A - MEN.

## Stand Fast For Christ Thy Saviour 210

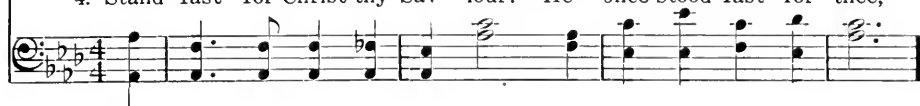
WALTER J. MATHAMS, 1913

(ALFORD. 7, 6, 8, 6, D.)

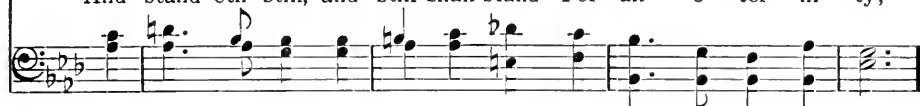
JOHN B. DYKES, 1875



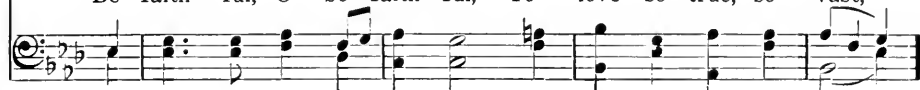
1. Stand fast for Christ thy Sav - iour! Stand fast what-e'er be - tide!
2. Strong-found-ed like a light-house, That stands the storm and shock,
3. Stout-heart-ed like a sol - dier, Who nev - er leaves the fight,
4. Stand fast for Christ thy Sav - iour! He once stood fast for thee,



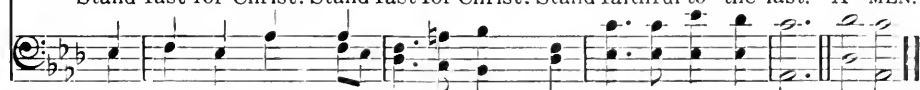
Keep thou the Faith, un-stained, unshamed, By keep - ing at His side;  
 So be thy soul as if it shared The gran - ite of the rock:  
 But meets the foe-man face to face And meets him with his might:  
 And stand-eth still, and still shall stand For all e - ter - ni - ty;



Be faith - ful, ev - er faith - ful, Wher-e'er thy lot be cast,  
 Then far be-yond the break - ers Let thy calm light be cast,  
 So bear thee in thy bat - tles Un - til the war be past,  
 Be faith - ful, O be faith - ful, To love so true, so vast,



Stand fast for Christ! Stand fast for Christ! Stand faithful to the last.  
 Stand fast in Christ! Stand fast in Christ! Stand faithful to the last.  
 Stand fast for Christ! Stand fast for Christ! Stand faithful to the last.  
 Stand fast for Christ! Stand fast for Christ! Stand faithful to the last. A - MEN.



## 211

## Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus

(STAND UP FOR JESUS. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

G. DUFFIELD

ADAM GEIBEL, 1901

1. Stand up, stand up, for Je - sus, Ye sol-diers of the cross! Lift high His roy-al  
 2. Stand up, stand up, for Je - sus! The trumpet call o - bey! Forth to the might-y  
 3. Stand up, stand up, for Je - sus! Stand in His strength alone! The arm of flesh will  
 4. Stand up, stand up, for Je - sus! The strife will not be long; This day, the noise of

ban - ner! It must not suf-fer loss; From vic-t'ry un-to vic - t'ry His  
 con - flict In this His glo-rious day! Ye that are men now serve Him A-  
 fail you, Ye dare not trust your own; Put on the gos-pel ar - mor, Each  
 bat - tle; The next, the victor's song. To him that o - ver-com - eth, A

*rit.*  
 ar - my shall He lead, Till ev-'ry foe is vanquished, And Christ is Lord in - deed.  
 gainst unnumbered foes: Let courage rise with danger. And strength to strength oppose.  
 piece put on with prayer; Where duty calls, or dan - ger, Be nev-er want-ing there!  
 crown of life shall be; He with the King of glo - ry Shall reign e ter-na - ly.

REFRAIN *Harmony*

Stand up, stand up, for Je - sus! Ye sol-diers of the cross!....

## Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus

Musical score for the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". It features a treble and bass staff in G major (one sharp). The melody is in the treble staff, and the bass staff provides a harmonic accompaniment. The lyrics are written below the staves.

Lift high His roy - al ban - ner! It must not, it must not suf - fer loss.

## God is My Strong Salvation

212

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1822

(CHENIES. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

TIMOTHY R. MATTHEWS, 1855

First system of the musical score for "God is My Strong Salvation". It is in 4/4 time with a key signature of one flat (F major or D minor). The lyrics are written below the staves.

1. God is my strong sal - va - tion: What foe have I to fear?  
2. Place on the Lord re - li - ance, My soul, with cour - age wait;

Second system of the musical score. The melody continues in the treble staff, with the bass staff providing accompaniment.

In dark - ness and temp - ta - tion, My light, my help is near.  
His truth be thine af - fi - ance, When faint and des - o - late.

Third system of the musical score. The melody continues in the treble staff, with the bass staff providing accompaniment.

Though hosts en - camp a - round me, Firm to the fight I stand:  
His might thy heart shall strength - en, His love thy joy in - crease,

Fourth system of the musical score, concluding the hymn. The melody continues in the treble staff, with the bass staff providing accompaniment.

What ter - ror can con - found me With God at my right hand?  
Mer - cy thy days shall length - en, The Lord will give thee peace. A - MEN.

213

## Onward, Christian Soldiers

(ST. GERTRUDE. 6, 5, 6, 5, D. With Refrain)

SABINE BARING-GOULD, 1865

ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, 1871

1. On-ward, Christian soldiers, Marching as to war, With the cross of Je - sus  
 2. Like a might-y ar - my Moves the Church of God; Brothers, we are tread-ing  
 3. Crowns and thrones may perish, Kingdoms rise and wane, But the Church of Je-sus  
 4. On-ward, then, ye peo - ple, Join our hap-py throng, Blend with ours your voices

Go - ing on be-fore! Christ, the roy-al Mas-ter, Leads a-against the foe;  
 Where the saints have trod; We are not di - vid - ed, All one bod - y we,  
 Con - stant will re - main; Gates of hell can nev - er 'Gainst that Church prevail;  
 In the tri-umph-song; Glo - ry, laud, and hon - or Un - to Christ the King,

## REFRAIN

For-ward in - to bat - tle, See His banners go.  
 One in hope and doc - trine, One in char-i - ty. Onward, Christian sol - diers,  
 We have Christ's own promise, And that cannot fail.  
 This thro' countless a - ges, Men and an-gels sing.

March-ing as to war, With the cross of Je - sus Go-ing on be-fore! A-MEN.

## Brightly Gleams Our Banner

214

(ST. THERESA. 6, 5, 6, 5, D. With Refrain)

THOMAS J. POTTER, 1860

ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, 1874



1. Brightly gleams our banner, Pointing to the sky, Wav - ing on Christ's soldiers
2. Je - sus, Lord and Mas - ter, At Thy sa - cred feet, Here with heart's rejoicing
3. All our days di - rect us In the way we go, Lead us on vic - to - rious
4. Then with saints and angels May we join a - bove, Of - f'ring prayers and praises



To their home on high: Marching thro' the des - ert, Glad - ly thus we pray,  
 See Thy chil - dren meet: Of - ten have we left Thee, Of - ten gone a - stray;  
 O - ver ev - 'ry foe, Bid Thine an - gels shield us, When the storm - clouds lower;  
 At Thy throne of love; When the toil is o - ver, Then come rest and peace,



## REFRAIN



Still with hearts u - nit - ed Sing - ing on our way.  
 Keep us, mighty Sav - iour, In the nar - row way. Bright - ly gleams our ban - ner,  
 Par - don, Lord, and save us In the last dread hour.  
 Je - sus in His beau - ty, Songs that nev - er cease.



Point - ing to the sky, Waving on Christ's soldiers To their home on high! A - MEN.



## 215 The Son of God Goes Forth to War

REGINALD HEBER, 1827

(ALL SAINTS. NEW. C. M. D.)

HENRY S. CUTLER, 1872



1. The Son of God goes forth to war, A king - ly crown to gain;  
 2. The mar - tyr first, whose ea - gle eye Could pierce be - yond the grave,  
 3. A glo - rious band, the cho - sen few On whom the Spir - it came,  
 4. A no - ble ar - my, men and boys, The ma - tron and the maid,



His blood - red ban - ner streams a - far; Who fol - lows in His train?  
 Who saw his Mas - ter in the sky, And called on Him to save;  
 Twelve val - iant saints, their hope they knew, And mocked the cross and flame.  
 A - round the Sav - iour's throne re - joice, In robes of light ar - rayed.



Who best can drink his cup of woe, Tri - um - phant o - ver pain,  
 Like him, with par - don on his tongue In midst of mor - tal pain,  
 They met the ty - rant's brandished steel, The li - on's go - ry mane;  
 They climbed the steep as - cent of heav'n Through per - il, toil, and pain;



Who pa - tient bears his cross be - low, — He fol - lows in His train.  
 He prayed for them that did the wrong: Who fol - lows in his train?  
 They bowed their necks the death to feel: Who fol - lows in their train?  
 O God, to us may grace be giv'n To fol - low in their train. A - MEN.



## Who is On the Lord's Side

216

(ARMAGEDDON. 6, 5, 6, 5. 12 lines)

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1877

Arr. by J. Goss, 1871

1. Who is on the Lord's side? Who will serve the King? Who will be His help-ers  
 2. Not for weight of glo - ry, Not for crown or palm En - ter we the ar - my,  
 3. Je - sus, Thou hast bought us, Not with gold or gem But with Thine own life-blood  
 4. Fierce may be the con - flict, Strong may be the foe, But the King's own ar - my

Oth - er lives to bring? Who will leave the world's side? Who will face the foe?  
 Raise the war-rior psalm; But for love that claim-eth Lives for whom He died:  
 For Thy di - a - dem: With Thy bless-ing fill - ing Each who comes to Thee,  
 None can o - ver-throw: Round His standards rang-ing Vic - t'ry is se - cure,

Who is on the Lord's side? Who for Him will go? By Thy call of mer - cy,  
 He whom Je - sus nam-eth Must be on His side. By Thy love constraining,  
 Thou hast made us will-ing, Thou hast made us free. By Thy grand redemption,  
 For His truth un-chang-ing Makes the tri-umph sure. Joy-ful-ly en-list-ing,

By Thy grace di-vine, We are on the Lord's side, Sav-iour, we are Thine. A-MEN.

## 217

## Forward! Be Our Watchword

(FORWARD. 6, 5, 6, 5, D. 12 Lines)

HENRY ALFORD.

C. G. STANGER, 1919



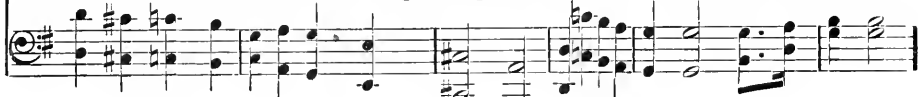
1. Forward! be our watchword, Steps and voi-ces joined; Seek the things be-fore us,
2. Forward, when in child-hood Buds the in-fant mind; All through youth and manhood,
3. Forward, flock of Je - sus, Salt of all the earth; Till each yearning pur- pose
4. Glo-ries up - on glo-ries Hath our God pre-pared, By the souls that love Him



Not a look be-hind. Burns the fi - ery pil - lar At our ar-my's head;  
 Not a thought be-hind: Speed through realms of na-ture, Climb the steps of grace;  
 Spring to glorious birth: Sick, they ask for heal - ing, Blind, they grope for day,  
 One day to be shared; Eye hath not be-held them, Ear hath nev - er heard;



Whoshall dream of shrinking, By our Cap - tain led? Forward, through the desert,  
 Faint not, till in glo - ry Gleams our Father's face. Forward, all the life-time,  
 Pour up - on the na - tions Wisdom's lov-ing ray. Forward, out of er - ror,  
 Nor of these hath ut-tered Thought or speech a word. Forward, marching eastward



Through the toil and fight! Jor-dan flows be - fore us, Zi - on beams with light.  
 Climb from height to height, Till the head be hoar-y, Till the eve be light.  
 Leave be-hind the night; Forward through the darkness, Forward, in-to light!  
 Where the heav'n is bright, Till the veil be lift-ed, Till our faith be sight. AMEN.



Copyright, 1921, by C. G. Stanger

NOTE.—This hymn may also be sung to "Watchword," No. 218

## Marching With the Heroes

218

(WATERWORD. 6, 5, 6, 5, D. With Refrain)

WILLIAM GEORGE TARRANT, 1853

HENRY SMART, 1871

1. March-ing with the he - roes, Com-rades of the strong, Lift we hearts and  
 2. Glo - ry to the he - roes, Who in days of old Trod the path of  
 3. So we sing the sto - ry Of the brave and true, Till a - mong the

voi - ces As we march a - long; O the joy - ful mu - sic  
 du - ty, Faith-ful, wise, and bold; For the right un - flinch - ing,  
 he - roes We are he - roes, too; Loy-al to our Cap - tain

All in cho - rus raise! Theirs the song of tri - umph, Ours the song of praise.  
 Strong the weak to save, War-riors all and free-men, Fight-ing for the slave.  
 Like the men of yore, March-ing with the he - roes On-ward, ev - er - more.

## REFRAIN

March - ing with the he - roes, Com - rades of the strong,

Lift we hearts and voi - ces As we march a - long. A - MEN.

## 219

## Soldiers of Christ, Arise

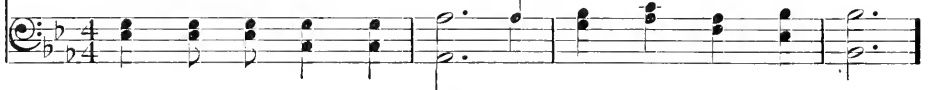
(DIADEMATA. S. M. D.) ♯

CHARLES WESLEY, 1749

GEORGE J. ELVEY, 1868



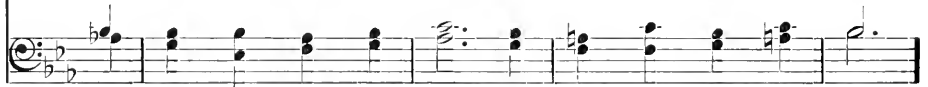
1. Sol - diers of Christ, a - rise, And put your ar - mor on;
2. Stand, then, in His great might, With all His strength en - dued;
3. That, hav - ing all things done, And all your con - flicts past,



Strong in the strength the Lord sup - plies Through His E - ter - nal Son!  
 And take, to arm you for the fight, The pan - o - ply of God!  
 Ye may o'er - come through Christ a - lone, And stand com - plete at last.



Strong in the Lord of Hosts, And in His might - y pow'r;  
 From strength to strength go on, Wres - tle, and fight, and pray;  
 To God, the Fa - ther, Son, And Spir - it ev - er blest,



Who in the strength of Je - sus trusts Is more than con - quer - or.  
 Tread all the pow'rs of dark - ness down, And win the well - fought day.  
 The One in Three, the Three in One Be end - less praise addressed! A-MEN.



## Lead On, O King Eternal

220

(KING ETHERNAL. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

ERNEST W. SHURTLEFF, 1888

C. G. STANGER, 1915



1. Lead on, O King E - ter - nal, The day of march has come;  
 2. Lead on, O King E - ter - nal, Till sin's fierce war shall cease,  
 3. Lead on, O King E - ter - nal, We fol - low, not with fears;



Hence-  
forth in fields of con-quest Thy tents shall be our home;  
 And Ho - li - ness shall whis - per The sweet A - men of peace;  
 For glad-ness breaks like morn - ing Wher - e'er Thy face ap - pears;



Through days of prep - a - ra - tion Thy grace has made us strong,  
 For not with words loud clash - ing, Nor roll of stir - ring drums,  
 Thy cross is lift - ed o'er us; We jour - ney in its light;



And now, O King E - ter - nal, We lift our bat - tle - song.  
 But deeds of love and mer - cy, The heav'n - ly king - dom comes.  
 The crown a - waits the con-quest; Lead on, O God of might. A - MEN.



## 221

## Sound the Battle Cry

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1869

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1869

1. Sound the bat - tle cry, See! the foe is nigh, Raise the stand-ard high  
 2. Strong to meet the foe, Marching on we go, While our cause we know,  
 3. O Thou God of all, Hear us when we call, Help us one and all

For the Lord; Gird your ar - mor on, Stand firm, ev - 'ry one;  
 Must pre - vail; Shield and ban - ner bright Gleam - ing in the light;  
 By Thy grace; When the bat - tle's done, And the vic - t'ry won,

## REFRAIN

Rest your cause up-on His ho - ly word.  
 Bat - tling for the right, We ne'er can fail. Rouse, then, sol - diers!  
 May we wear the crown Be - fore Thy face.

Ral - ly round the banner! Read - y, stead - y, Pass the word a - long; Onward, forward,

Shout a - loud, ho - san - na! Christ is Cap - tain of the might - y throng. A - MEN.

# Conquering Now and Still to Conquer 222

FANNY J. CROSBY

JOHN R. SWENEY, 1890

1. Con-quer-ing now and still to con-quer, Rid-eth a King in His might,  
 2. Con-quer-ing now and still to con-quer, Who is this won-der-ful King?  
 3. Con-quer-ing now and still to con-quer, Je - sus, Thou Ru - ler of all,

Lead-ing the host of all the faith-ful In - to the midst of the fight;  
 Whence are the ar-mies which He lead-eth, While of His glo-ry they sing?  
 Thrones and their sceptres all shall per-ish, Crowns and their splendor shall fall;

See them with cour-age ad - vanc - ing, Clad in their bril-liant ar - ray,  
 He is our Lord and Re - deem - er, Sav-iour and Mon-arch Di - vine;  
 Yet shall the ar - mies Thou lead - est, Faithful and true to the last,

Shout-ing the name of their Lead-er, Hear them ex-ult - ing - ly say:  
 They are the stars that for - ev - er Bright in His king-dom will shine.  
 Find in Thy man-sions e - ter - nal, Rest, when their warfare is past.

D.S.—Yet to the true and the faith-ful Vic-t'ry is prom-ised through grace.

REFRAIN

D.S.

Not to the strong is the bat-tle, Not to the swift is the race, A-MEN.

# 223 Courage, Brother, Do Not Stumble

(COURAGE, BROTHER. S, 7, S, 7, D.)

NORMAN MACLEOD, 1857

ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, 1872

*With marked rhythm, but not too fast*

1. Cour-age, broth-er, do not stum-ble, Though thy path be dark as night;
2. Per - ish pol - i - cy and cun-ning, Per - ish all that fears the light;
3. Sim - ple rule and saf - est guid-ing, In - ward peace and in - ward might,



There's a star to guide the humble, — Trust in God and do the right! Though the  
Wheth-er los-ing, wheth-er win-ning, Trust in God and do the right! Some will  
Star up-on our path a-bid-ing, Trust in God and do the right! Cour-age,



road be rough and drear-y, And its end far out of sight, Foot it brave-ly,  
hate thee, some will love thee, Some will flatter, some will slight; Cease from man, and  
broth-er, do not stum-ble, Though Thy path be dark as night; There's a star to



strong or wear-y; Trust in God, trust in God, Trust in God and do the right!  
look a-bove thee, Trust in God, trust in God, Trust in God and do the right!  
guide the humble, Trust in God, trust in God, Trust in God and do the right! A-MEN.



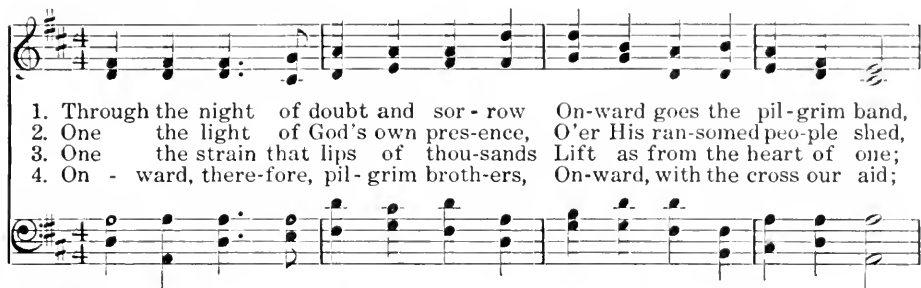
# Through the Night of Doubt and Sorrow 224

BERNHARDT S. INGEMANN, 1825

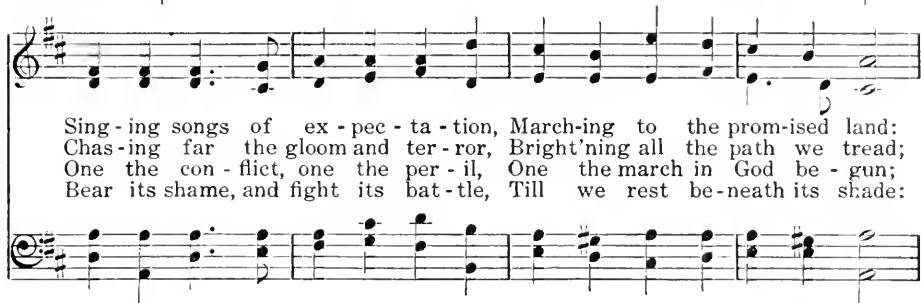
(ST. ASAPH. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

Tr. S. BARING-GOULD, 1867-1875

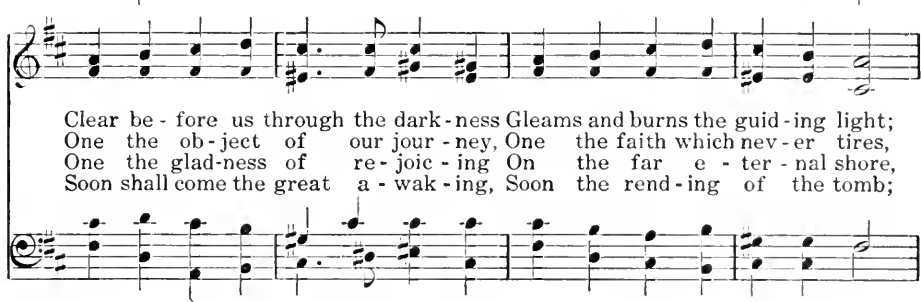
WILLIAM S. BAMBRIDGE, 1872



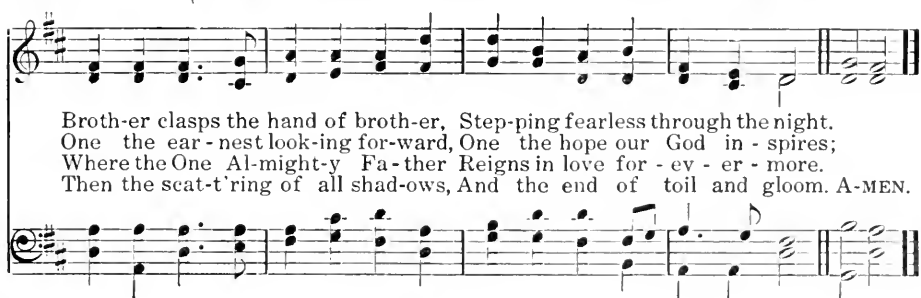
1. Through the night of doubt and sor-row    On-ward goes the pil-grim band,  
 2. One the light of God's own pres-ence,    O'er His ran-somed peo-ple shed,  
 3. One the strain that lips of thou-sands    Lift as from the heart of one;  
 4. On - ward, there-fore, pil-grim broth-ers,    On-ward, with the cross our aid;



Sing-ing songs of ex-pec-ta-tion, March-ing to the prom-ised land;  
 Chas-ing far the gloom and ter-ror, Bright'ning all the path we tread;  
 One the con-flict, one the per-il, One the march in God be-gun;  
 Bear its shame, and fight its bat-tle, Till we rest be-neath its shade:



Clear be-fore us through the dark-ness Gleams and burns the guid-ing light;  
 One the ob-ject of our jour-ney, One the faith which nev-er tires,  
 One the glad-ness of re-joic-ing On the far e-ter-nal shore,  
 Soon shall come the great a-wak-ing, Soon the rend-ing of the tomb;




Broth-er clasps the hand of broth-er, Step-ping fearless through the night.  
 One the ear-nest look-ing for-ward, One the hope our God in-spires;  
 Where the One Al-might-y Fa-ther Reigns in love for-ev-er-more.  
 Then the scat-tring of all shad-ows, And the end of toil and gloom. A-MEN.

# 225 Striving Onward, Pressing Forward


(STRIVING. 8, 5, 8, 5, 7, 7, 8, 5)

Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN, 1908


Old Chorale




1. Striv - ing on - ward, press - ing for - ward, Life di - vine to gain,  
 2. While con - tend - ing, and with - stand - ing For the truth and right;  
 3. In the sor - row which the mor - row May a - round us roll,



We will ev - er make en - deav - or Un - til we at - tain;  
 Draw us near - er, show us clear - er, Lord, Thy Spir - it's might;  
 Hold us ev - er, leave us nev - er, Save, O save the soul!



What de - tains we'll cast a - side, By that prom - ise to a - bide:  
 Let Thy word its strength im - part To each sad and yearn - ing heart;  
 Through temp - ta - tion's dai - ly strife, Through the van - i - ties of life,



Who en - dur - eth, life se - cur - eth, And the prize shall gain.  
 Praise a - bound - ing shall be sound - ing, At Thy throne of light.  
 Lead us on - ward, for - ward, up - ward, To our glo - rious goal. A - MEN.

## Arise, Ye Soldiers of the Cross

226

HIERONYMUS ANNONI, 1697-1770

(TO ARMS!)

Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN, 1919

Anonymous

1. A - rise, ye sol - diers of the cross, To bat - tle for your Lord!  
 2. The sol - diers of this glo - rious King Re - ceive a rai - ment white,  
 3. Be strong, then, in your Lord and King, Put on God's ar - mor whole;  
 4. With Thee, our Cap - tain and our King, We need not fear the fight;

No sloth - ful soul can ev - er wield His strong, tri - um - phant sword.  
 And stand re - vealed to all the world As chil - dren of the light.  
 Be stead - fast in the e - vil day With true and right - eous soul.  
 If Thou dost rule each thought and deed, We con - quer by Thy might.

His ban - ner floats on high; Clear sounds the bat - tle - cry; With  
 They bear their Lead - er's cross, Care not for an - y loss, And  
 Take up the shield of faith, And, val - iant un - to death, Quench  
 Make strong each heart and bold, Nor let our love grow cold; Thy

Him who died to make us free We march to vic - to - ry!  
 ev - 'ry need is sat - is - fied As they in Him a - bide.  
 Sa - tan's ev - 'ry fier - y dart; Your Lord will strength im - part.  
 faith - ful sol - diers we would be And share Thy vic - to - ry. A - MEN.

227

## Hark to the Sound of Voices

COLIN STERNE, 1898

H. ERNEST NICOL, 1898

*pp*

1. Hark to the sound of voi - ces! Hark to the tramp of feet!  
 2. Out of the midst of er - ror, Out of the realms of night,  
 3. On, then, ye gal - lant sol - diers, On to your home a - bove!

*p*

Is it a might-y ar - my Tread-ing the bus - y street?  
 Out of the pride of learn-ing Seek - ing the home of light;  
 Yours is the truth and glo - ry, Yours is the pow'r and love.

*mf*

Near - er it comes and near - er, Sing-ing a glad re - frain;  
 Out of the strife for pow - er, Out of the greed for gold,  
 Here are ye trained for he - roes, Yon - der ye serve the King;

List what they say as they march a - way To the sound of a mar-tial strain:-  
 On - ward they roam to their heav'nly home, And the treasure that grows not old.  
 March to the light 'neath the banner white, With the song that you love to sing:-

*f* REFRAIN

"March-ing be-neath the ban - ner, Fight-ing be-neath the cross,

## Hark to the Sound of Voices

Trust-ing in Him who saves us, Ne'er shall we suf-fer loss:

Sing-ing the songs of home-land, Loud-ly the cho-rus rings; We march to the

fight in our ar-mor bright At the call of the King of kings." A MEN.

## Am I a Soldier of the Cross

228

ISAAC WATTS, 1723

(ARLINGTON. C. M.)

THOMAS A. ARNE, 1762. Arr.

1. Am I a sol-dier of the cross, A fol-l'wer of the Lamb?  
 2. Must I be car-ried to the skies On flow-ry beds of ease,  
 3. Are there no foes for me to face? Must I not stem the flood?  
 4. Sure I must fight if I would reign; In-crease my cour-age, Lord;

And shall I fear to own His cause, Or blush to speak His name?  
 While others fought to win the prize, And sailed thro' bloody seas?  
 Is this vile world a friend to grace, To help me on to God?  
 I'll bear the toil, en-dure the pain, Sup-port-ed by Thy word. A - MEN.

## 229

## The Fight is On

MRS. C. H. M.

MRS. C. H. MORRIS

1. The fight is on, the trump-et-sound is ring-ing out, The  
 2. The fight is on, a-rouse, ye sol-diers brave and true! Je-  
 3. The Lord is lead-ing on to cer-tain vic-to-ry; The

cry "To arms!" is heard a-far and near; The Lord of hosts is  
 ho-vah leads, and vic-t'ry will as-sure; Go, buck-le on the  
 bow of prom-ise spans the east-ern sky; His glo-rious name in

march-ing on to vic-to-ry, The tri-umph of the Christ will soon ap-pear.  
 ar-mor God has giv-en you, And in His strength un-to the end en-dure.  
 ev-ry land shall hon-ored be, The morn will break, the dawn of peace is nigh.

REFRAIN. *Unison*

The fight is on, O Christian sol-dier, And face to face in stern ar-ray, 'With ar-mor

gleam-ing, and colors streaming, The right and wrong en-gage to-day! The fight is

## The Fight is On

on, but be not wear - y; Bestrong, and in His might hold fast; If God be

for us, His ban-ner o'er us, We'll sing the vic-tor's song at last! A - MEN.  
Vic-t'ry! Vic-t'ry!

## Make Haste, O Man, to Live

230

HORATIUS BONAR

(LABAN. S. M.)

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. Make haste, O man, to live, Fling ease and self a - way;
2. To breathe and wake and sleep, To smile, to sigh, to grieve,
3. The use - ful, not the great, The thing that nev - er dies,
4. The seed whose leaf and flow'r, Though poor in hu - man sight,
5. Up, then, with speed, and work; Fling ease and self a - way;

Time hur - ries past thee like the breeze, — Up, watch, and work and pray!  
To move in i - die-ness through earth, — This, this is not to live.  
The si - lent toil that is not lost, — Set these be-fore thine eyes.  
Bring forth at last th'e-ter - nal fruit, Sow thou by day and night.  
Thou hast no time to lose in sloth, — Up, watch, and work and pray! AMEN.

## 231

## True-Hearted, Whole-Hearted

(TRUE-HEARTED. 11, 10, 11, 10. With Refrain)

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1874

GEORGE C. STEBBINS, 1890

1. True-heart-ed, whole-heart-ed, faith-ful and loy-al, King of our  
 2. True-heart-ed, whole-heart-ed, full-est al-le-giance Yield-ing hence-  
 3. True-heart-ed, whole-heart-ed, Sav-iour all-glo-rious! Take Thy great

lives, by Thy grace we will be; Un-der the stand-ard ex-  
 forth to our glo-ri-ous King; Val-iant en-deav-or and  
 pow-er and reign there a-lone, O-ver our wills and af-

alt-ed and roy-al, Strong in Thy strength we will bat-tle for Thee.  
 lov-ing o-be-dience, Free-ly and joy-ous-ly now would we bring.  
 fec-tions vic-to-rious, Free-ly sur-ren-dered and whol-ly Thine own.

## REFRAIN

Peal out the watch-word! si-lence it nev-er! Song of our  
 Peal si-lence

## True-Hearted, Whole-Hearted

spir - its re - joice - - ing and free; Peal out the watch-word!  
re-joice-ing and free; Peal

loy - al for-ev - er, King of our lives, by Thy grace we will be. A-MEN.  
loy-al King

## Fight the Good Fight With All Thy Might 232

(PENTECOST. L. M.)

JOHN S. B. MONSELL, 1863

WILLIAM BOYD, 1865

1. Fight the good fight with all thy might! Christ is thy strength, and Christ thy right;
2. Run the straight race thro' God's good grace; Lift up thine eyes, and seek His face;
3. Cast care a - side, up - on thy Guide Lean, and His mer - cy will pro-vide;
4. Faint not nor fear, His arms are near, He chang-eth not and thou art dear;

Lay hold on life, and it shall be Thy joy and crown e - ter - nal - ly.  
Life with its way be - fore us lies, Christ is the path, and Christ the prize.  
Lean, and the trusting soul shall prove Christ is its life, and Christ its love.  
On - ly be - lieve, and thou shalt see That Christ is all in all to thee. A-MEN.

# 233 Now to Heaven Our Prayer Ascending

(AR HYD Y NOS. 8, 4, 8, 4, 8, 8, 8, 4)

Welsh Traditional

WILLIAM E. HICKSON, 1810-1870

Harmonized by L. O. EMERSON, 1871



1. Now to heav'n our prayer as - cend - ing, God speed the right!  
 2. Pa - tient, firm, and per - se - ver - ing, God speed the right!  
 3. Still our on - ward course pur - su - ing, God speed the right!



In a no - ble cause con - tend - ing, God speed the right!  
 No e - vent or dan - ger fear - ing, God speed the right!  
 Ev - 'ry foe at length sub - du - ing, God speed the right!



May we live our lives be - fore Thee, Like the good and great in sto - ry;  
 Pains, nor toils, nor tri - als heed - ing, Nev - er from the truth re - ced - ing,  
 Truth! thy cause, what - e'er de - lay it, There's no pow'r on earth can stay it;



If we fail, we fail with glo - ry, — God speed the right!  
 And in Heav'n's own time suc - ceed - ing, God speed the right!  
 Proud - ly let us then o - bey it, God speed the right! A - MEN.



# Christian, Dost Thou See Them

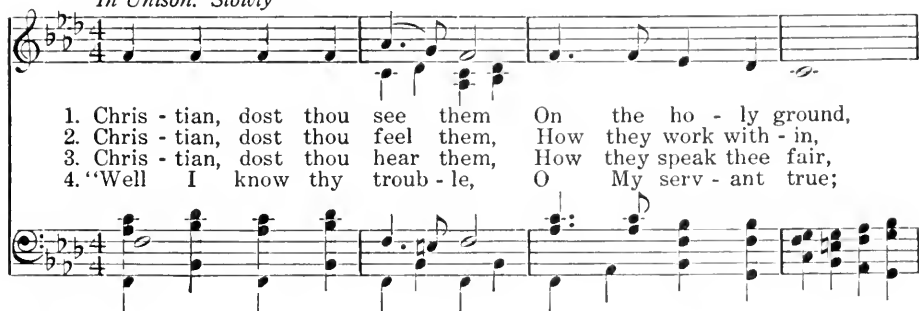
234

ST. ANDREW of Create, 700  
Tr. JOHN M. NEALE, 1862, alt.


(HOLY WAR. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

JOSIAH BOOTH, 1877

*In Unison. Slowly*

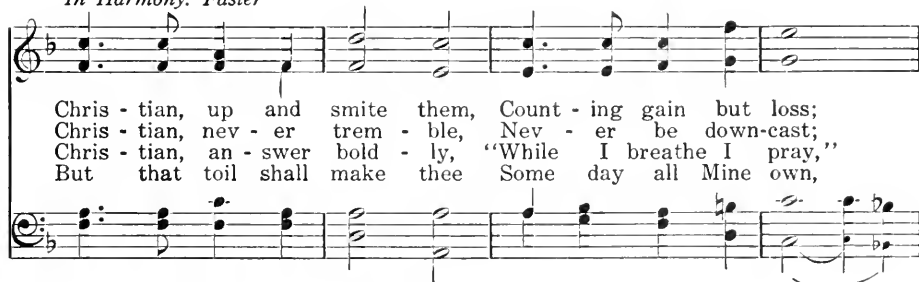


1. Chris - tian, dost thou see them On the ho - ly ground,  
2. Chris - tian, dost thou feel them, How they work with - in,  
3. Chris - tian, dost thou hear them, How they speak thee fair,  
4. "Well I know thy troub - le, O My serv - ant true;

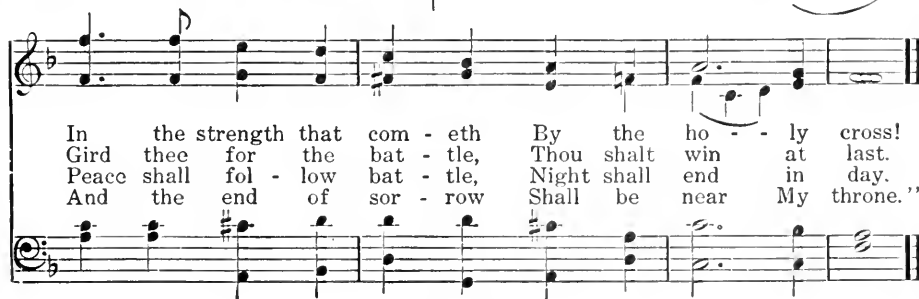


How the pow'rs of dark - ness Com - pass thee a - round?....  
Striv - ing, tempt - ing, lur - ing, Goad - ing in - to sin?.....  
"Al - ways fast and vig - il, Al - ways watch and prayer?"..  
Thou art ver - y wear - y, I was wear - y too;.....

*In Harmony. Faster*



Chris - tian, up and smite them, Count - ing gain but loss;  
Chris - tian, nev - er trem - ble, Nev - er be down - cast;  
Chris - tian, an - swer bold - ly, "While I breathe I pray,"  
But that toil shall make thee Some day all Mine own,



In the strength that com - eth By the ho - ly cross!  
Gird thee for the bat - tle, Thou shalt win at last.  
Peace shall fol - low bat - tle, Night shall end in day.  
And the end of sor - row Shall be near My throne."

235

# Yield Not to Temptation

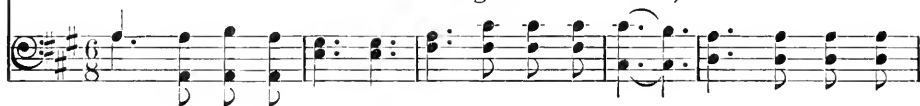
(PALMER. 10, 10, 10, 10. With Refrain)

HORATIO R. PALMER 1868

HORATIO R. PALMER, 1868



1. Yield not to temp-ta-tion, for yield-ing is sin, Each vic-t'ry will
2. Shun e-vil com-pan-ions, bad language dis-dain, God's name hold in
3. To him that o'er-com-eth God giv-eth a crown, Thro' faith we shall



help you some oth-er to win; Fight man-ful-ly on-ward,  
rev-'rence, nor take it in vain; Be thought-ful and ear-nest,  
con-quer, though oft-en cast down; He who is our Sav-iour,



dark pas-sions sub-due, Look ev-er to Je-sus—He will car-ry you  
kind-heart-ed and true, Look ev-er to Je-sus—He will car-ry you  
our strength will re-new; Look ev-er to Je-sus—He will car-ry you



## REFRAIN



through. Ask the Sav-iour to help you, Com-fort, strengthen, and keep you;



# Yield Not to Temptation

He is will-ing to aid you, He will car-ry you through. A-MEN.

## Dare to Be Brave, Dare to Be True 236

(DARE TO BE BRAVE. 8, 10, 9, 10. With Refrain)

W. J. ROOPER

DUNCAN HUME

1. Dare to be brave, dare to be true, Strive for the right, for the  
 2. Dare to be brave, dare to be true, God is your Fa-ther, He  
 3. Dare to be brave, dare to be true, God grant you cour-age to

Lord is with you; Fight with sin brave-ly, fight and be strong,  
 watch-es o'er you; He knows your tri-als; when your heart quails,  
 car-ry you through; Try to help oth-ers, ev-er be kind,

### REFRAIN

Christ is your Cap-tain, fear on-ly what's wrong.  
 Call Him to res-cue, His grace nev-er fails. Fight then, good sol-diers  
 Let the op-pressed a strong friend in you find.

fight and be brave, Christ is your Cap-tain, might-y to save. A-MEN.

237

# O Jesus, Thou Wast Tempted

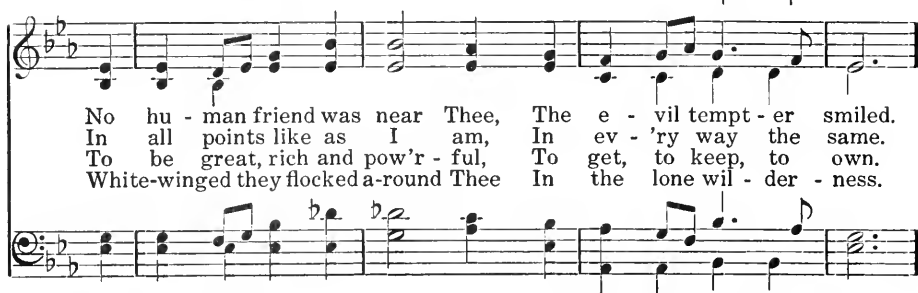
(ST. HILDA. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

J. EDGAR PARK, 1913

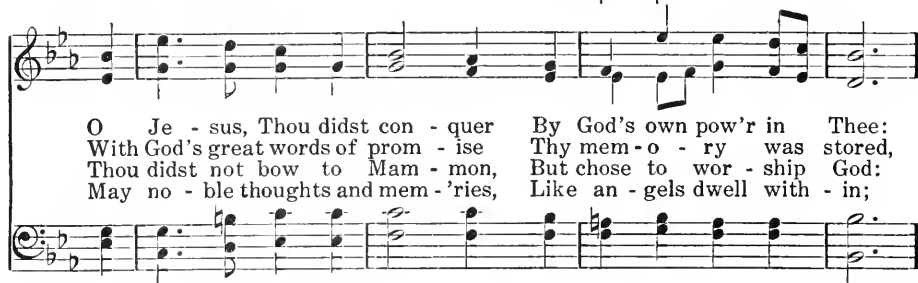
J. H. KNECHT



1. O Je - sus, Thou wast tempt-ed, A - lone in des - ert wild;  
 2. O Je - sus, Thou wast tempt-ed To mean - ness, greed and shame,  
 3. O Je - sus, Thou wast tempt-ed To live for self a - lone,  
 4. O Je - sus, in Thy con - quest Fair an - gels came to bless,



No hu - man friend was near Thee, The e - vil tempt - er smiled.  
 In all points like as I am, In ev - 'ry way the same.  
 To be great, rich and pow'r - ful, To get, to keep, to own.  
 White-winged they flocked a-round Thee In the lone wil - der - ness.



O Je - sus, Thou didst con - quer By God's own pow'r in Thee:  
 With God's great words of prom - ise Thy mem - o - ry was stored,  
 Thou didst not bow to Mam - mon, But chose to wor - ship God:  
 May no - ble thoughts and mem - 'ries, Like an - gels dwell with - in;



Help me, O Christ, to con - quer, Give me the vic - to - ry!  
 And mean things lost their fa - vor Be - side God's ho - ly word.  
 O give me strength to fol - low, To walk where Thou hast trod!  
 O fill my life, Lord Je - sus, And leave no room for sin! A - MEN.

# I Would Be True

238

(HOWARD. 11, 10, 11, 10)

HOWARD ARNOLD WALTER

CARL F. CRUSIUS, 1920

1. I would be true, for there are those who trust me;  
 2. I would be friend of all—the foe, the friend-less;

I would be pure, for there are those who care;  
 I would be giving, and for-get the gift;

I would be strong, for there is much to suf-fer;  
 I would be hum-ble, for I know my weak-ness;

I would be brave, for there is much to dare.  
 I would look up, and laugh and love and lift. A-MEN.

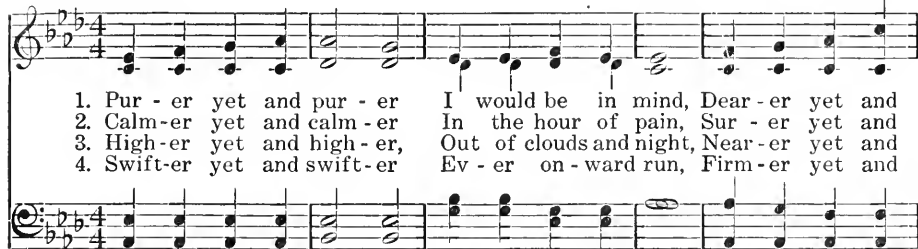
239

Purer Yet and Purer

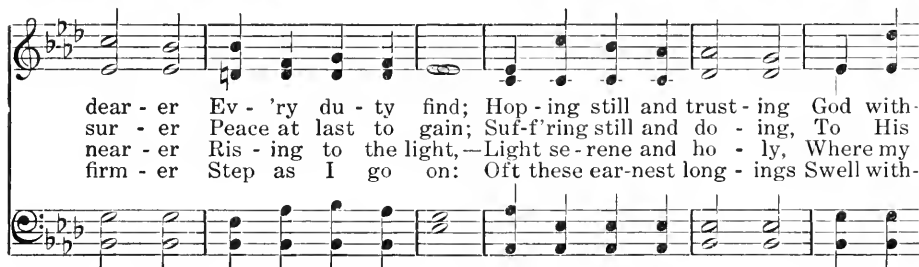
(LYNDHURST. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

Anonymous, 1851

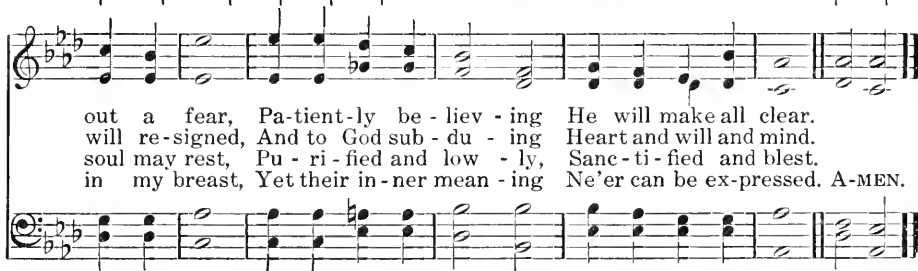
Harmonized by G. H. LOUD, 1883



1. Pur - er yet and pur - er I would be in mind, Dear - er yet and  
 2. Calm - er yet and calm - er In the hour of pain, Sur - er yet and  
 3. High - er yet and high - er, Out of clouds and night, Near - er yet and  
 4. Swift - er yet and swift - er Ev - er on - ward run, Firm - er yet and



dear - er Ev - 'ry du - ty find; Hop - ing still and trust - ing God with -  
 sur - er Peace at last to gain; Suf - f'ring still and do - ing, To His  
 near - er Ris - ing to the light, — Light se - rene and ho - ly, Where my  
 firm - er Step as I go on: Oft these ear - nest long - ings Swell with -



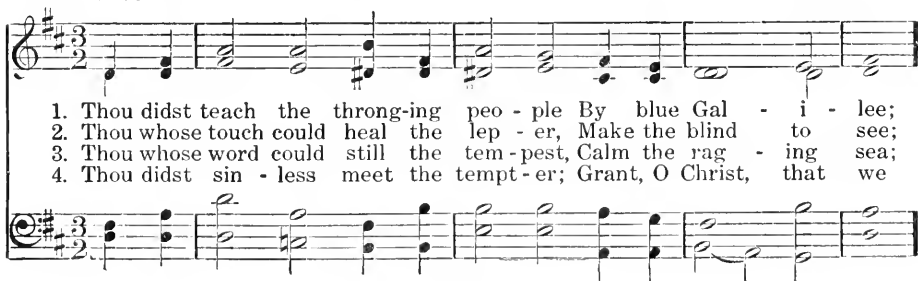
out a fear, Pa - tient - ly be - liev - ing He will make all clear.  
 will re - signed, And to God sub - du - ing Heart and will and mind.  
 soul may rest, Pu - ri - fied and low - ly, Sanc - ti - fied and blest.  
 in my breast, Yet their in - ner mean - ing Ne'er can be ex - pressed. A - MEN.

240 Thou Didst Teach the Thronging People

(COLLEGE. 8, 5, 8, 5)

HENRY S. NINDE

F. K. MARCH



1. Thou didst teach the throng - ing peo - ple By blue Gal - i - lee;  
 2. Thou whose touch could heal the lep - er, Make the blind to see;  
 3. Thou whose word could still the tem - pest, Calm the rag - ing sea;  
 4. Thou didst sin - less meet the tempt - er; Grant, O Christ, that we

# Thou Didst Teach the Thronging People

Speak to us, Thy er-ring chil-dren, Teach us pu-ri-ty.  
 Teach our hearts and turn the sin-ning In-to pu-ri-ty.  
 Hush the storm of hu-man pas-sion, Give us pu-ri-ty.  
 May o'er-come the bent to e-vil By Thy pu-ri-ty. A-MEN.

## In the Hour of Trial

241

(PENITENCE. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1834

SPENCER LANE, 1879

1. In the hour of tri-al, Je-sus, plead for me, Lest by base de-  
 2. With for-bid-den pleas-ures Would this vain world charm, Or its sor-did  
 3. Should Thy mer-cy send me Sor-row, toil and woe, Or should pain at-

ni-al I de-part from Thee; When Thou seest me wa-ver, With a  
 treas-ures Spread to work me harm, Bring to my remembrance Sad Geth-  
 tend me On my path be-low, Grant that I may nev-er Fail Thy

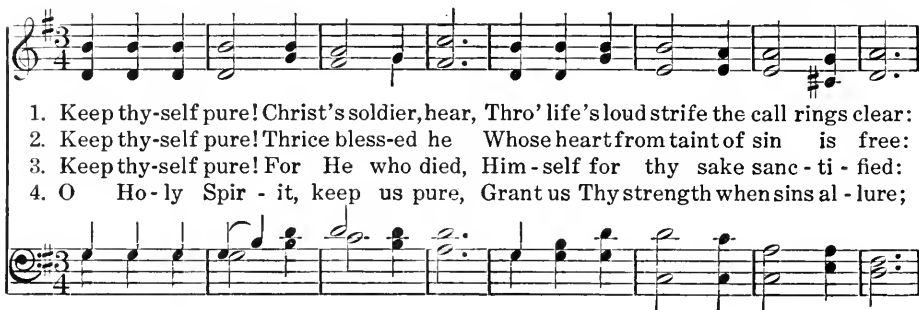
look re-call, Nor for fear or fa-vor Suf-fer me to fall.  
 sem-a-ne, Or, in dark-er semblance, Cross-crowned Calvary.  
 hand to see; Grant that I may ev-er Cast my care on Thee. A-MEN.

# 242 Keep Thyself Pure! Christ's Soldier!

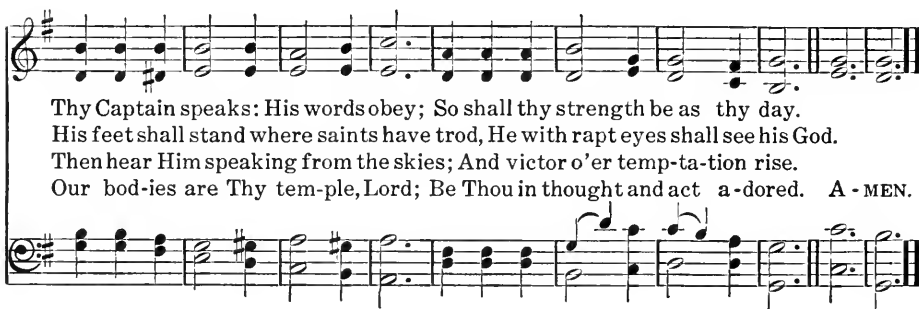
(PENTECOST. L. M.)

ADELAIDE M. PLUMPTRE, 1908

WILLIAM BOYD, 1868



1. Keep thy-self pure! Christ's soldier, hear, Thro' life's loud strife the call rings clear:
2. Keep thy-self pure! Thrice bless-ed he Whose heart from taint of sin is free:
3. Keep thy-self pure! For He who died, Him-self for thy sake sanc-ti-fied:
4. O Ho-ly Spir-it, keep us pure, Grant us Thy strength when sins al-lure;



Thy Captain speaks: His words obey; So shall thy strength be as thy day.  
 His feet shall stand where saints have trod, He with rapt eyes shall see his God.  
 Then hear Him speaking from the skies; And victor o'er temp-tation rise.  
 Our bod-ies are Thy tem-ple, Lord; Be Thou in thought and act a-dored. A-MEN.

# 243 O Jesus, Prince of Life and Truth

(ALL SAINTS. See No. 244)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1 O Jesus, Prince of life and truth,<br/>             Beneath Thy banner bright,<br/>             We dedicate our strength and youth<br/>             To battle for the right;<br/>             We give our lives with glad intent<br/>             To serve the world and Thee,<br/>             To die, to suffer and be spent<br/>             To set our brothers free.</p> | <p>2 In serried ranks, with fearless tread,<br/>             O Captain of us all,<br/>             Thy glory on our banners shed,<br/>             We answer to Thy call;<br/>             And where the fiercest battles press<br/>             Against the hosts of sin,<br/>             To rescue those in dire distress<br/>             We gladly enter in.</p> |
|--|---|

3 O Jesus, once a Nazareth boy,  
 And tempted like as we,  
 All inward foes help us destroy  
 And spotless all to be.  
 We trust Thee for the grace to win  
 The high, victorious goal,  
 Where purity shall conquer sin  
 In Christlike self-control.

—Anonymous

## At Length There Dawns the Glorious Day 244

(ALL SAINTS. C. M. D.)

OZORA S. DAVIS

HENRY S. CUTLER, 1872



1. At length there dawns the glo - rious day By proph-ets long fore-told,....  
 2. For what are sun-d'ring strains of blood, Or an-cient caste and creed?  
 3. One com-mon faith u - nites us all, We seek one com-mon goal,....



At length the cho - rus clear - er grows That shepherds heard of old.  
 One claim u - nites all men in God To serve each hu - man need.  
 One ten - der com-fort broods up - on The strug-gling hu - man soul.



The day of dawn-ing broth - er - hood Breaks on our ea - ger eyes,  
 Then here to - geth - er, broth - er men, We pledge the Lord a - new  
 To this clear call of broth - er - hood Our hearts re - spon-sive ring;



And hu - man ha - treds flee be - fore The ra-diant east-ern skies.  
 Our loy - al love, our stal-wart faith, Our serv-ice strong and true.  
 We join the glo-rious new cru-sade Of our great Lord and King. A-MEN.



# 245 Brightly Beams Our Father's Mercy

(LOWER LIGHTS. 8, 7, 8, 7. With Refrain)

PHILIP P. BLISS, 1877

PHILIP P. BLISS, 1877

1. Bright-ly beams our Fa-ther's mer-cy From His light-house ev - er - more,  
 2. Dark the night of sin has set-tled, Loud the an - gry bil-lows roar;  
 3. Trim your fee - ble lamp, my broth-er; Some poor sail - or, tempest-tossed,

But to us He gives the keep-ing Of the lights a - long the shore.  
 Ea - ger eyes are watching, long-ing, For the lights a - long the shore.  
 Try - ing now to make the har - bor, In the dark-ness may be lost.

## REFRAIN

Let the low - er lights be burn-ing! Send a gleam a - cross the wave!

Some poor faint-ing, struggling sea-man You may res-cue, you may save. A - MEN.

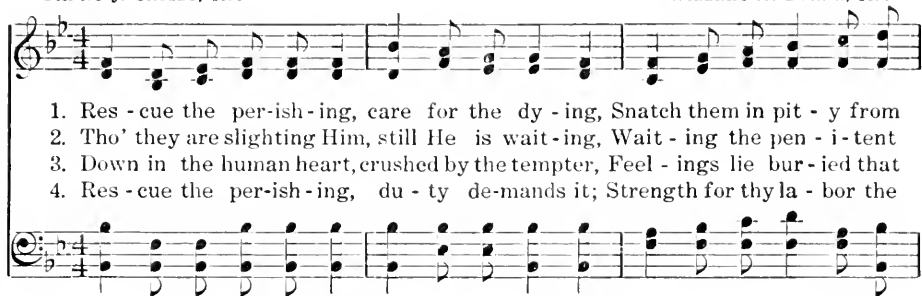
## Rescue the Perishing

246

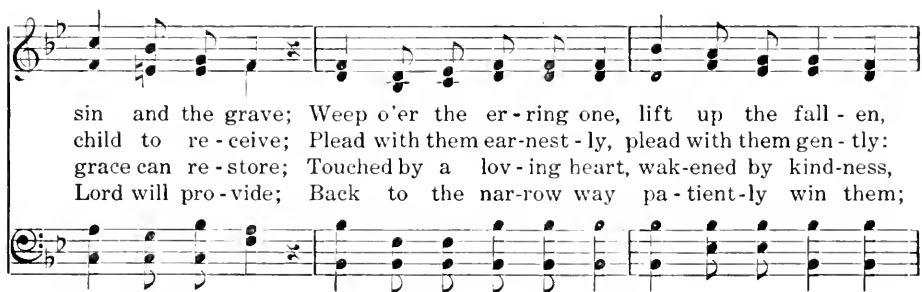
(RESCUE. 11, 10, 11, 10, D. With Refrain)

FANNY J. CROSBY, 1870

WILLIAM H. DOANE, 1870

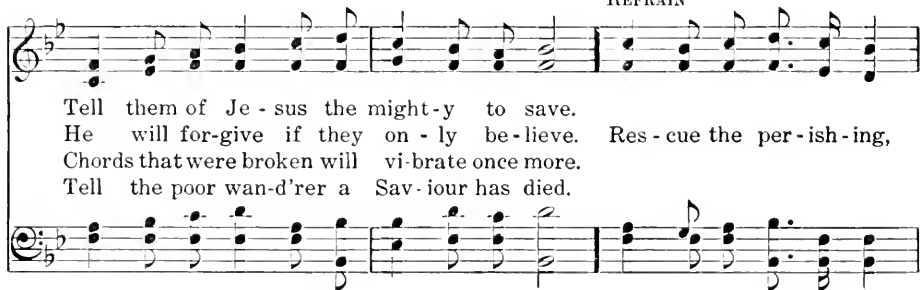


1. Res - cue the per - ish - ing, care for the dy - ing, Snatch them in pit - y from  
 2. Tho' they are slighting Him, still He is wait - ing, Wait - ing the pen - i - tent  
 3. Down in the human heart, crushed by the tempter, Feel - ings lie bur - ied that  
 4. Res - cue the per - ish - ing, du - ty de - mands it; Strength for thy la - bor the



sin and the grave; Weep o'er the er - ring one, lift up the fall - en,  
 child to re - ceive; Plead with them ear - nest - ly, plead with them gen - tly:  
 grace can re - store; Touched by a lov - ing heart, wak - ened by kind - ness,  
 Lord will pro - vide; Back to the nar - row way pa - tient - ly win them;

## REFRAIN



Tell them of Je - sus the might - y to save.  
 He will for - give if they on - ly be - lieve. Res - cue the per - ish - ing,  
 Chords that were broken will vi - brate once more.  
 Tell the poor wan - d'r'er a Sav - iour has died.



care for the dy - ing; Je - sus is mer - ci - ful, Je - sus will save.

## 247 Master, No Offering Costly and Sweet

EDWIN P. PARKER, 1888

(LOVE'S OFFERING. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4)

EDWIN P. PARKER, 1888



1. Mas - ter, no of - fer - ing Cost - ly and sweet, May we, like Mag - da - lene,
2. Dai - ly our lives would show Weakness made strong, Toilsome and gloomy ways
3. Some word of hope for hearts Bur - dened with fears, Some balm of peace for eyes
4. Thus, in Thy serv - ice, Lord, Till e - ven - tide Clos - es the day of life,



- Lay at Thy feet; Yet may love's in - cense rise, Sweet - er than sac - ri - fice,  
 Brightened with song; Some deeds of kindness done, Some souls by pa - tience won,  
 Blind - ed with tears, Some dews of mer - cy shed, Some wayward footsteps led,  
 May we a - bide; And when earth's labors cease, Bid us de - part in peace,



Dear Lord, to Thee, . . . Dear Lord, to Thee. A - MEN.



## 248 Lord, Speak to Me, That I May Speak

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1872

(CANONBURY. L. M.)

ROBERT SCHUMANN, 1833



1. Lord, speak to me, that I may speak In liv - ing ech - oes of Thy tone;
2. O teach me, Lord, that I may teach The pre - cious things Thou dost im - part;
3. O fill me with Thy full - ness, Lord, Un - til my ver - y heart o'er - flow
4. O use me, Lord, use e - ven me, Just as Thou wilt, and when and where;



# CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND BROTHERHOOD

## Lord, Speak to Me, That I May Speak



As Thou hast sought, so let me seek Thy err - ing chil - dren lost and lone.  
 And wing my words, that they may reach The hid - den depths of many a heart.  
 In kindling thought and glow - ing word, Thy love to tell, Thy praise to show.  
 Un - til Thy bless - ed face I see, Thy rest, Thy joy, Thy glo - ry share. AMEN.



## Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life 249

F. MASON NORTH, 1905

(GERMANY. L. M.)

L. VON BEETHOVEN



1. Where cross the crowded ways of life, Where sound the cries of race and clan,
2. In haunts of wretch - ed - ness and need, On shad - owed thresholds dark with fears,
3. From ten - der childhood's help - less - ness, From woman's grief, man's burdened toil,
4. The cup of wa - ter giv'n for Thee Still holds the fresh - ness of Thy grace;
5. O Mas - ter, from the moun - tain side, Make haste to heal these hearts of pain,
6. Till sons of men shall learn Thy love And fol - low where Thy feet have trod:



A - bove the noise of self - ish strife, We hear Thy voice, O Son of man!  
 From paths where hide the lures of greed, We catch the vi - sion of Thy tears.  
 From famished souls, from sorrow's stress, Thy heart has never known recoil.  
 Yet long these mul - ti - tudes to see The sweet compassion of Thy face.  
 A - mong these restless throngs abide, O tread the cit - y's streets a - gain.  
 Till glo - rious from Thy heav'n above Shall come the cit - y of our God. A - MEN.



250

## Sowing in the Morning

(BRINGING IN THE SHEAVES)

KNOWLES SHAW

GEORGE A. MINOR

1. Sow - ing in the morn - ing, sow - ing seeds of kind - ness,  
 2. Sow - ing in the sun - shine, sow - ing in the shad - ows,  
 3. Go - ing forth with weep - ing, sow - ing for the Mas - ter,


Sow - ing in the noon - tide and the dew - y eve; Wait - ing for the  
 Fear - ing nei - ther clouds nor win - ter's chill - ing breeze; By and by the  
 Though the loss sus - tained our spir - it oft - en grieves; When our weep - ing's

har - vest, and the time of reap - ing, We shall come re - joic - ing,  
 har - vest, and the la - bor end - ed, We shall come re - joic - ing,  
 o - ver He will bid us wel - come: We shall come re - joic - ing,

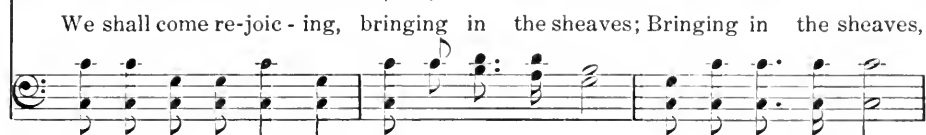

REFRAIN

bring - ing in the sheaves. Bring - ing in the sheaves, bring - ing in the sheaves,


# Sowing in the Morning



We shall come re-joic - ing, bringing in the sheaves; Bringing in the sheaves,

bringing in the sheaves, We shall come rejoicing, bringing in the sheaves. A-MEN.




## When Thy Heart with Joy O'erflowing 251

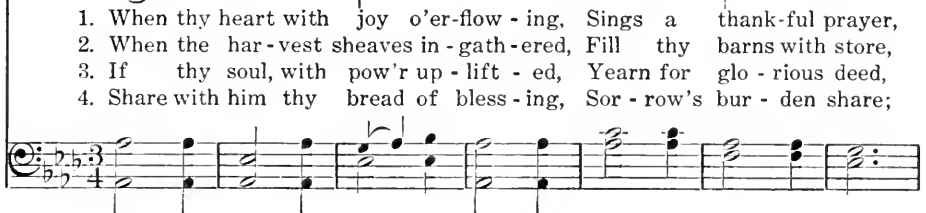

(BULLINGER. 8, 5, 8, 3)

THEO. CHICKERING WILLIAMS, 1891

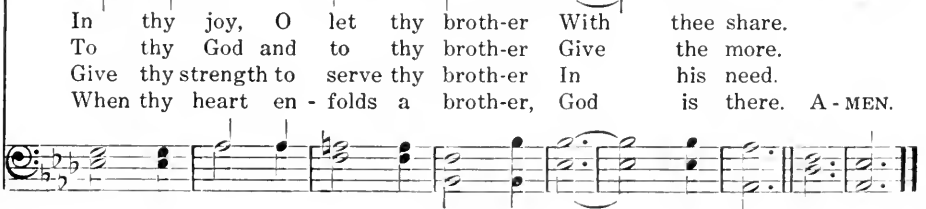
ETHELBERT W. BULLINGER, 1877



1. When thy heart with joy o'er-flow - ing, Sings a thank-ful prayer,
2. When the har-vest sheaves in-gath-ered, Fill thy barns with store,
3. If thy soul, with pow'r up - lift - ed, Yearn for glo - rious deed,
4. Share with him thy bread of bless-ing, Sor - row's bur - den share;

In thy joy, O let thy broth-er With thee share.  
 To thy God and to thy broth-er Give the more.  
 Give thy strength to serve thy broth-er In his need.  
 When thy heart en - folds a broth-er, God is there. A - MEN.



## 252 It May Not Be On the Mountain's Height

(I'LL GO WHERE YOU WANT ME TO GO)

MARY BROWN, 1891

CARRIE E. ROUNSEFELL, 1894

*Andante*

1. It may not be on the mountain's height, Or o - ver the storm-y sea;  
 2. Per-haps to - day there are lov - ing words Which Jesus would have me speak;  
 3. There's surely somewhere a low - ly place, In earth's harvest fields so wide,

It may not be at the bat-tle's front My Lord will have need of me:  
 There may be now in the path of sin Some wand'rer whom I should seek:  
 Where I may la-bor through life's short day For Je - sus, the Cru - ci - fied:

But if by a still, small voice He calls To paths that I do not know,  
 O Sav-iour, if Thou wilt be my Guide, Though dark and rug-ged the way,  
 So trust-ing my all to Thy ten-der care, And know-ing Thou lov - est me,

I'll answer, "Dear Lord, with my hand in Thine I'll go where you want me to go."  
 My voice shall ech - o the mes-sage sweet, I'll say what you want me to say.  
 I'll do Thy will with a heart sin-cere, I'll be what you want me to be.

# It May Not Be On the Mountain's Height

## REFRAIN



I'll go where you want me to go, dear Lord, O-ver mountain, or plain, or sea;



I'll say what you want me to say, dear Lord, I'll be what you want me to be. A-MEN.



# O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee 253

WASHINGTON GLADDEN, 1879

(MARYTON. I. M.)

H. PERCY SMITH, 1874



1. O Mas-ter, let me walk with Thee In low-ly paths of serv-ice free;
2. Help me the slow of heart to move By some clear, winning word of love;
3. Teach me Thy pa-tience; still with Thee In clos-er, dear-er com-pa-ny,
4. In hope that sends a shin-ing ray Far down the fu-ture's broad'ning way,



Tell me Thy se-cret; help me bear The strain of toil, the fret of care.  
Teach me the wayward feet to stay, And guide them in the homeward way.  
In work that keeps faith sweet and strong, In trust that triumphs over wrong.  
In peace that on-ly Thou canst give, -With Thee, O Mas-ter, let me live. A-MEN.



## 254

## Hast Thou Heard It, O My Brother

(PANOPLY OF LIGHT. 8, 7, 8, 7, D. With Refrain)

THEO. CHICKERING WILLIAMS, 1902

LEONARD PARKER

1. Hast thou heard it, O my brother, Hast thou heard the trumpet sound?  
 2. Brave hearts thro' the midnight singing, Doubt-ing not the morn-ing star,  
 3. O the an-cient earth is call-ing, For such life as thine may be,

Loud-ly call-ing each the oth-er, War-rior hosts thy life sur-round.  
 Lo, the dawn breaks o'er them, bringing Signs of tri-umph from a-far.  
 A-ges gone were stumbling, fall-ing, Tow'rd the light thine eyes shall see.

Hark, the tides of bat-tle roll-ing, Fill the wide world like a sea;  
 Scorn-ing fear, the dark-ness scorn-ing, While thy brow of youth is bright,  
 Tho' the old, he-ro-ic sto-ry Glow with no-ble deed sub-lime,

Star-ry powers the tides con-trol-ing, Lift up faith-ful hearts and free.  
 Set thy fore-head to the morn-ing, Wear thy pan-o-ply of light.  
 There shall be a great-er glo-ry In the com-ing gold-en time.

# Hast Thou Heard It, O My Brother

REFRAIN

Gird thee, gird thee, O my broth-er, We will march in close ar-ray,

Trust-ing God and in each oth-er, We are chil-dren of the day. A-MEN.

## God Send Us Men

255

(MELROSE. L. M.)

F. J. GILLMAN, Alt. 1920

F. C. MAKER

1. God send us men whose aim 'twill be, Our Lord and Mas-ter's call to heed,
2. God send us men a - lert and quick His loft - y pre-cepts to trans-late,
3. God send us men! God send us men! Pa-tient, cou-ra-geous, strong and true,
4. God send us men with hearts a-blaze, All truth to love, all wrong to hate;

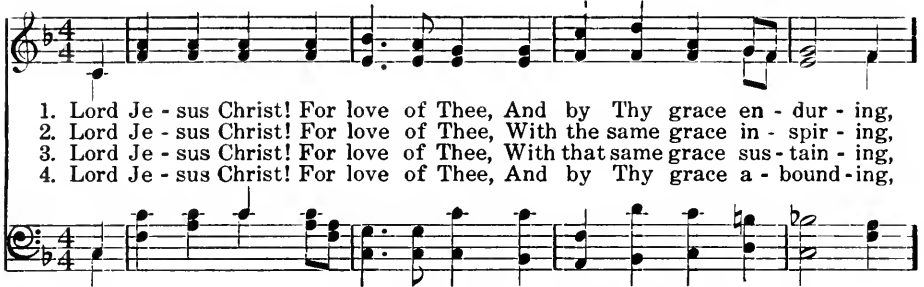
And to live out the laws of Christ In ev-'ry tho't, and word, and deed.  
 Un - til the laws of Christ be-come The laws and hab-its of the State.  
 With vi-sion clear and mind e-quipped, His will to learn, His work to do.  
 These are the pa-triots na - tions need, These are the bul-warks of the State. A-MEN.

## 256 Lord Jesus Christ, For Love of Thee

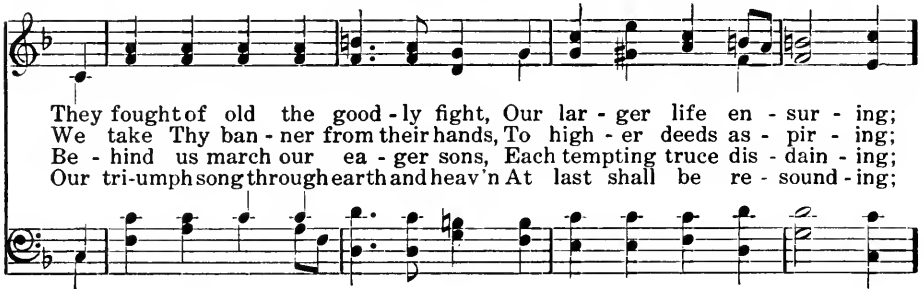
WALTER J. MATHAMS, 1899

(BISHOPGARTH. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

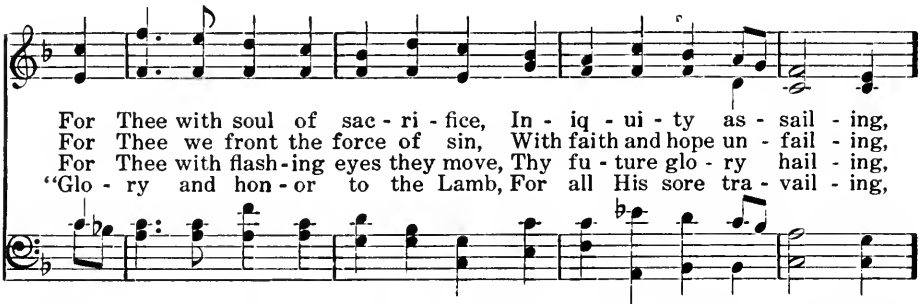
ARTHUR S. SULLIVAN, 1897



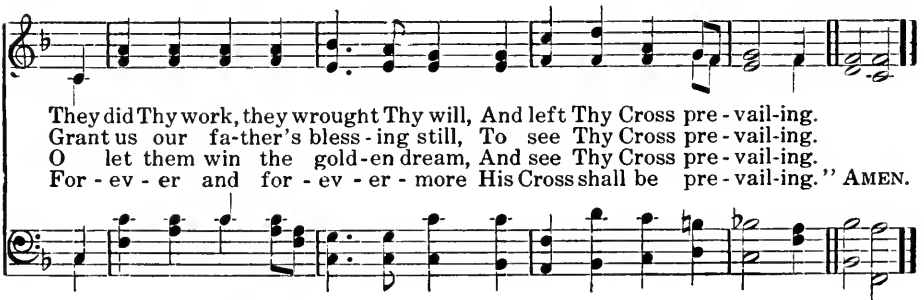
1. Lord Je - sus Christ! For love of Thee, And by Thy grace en - dur - ing,  
 2. Lord Je - sus Christ! For love of Thee, With the same grace in - spir - ing,  
 3. Lord Je - sus Christ! For love of Thee, With that same grace sus - tain - ing,  
 4. Lord Je - sus Christ! For love of Thee, And by Thy grace a - bound - ing,



They fought of old the good - ly fight, Our lar - ger life en - sur - ing;  
 We take Thy ban - ner from their hands, To high - er deeds as - pir - ing;  
 Be - hind us march our ea - ger sons, Each tempting truce dis - dain - ing;  
 Our tri - umph song through earth and heav'n At last shall be re - sound - ing;



For Thee with soul of sac - ri - fice, In - iq - ui - ty as - sail - ing,  
 For Thee we front the force of sin, With faith and hope un - fail - ing,  
 For Thee with flash - ing eyes they move, Thy fu - ture glo - ry hail - ing,  
 "Glo - ry and hon - or to the Lamb, For all His sore tra - vail - ing,



They did Thy work, they wrought Thy will, And left Thy Cross pre - vail - ing.  
 Grant us our fa - ther's bless - ing still, To see Thy Cross pre - vail - ing.  
 O let them win the gold - en dream, And see Thy Cross pre - vail - ing.  
 For - ev - er and for - ev - er more His Cross shall be pre - vail - ing." AMEN.

## Forward Through the Ages

257

(ONWARD). 6, 5, 6, 5, D. With Refrain)

FREDERICK L. HOSMER, 1908

J. W. BARRINGTON

1. Forward through the a-ges In un-bro-ken line, Move the faith-ful spir-its,  
 2. Wid-er grows the Kingdom, Reign of love and light; For it we must la-bor  
 3. Not a-lone we con-quer, Not a-lone we fail; In each loss or tri-umph

At the call di-vine; Gifts in dif-f'ring meas-ure, Hearts of one ac-cord,  
 Till our faith is sight; Prophets have proclaimed it, Mar-tyrs tes-ti-fied,  
 Lose or tri-umph all. Bound by God's far pur- pose In one liv-ing whole,

REFRAIN

Man-i-fold the serv-ice, One the sure re-ward.  
 Po-ets sung its glo-ry, He-roses for it died. For-ward through the a-ges,  
 Move we on to-gether To the shin-ing goal!

In un-bro-ken line, Move the faith-ful spir-its At the call di-vine. A-MEN.

258

## The Fathers Built This City

WM. GEO. TARRANT

(ALFORD. 7, 6, 8, 6, D.)

JOHN B. DYKES

1. The fa - thers built this cit - y In times now long a - go,  
 2. Yet still the cit - y stand - eth, A hive of toil - ing men,  
 3. Let all the peo - ple praise Thee, Give all Thy sav - ing health,  
 4. A com - mon - weal of broth - ers, U - nit - ed, great and small,

And ac - tive in its bus - y streets, They hur - ried to and fro;  
 And moth - er - love makes hap - py home For chil - dren now as then;  
 Or vain the la - b'ror's strong right arm, And vain the merchant's wealth;  
 Up - on our ban - ner bla - zoned be The Char - ter, "Each for all!"

The chil - dren played with - in them, And sang the songs of yore,  
 O God of a - ges, help us Such cit - i - zens to be,  
 Send forth Thy light to ban - ish The shad - ows and the shame,  
 Nor let us cease from bat - tle, Nor wear - y sheathe the sword,

Till, one by one, they fell a - sleep, To work and sleep no more.  
 That children's chil - dren here may sing The songs of lib - er - ty.  
 Till all the civ - ic vir - tues shine A - round our cit - y's name.  
 Un - til this cit - y is be - come The cit - y of our Lord. A - MEN.

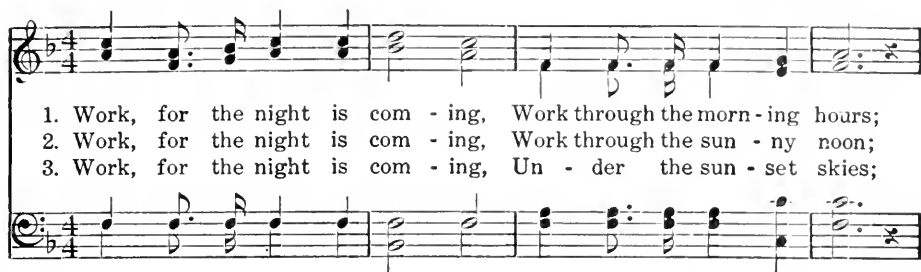
## Work, For the Night is Coming

259

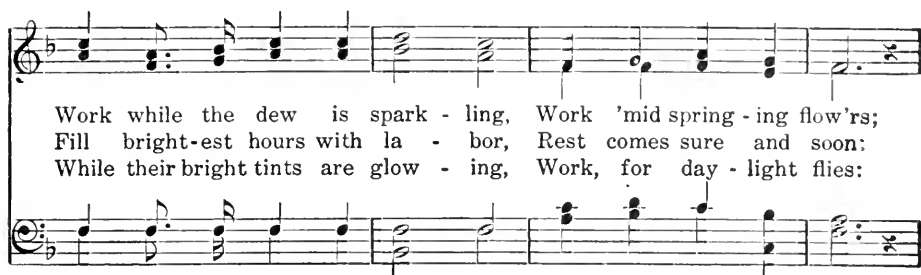
(WORK SONG. 7, 6, 7, 5, D.)

A. L. COGHILL, 1860. Alt.

LOWELL MASON, 1864



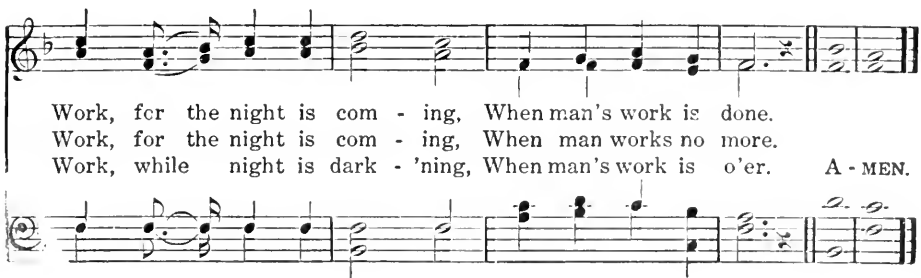
1. Work, for the night is com - ing, Work through the morn - ing hours;  
 2. Work, for the night is com - ing, Work through the sun - ny noon;  
 3. Work, for the night is com - ing, Un - der the sun - set skies;



Work while the dew is spark - ling, Work 'mid spring - ing flow'rs;  
 Fill bright-est hours with la - bor, Rest comes sure and soon:  
 While their bright tints are glow - ing, Work, for day - light flies:



Work while the day grows bright-er, Un - der the glow - ing sun;  
 Give ev - 'ry fly - ing min - ute Some-thing to keep in store;  
 Work, till the last beam fad - eth, Fad - eth to shine no more;



Work, for the night is com - ing, When man's work is done.  
 Work, for the night is com - ing, When man works no more.  
 Work, while night is dark - 'ning, When man's work is o'er. A - MEN.

## 260 Hark! 'Tis the Shepherd's Voice I Hear.

(BRING THEM IN. L. M. With Refrain)

ALEXCENAH THOMAS

W. A. OGDEN

1. Hark! 'tis the Shepherd's voice I hear, Out in the des-ert dark and drear,  
 2. Who'll go and help this Shepherd kind, Help Him the lit-tle lambs to find?  
 3. Out in the des-ert hear their cry, Out on the mountain wild and high;

Call - ing the lambs who've gone a-stray, Far from the Shepherd's fold a - way.  
 Who'll bring the lost ones to the fold, Where they'll be sheltered from the cold?  
 Hark! 'tis the Mas-ter speaks to thee; "Go, find my lambs, where'er they be."

## REFRAIN

Bring them in, Bring them in, Bring them in from the fields of sin;

Bring them in, Bring them in, Bring the lit-tle ones to Je-sus.


## The Wise May Bring Their Learning

261



(THANKFUL, PRAISE. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

Anonymous

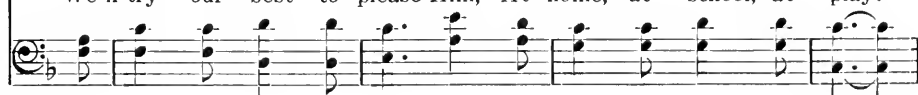
EDWARD J. HOPKINS



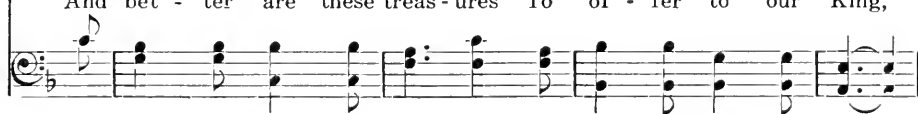

1. The wise may bring their learn - ing, The rich may bring their wealth,  
 2. We'll bring Him hearts that love Him; We'll bring Him thank - ful praise,  
 3. We'll bring the lit - tle du - ties We have to do each day;


And some may bring their great - ness, And some bring strength and health;  
 And young souls meek - ly striv - ing To walk in ho - ly ways:  
 We'll try our best to please Him, At home, at school, at play:




We, too, would bring our treas - ures To of - fer to the King;  
 And there shall be the treas - ures We of - fer to the King,  
 And bet - ter are these treas - ures To of - fer to our King,

We have no wealth or learn - ing: What shall we chil - dren bring?  
 And these are gifts that e - ven The poor - est child may bring.  
 Than rich - est gifts with - out them; Yet these a child may bring. A - MEN.



## 262


## A Mighty Fortress is Our God


MARTIN LUTHER, 1529

(EIN FESTE BURG. Irregular)


Tr. FREDERICK H. HEDGE, 1853

MARTIN LUTHER, 1529


- 
1. A might-y for-tress is our God, A bul-wark nev-er fail-ing;
  2. Did we in our own strength confide, Our striv-ing would be los-ing,
  3. And tho' this world, with dev-ils filled, Should threaten to un-do us,
  4. That word a-bove all earth-ly pow'rs, No thanks to them a-bid-eth;




Our help-er He, a-mid the flood Of mor-tal ills pre-vail-ing.  
 Were not the right man on our side, The man of God's own choos-ing:  
 We will not fear, for God hath willed His truth to tri-umph through us;  
 The Spir-it and the gifts are ours Through Him who with us sid-eth:



For still our an-cient foe Doth seek to work us woe; His craft and pow'r are  
 Dost ask who that may be? Christ Je-sus, it is He; Lord Sab-a-oth His  
 The prince of darkness grim, We trem-ble not for him; His rage we can en-  
 Let goods and kin-dred go, This mor-tal life al-so; The bod-y they may



great, And armed with cru-el hate, On earth is not his e-qual.  
 name, From age to age the same, And He will win the bat-tle.  
 dure, For lo, his doom is sure, One lit-tle word shall fell him.  
 kill, God's truth a-bid-eth still, His king-dom lasts for-ev-er. A-MEN.



## Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken 263

(AUSTRIA. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

JOHN NEWTON, 1779

FRANZ JOSEF HAYDN, 1797

1. Glo - rious things of thee are spo - ken, Zi - on, cit - y of our God;  
 2. See, the streams of liv - ing wa - ters, Springing from e - ter - nal Love,  
 3. Round each hab - i - ta - tion hov - ring, See the cloud and fire ap - pear  
 4. Sav - iour, if of Zi - on's cit - y, I, through grace, a mem - ber am,

He whose word can - not be bro - ken Formed thee for His own a - bode:  
 Well sup - ply thy sons and daughters, And all fear of want re - move:  
 For a glo - ry and a cov - ring, Show - ing that the Lord is near.  
 Let the world de - ride or pit - y, I will glo - ry in Thy name:

On the Rock of A - ges found - ed, What can shake thy sure re - pose?  
 Who can faint, while such a riv - er Ev - er flows their thirst to as - suage?  
 Thus de - riv - ing from their ban - ner, Light by night, and shade by day,  
 Fad - ing is the world - ling's pleas - ure, All his boast - ed pomp and show;

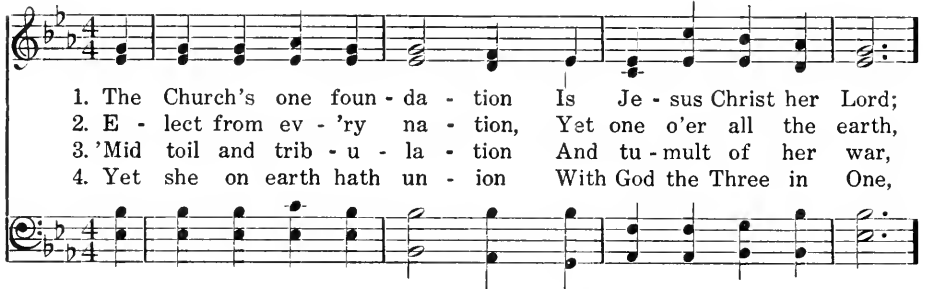
With sal - va - tion's walls surrounded, Thou mayst smile at all thy foes.  
 Grace which, like the Lord, the Giv - er, Nev - er fails from age to age.  
 Safe they feed up - on the man - na Which He gives them when they pray.  
 Sol - id joys and last - ing treas - ure None but Zi - on's chil - dren know. A - MEN.

## The Church's One Foundation

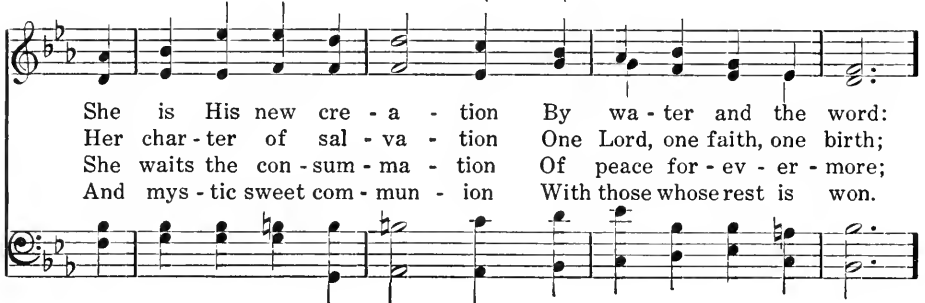
(AURELIA. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

SAMUEL J. STONE, 1866

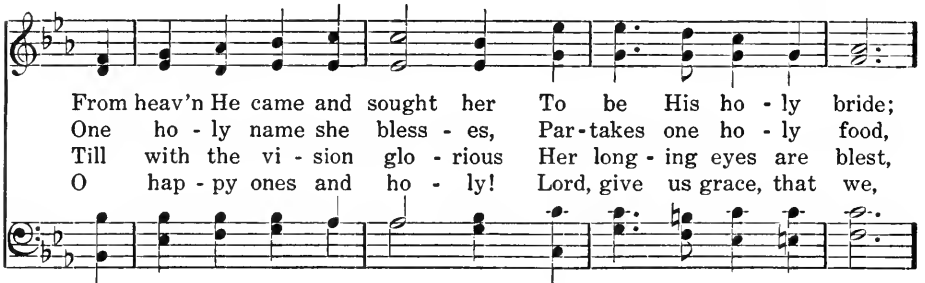
SAMUEL S. WESLEY, 1864



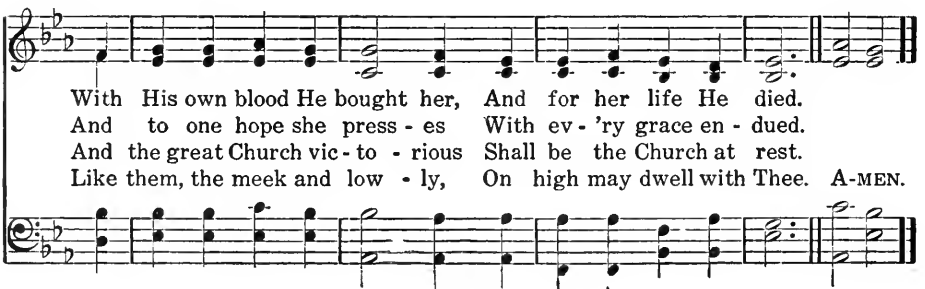
1. The Church's one foun - da - tion Is Je - sus Christ her Lord;  
 2. E - lect from ev - 'ry na - tion, Yet one o'er all the earth,  
 3. 'Mid toil and trib - u - la - tion And tu - mult of her war,  
 4. Yet she on earth hath un - ion With God the Three in One,



She is His new cre - a - tion By wa - ter and the word:  
 Her char - ter of sal - va - tion One Lord, one faith, one birth;  
 She waits the con - sum - ma - tion Of peace for - ev - er - more;  
 And mys - tic sweet com - mun - ion With those whose rest is won.



From heav'n He came and sought her To be His ho - ly bride;  
 One ho - ly name she bless - es, Par - takes one ho - ly food,  
 Till with the vi - sion glo - rious Her long - ing eyes are blest,  
 O hap - py ones and ho - ly! Lord, give us grace, that we,



With His own blood He bought her, And for her life He died.  
 And to one hope she press - es With ev - 'ry grace en - dued.  
 And the great Church vic - to - rious Shall be the Church at rest.  
 Like them, the meek and low - ly, On high may dwell with Thee. A-MEN.

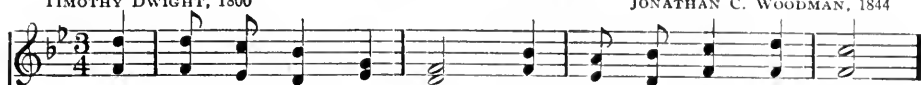
## I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord

265

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1800

(STATE STREET. S. M.)

JONATHAN C. WOODMAN, 1844



1. I love Thy king - dom, Lord, The house of Thine a - bode,  
 2. I love Thy Church, O God; Her walls be - fore Thee stand,  
 3. For her my tears shall fall, For her my prayers as - cend,  
 4. Sure as Thy truth shall last, To Zi - on shall be giv'n



The church our blest Re-deem-er saved With His own pre-cious blood.  
 Dear as the ap - ple of Thine eye, And grav-en on Thy hand.  
 To her my cares and toils be giv'n Till toils and cares shall end,  
 The bright-est glo - ries earth can yield, And bright-er bliss of heav'n. A - MEN.



## Rise Up, O Men of God

266

WILLIAM. P. MERRILL, 1911

(ST. THOMAS. S. M.)

AARON WILLIAMS, 1763



1. Rise up, O men of God! Have done with less-er things; Give  
 2. Rise up, O men of God! His king - dom tar-ries long: Bring  
 3. Rise up, O men of God! The Church for you doth wait, Her  
 4. Lift high the cross of Christ! Tread where His feet have trod: As



heart and soul and mind and strength To serve the King of kings.  
 in the day of broth - er - hood And end the night of wrong.  
 strength un-e - qual to her task: Rise up, and make her great!  
 broth-ers of the Son of Man Rise up, O men of God! A - MEN.



## 267

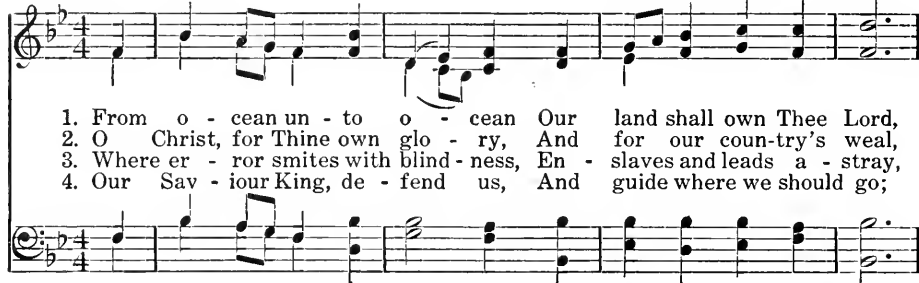
## From Ocean Unto Ocean

(ELIACOMBE. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

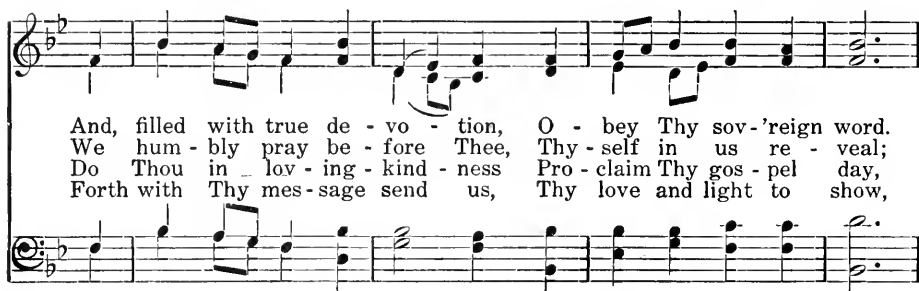
Gesangbuch der

ROBERT MURRAY, 1882

Württembergischen Hofkapelle, 1784



1. From o - cean un - to o - cean Our land shall own Thee Lord,  
 2. O Christ, for Thine own glo - ry, And for our coun - try's weal,  
 3. Where er - ror smites with blind - ness, En - slaves and leads a - stray,  
 4. Our Sav - iour King, de - fend us, And guide where we should go;



And, filled with true de - vo - tion, O - bey Thy sov - 'reign word.  
 We hum - bly pray be - fore Thee, Thy - self in us re - veal;  
 Do Thou in - lov - ing - kind - ness Pro - claim Thy gos - pel day,  
 Forth with Thy mes - sage send us, Thy love and light to show,



Our prair - ies and our moun - tains, Our for - ests and each field,  
 That we may know, Lord Je - sus, The touch of Thy dear hand,  
 Till all the tribes and ra - ces That dwell in this fair land,  
 Till, fired with true de - vo - tion En - kin - dled by Thy word,



Our riv - ers, lakes and foun - tains, To Thee shall trib - ute yield.  
 And, healed of our dis - eas - es, The tempter's pow'r withstand.  
 A - dorned with Chris - tian gra - ces, With - in Thy courts shall stand.  
 From o - cean un - to o - cean Our land shall own Thee Lord. A - MEN.

## Our Country's Voice is Pleading

268

(ROTTERDAM. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

MARIA F. ANDERSON, 1848

B. TOURS, 1875



1. Our coun-try's voice is plead - ing, Ye men of God, a - rise;
2. Go where the waves are break - ing, On Cal - i - for - nia's shore,
3. The love of Christ un - fold - ing, Speed on from east to west,



His prov - i - dence is lead - ing, The land be - fore you lies.  
 Christ's pre-cious gos-pel tak - ing, More rich than gold - en ore;  
 Till all, His cross be - hold - ing, In Him are ful - ly blessed.



Day-gleams are o'er it bright-'ning, And prom-ise clothes the soil;  
 On Al - le - ghe-ny's moun - tains, Thro' all the west - ern vale,  
 Great Au - thor of sal - va - tion, Haste, haste the glo - rious day,



Wide fields, for har-vest whit-'ning, In - vite the reap-er's toil.  
 Be - side Mis-sou - ri's foun-tains, Re-hearse the won-drous tale.  
 When we, a ran-somed na - tion, Thy scep-ter shall o - bey. A - MEN.



## 269

## Hark, the Voice of Jesus Crying

(WHITE FIELDS. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

DANIEL MARCH, 1868

DAVID BRÜNING, 1915

1. Hark, the voice of Je - sus cry - ing, "Who will go and work to - day?  
 2. If you can - not cross the o - cean And the hea - then lands ex - plore,  
 3. If you can - not be the watchman Stand - ing high on Zi - on's wall,  
 4. Let none hear you i - dly say - ing, "There is noth - ing I can do,"

Fields are white, and harvests wait - ing, Who will bear the sheaves a - way?"  
 You can find the hea - then near - er, You can help them at your door;  
 Point - ing out the path to heav - en, Of - f'ring life and peace to all;  
 While the souls of men are dy - ing, And the Mas - ter calls to you.

Loud and long the Mas - ter call - eth, Rich re - ward He of - fers thee;  
 If you can - not give your thousands, You can give the wid - ow's mite,  
 With your prayers and with your bounties You can do what Heav'n de - mands;  
 Take the task He gives you glad - ly, Let His work your pleas - ure be;

Who will an - swer, glad - ly say - ing, "Here am I, send me, send me?"  
 And the least you give to Je - sus Will be pre - cious in His sight.  
 You can be like faith - ful Aa - ron, Hold - ing up the proph - et's hands.  
 An - swer quick - ly when He call - eth: "Here am I, send me, send me."

## If You Cannot On the Ocean

270

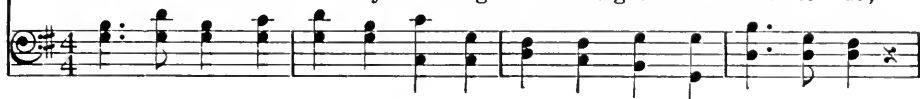
(HUMBLE SERVICE. 8, 7, 8, 7, D.)

ELLEN H. GATES

C. G. STANGER, 1918



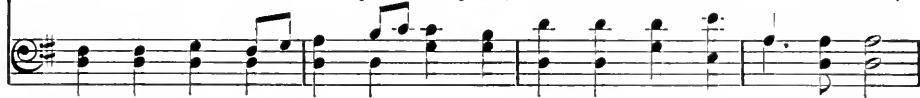
1. If you can - not on the o - cean Sail a - mong the swift - est fleet,
2. If you are too weak to jour - ney Up the moun - tain steep and high,
3. If you can - not in the har - vest Gar - ner up the rich - est sheaf,
4. Do not then stand i - dly wait - ing For some great - er work to do;



Rock - ing on the high - est bil - lows, Laugh - ing at the storms you meet;  
 You can stand with - in the val - ley, While the mul - ti - tudes go by;  
 Many a grain, both ripe and gold - en, Will the care - less reap - ers leave;  
 Do not look for some great hon - or Which may nev - er come to you;



You can stand a - mong the sail - ors An - chored yet with - in the bay;  
 You can chant in hap - py meas - ure, As they slow - ly pass a - long;  
 Go and glean a - mong the bri - ars, Grow - ing rank a - gainst the wall,  
 Go and toil in an - y vine - yard, Do not fear to do or dare;



You can lend a hand to help them, As they launch their boat a - way.  
 Tho' they may for - get the sing - er, They will not for - get the song.  
 For it may be that their shad - ow Hides the heav - iest wheat of all.  
 If you want a field of la - bor, You can find it an - y - where.



271

## O Lord, Thy Benediction Give

JOHN ARMSTRONG, 1847

(ABENDS. L. M.)

HERBERT S. OAKELEY, 1874

1. O Lord, Thy ben - e - dic - tion give On all who  
 2. Give those that teach pure hearts and wise, Faith, hope, and  
 3. Give those that learn the will - ing ear, The spir - it and  
 4. O bless the shep - herd, bless the sheep, That guide and

teach, on all who learn, That so Thy Church may ho - lier live,  
 love, all warmed by prayer; Themselves first train - ing for the skies,  
 meek, the guile - less mind; Such gifts will make the low - liest here  
 guid - ed both be one, One in the faith - ful watch they keep.

And ev - 'ry lamp more bright - ly burn.  
 They best will raise their peo - ple there.  
 Far bet - ter than a king - dom find.  
 One in the joy of work well done. A - MEN.

272

## Fling Out the Banner

GEORGE W. DOANE

(WALTHAM. L. M.)

JOHN B. CALKIN

1. Fling out the ban-ner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide;  
 2. Fling out the ban-ner! hea-then lands Shall see from far the glo-rious sight,  
 3. Fling out the ban-ner! sin-sick souls That sink and per - ish in the strife,  
 4. Fling out the ban-ner! let it float Sky-ward and sea-ward, high and wide,  
 5. Fling out the ban-ner! wide and high, Sea-ward and sky-ward, let it shine:

## Fling Out the Banner



The sun, that lights its shin-ing fold, The cross, on which the Saviour died.  
 And na-tions, crowd-ing to be born, Bap-tize their spir-its in its light.  
 Shall touch in faith its ra-diant hem, And spring im-mor-tal in - to life.  
 Our glo - ry, on - ly in the cross; Our on - ly hope, the Cru-ci - fied!  
 Nor skill, nor might, nor mer-it ours; We con-quer on - ly in that sign. A-MEN.



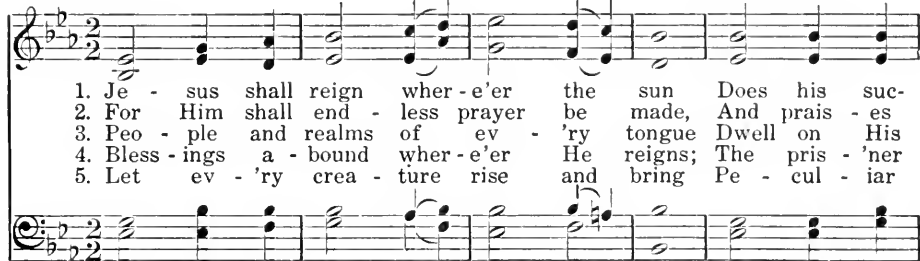
## Jesus Shall Reign

273

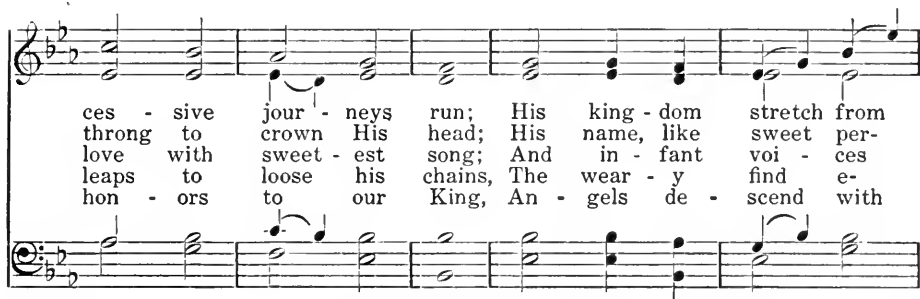
ISAAC WATTS, 1713

(DUKE STREET. L. M.)

JOHN HATTON, ca., 1793



1. Je - sus shall reign wher - e'er the sun Does his suc-  
 2. For Him shall end - less prayer be made, And prais - es  
 3. Peo - ple and realms of ev - 'ry tongue Dwell on His  
 4. Bless - ings a - bound wher - e'er He reigns; The pris - 'ner  
 5. Let ev - 'ry crea - ture rise and bring Pe - cul - iar



ces - sive jour - neys run; His king - dom stretch from  
 throng to crown His head; His name, like sweet per-  
 love with sweet - est song; And in - fant voi - ces  
 leaps to loose his chains, The wear - y find e-  
 hon - ors to our King, An - gels de - scend with




shore to shore Till moons shall wax and wane no more.  
 fume, shall rise With ev - 'ry morn - ing sac - ri - fice.  
 shall pro - claim Their ear - ly bless - ings on His name.  
 ter - nal rest, And all the sons of want are blest.  
 songs a - gain, And earth re - peat the loud A - men. A-MEN.

## 274 O Zion, Haste, Thy Mission High Fulfilling



(TIDINGS. 11, 10, 11, 10. With Refrain)

MARY A. THOMSON, 1870


JAMES WALCH, 1876




1. O Zi - on, haste, thy mis-sion high ful - fill - ing, To tell to all the  
 2. Be-hold, how man - y thousands still are ly - ing, Bound in the dark-some  
 3. Pro-claim to ev - 'ry peo-ple, tongue, and na - tion That God, in whom they  
 4. Give of thy sons to bear the mes-sage glo - rious; Give of thy wealth to  
 5. He comes a - gain. O Zi - on, ere Thou meet Him, Make known to ev - 'ry


world that God is Light, That He who made all na-tions is not will-ing  
 pris - on-house of sin, With none to tell them of the Sav-iour's dy - ing  
 live and move, is Love; Tell how He stooped to save His lost cre - a - tion,  
 speed them on their way; Pour out thy soul for them in prayer vic - to - rious,  
 heart His sav - ing grace; Let none whom He hath ransomed fail to greet Him,



## REFRAIN



One soul should per - ish, lost in shades of night.  
 Or of the life He died for them to win.  
 And died on earth that man might live a - bove. Pub - lish glad ti - dings,  
 And all thou spend-est Je - sus will re - pay.  
 Through thy neg-lect, un - fit to see His face.




ti - dings of peace; Ti - dings of Je - sus, re-demp-tion and re-lease. A - MEN.



## Hail to the Brightness

275

THOMAS HASTINGS, 1830

(WESLEY. 11, 10, 11, 10)

LOWELL MASON, 1830

1. Hail to the bright-ness of Zi - on's glad morn - ing!  
 2. Hail to the bright-ness of Zi - on's glad morn - ing,  
 3. Lo, in the des - ert rich flow - ers are spring - ing,  
 4. See, from all lands, from the isles of the o - cean,

Joy to the lands that in dark - ness have lain!  
 Long by the proph - ets of Is - rael fore - told;  
 Streams ev - er co - pious are glid - ing a - long,  
 Praise to Je - ho - vah as - cend - ing on high;

Hushed be the ac - cents of sor - row and mourn - ing;  
 Hail to the mil - lions from bond - age re - turn - ing,  
 Loud from the moun - tain - tops ech - oes are ring - ing,  
 Fall'n are the en - gines of war and com - mo - tion;

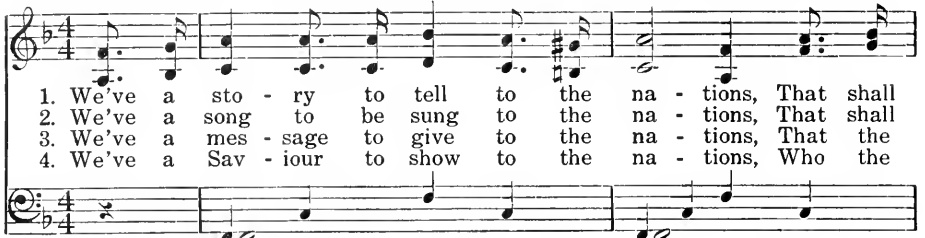
Zi - on in tri - umph be - gins her mild reign.  
 Gen - tiles and Jews the blest vi - sion be - hold.  
 Wastes rise in ver - dure and min - gle in song.  
 Shouts of sal - va - tion are rend - ing the sky. A - MEN.

# 276 We've a Story to Tell to the Nations

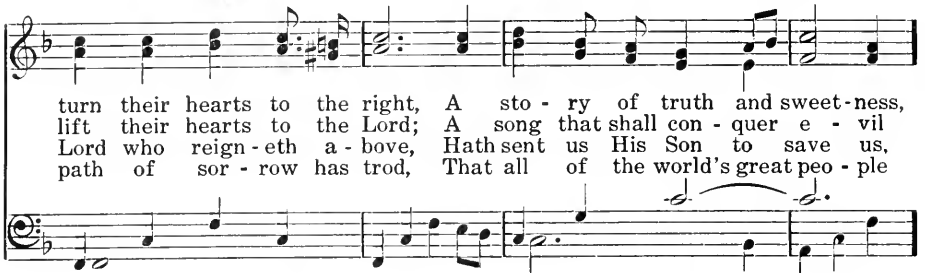
COLIN STERNE, 1896

(MESSAGE. 10, 8. 8, 7, 7. With Refrain)

H. ERNEST NICHOL



1. We've a sto - ry to tell to the na - tions, That shall  
 2. We've a song to be sung to the na - tions, That shall  
 3. We've a mes - sage to give to the na - tions, That the  
 4. We've a Sav - iour to show to the na - tions, Who the

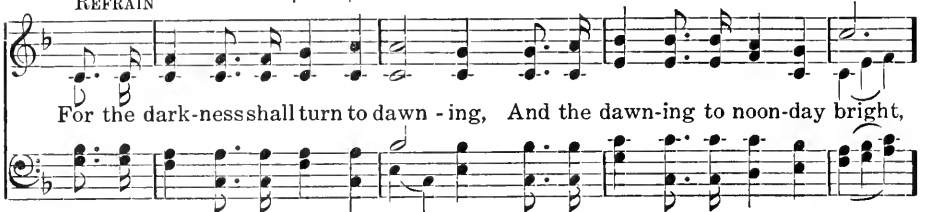


turn their hearts to the right, A sto - ry of truth and sweet-ness,  
 lift their hearts to the Lord; A song that shall con - quer e - vil  
 Lord who reign - eth a - bove, Hath sent us His Son to save us,  
 path of sor - row has trod, That all of the world's great peo - ple

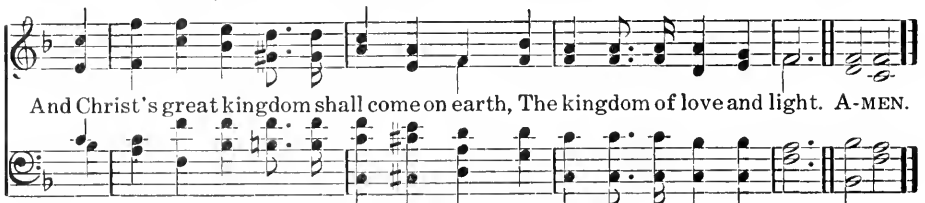


A sto - ry of peace and light, A sto - ry of peace and light.  
 And shat - ter the spear and sword, And shat - ter the spear and sword.  
 And show us that God is love, And show us that God is love.  
 Might come to the truth of God, Might come to the truth of God.

## REFRAIN



For the dark-ness shall turn to dawn - ing, And the dawn-ing to noon-day bright,



And Christ's great kingdom shall come on earth, The kingdom of love and light. A-MEN.

# We Have Heard the Joyful Sound 277

(JESUS SAVES)

PRISCILLA J. OWENS, 1882

WILLIAM J. KIRKPATRICK, 1882

1. We have heard the joy - ful sound: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 2. Waft it on the roll - ing tide: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 3. Sing a - bove the bat - tle strife: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 4. Give the winds a might - y voice: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"

Spread the ti - dings all a - round: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 Tell to sin - ners far and wide: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 By His death and end - less life, "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 Let the na - tions now re - joice: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"

Bear the news to ev - 'ry land, Climb the steep and cross the waves;  
 Sing, ye is - lands of the sea, Ech - o back, ye o - cean caves;  
 Sing it soft - ly through the gloom, When the heart for mer - cy craves;  
 Shout sal - va - tion full and free, High - est hills and deep - est caves;

On - ward!—'tis our Lord's com - mand: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 Earth shall keep her ju - bi - lee: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 Sing in tri - umph o'er the tomb: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!"  
 This our song of vic - to - ry: "Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!" A-MEN.

## 278 The Morning Light is Breaking

SAMUEL F. SMITH, 1832

(WEBB. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

GEORGE J WEBB, 1837



1. The morn - ing light is break - ing, The dark - ness dis - ap - pears;  
 2. Rich dews of grace come o'er us In man - y a gen - tle show'r;  
 3. See hea - then na - tions bend - ing Be - fore the God we love,  
 4. Blest riv - er of sal - va - tion, Pur - sue thy on - ward way;



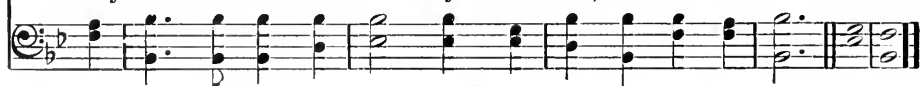
The sons of earth are wak - ing To pen - i - ten - tial tears;  
 And bright - er scenes be - fore us Are op - 'ning ev - 'ry hour;  
 And thou - sand hearts as - cend - ing In grat - i - tude a - bove;  
 Flow thou to ev - 'ry na - tion, Nor in thy rich - ness stay:



Each breeze that sweeps the o - cean Brings ti - dings from a - far  
 Each cry to heav - en go - ing A - bun - dant an - swer brings;  
 While sin - ners, now con - fess - ing, The gos - pel call o - bey,  
 Stay not till all the low - ly Tri - um - phant reach their home;



Of na - tions in com - mo - tion, Pre - pared for Zi - on's war.  
 And heav'n - ly gales are blow - ing With peace up - on their wings.  
 And seek the Sav - iour's bless - ing, A na - tion in a day.  
 Stay not till all the ho - ly Pro - claim, "The Lord is come." A - MEN.



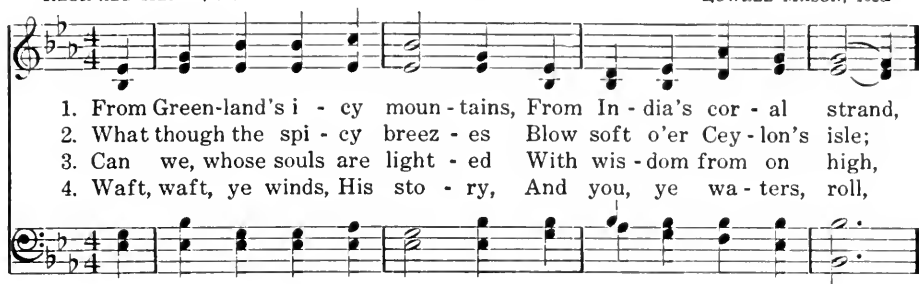
## From Greenland's Icy Mountains

279

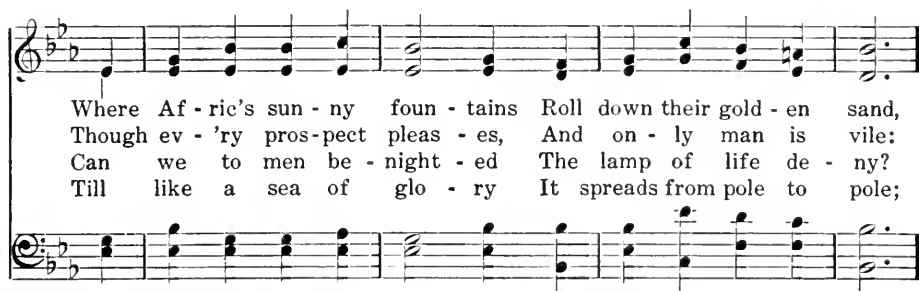
(MISSIONARY HYMN. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

REGINALD HEBER, 1819

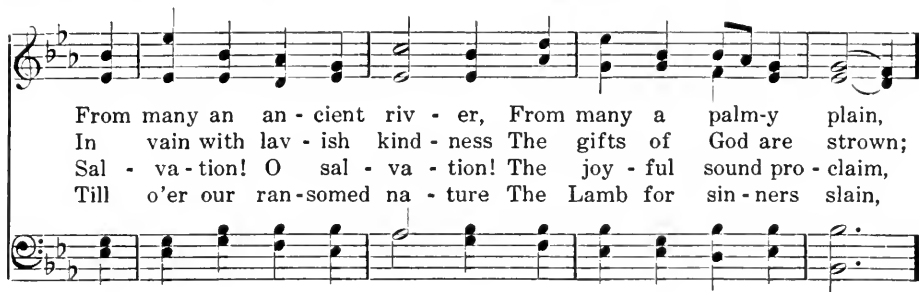
LOWELL MASON, 1829



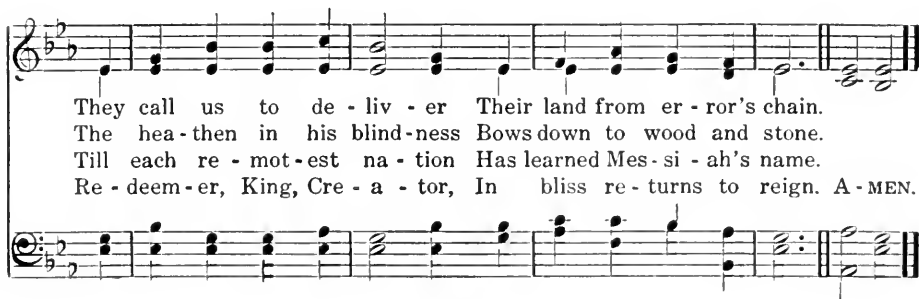
1. From Green-land's i - cy moun - tains, From In - dia's cor - al strand,  
 2. What though the spi - cy breez - es Blow soft o'er Cey - lon's isle;  
 3. Can we, whose souls are light - ed With wis - dom from on high,  
 4. Waft, waft, ye winds, His sto - ry, And you, ye wa - ters, roll,



Where Af - ric's sun - ny foun - tains Roll down their gold - en sand,  
 Though ev - 'ry pros - pect pleas - es, And on - ly man is vile;  
 Can we to men be - night - ed The lamp of life de - ny?  
 Till like a sea of glo - ry It spreads from pole to pole;



From many an an - cient riv - er, From many a palm-y plain,  
 In vain with lav - ish kind - ness The gifts of God are strown;  
 Sal - va - tion! O sal - va - tion! The joy - ful sound pro - claim,  
 Till o'er our ran - somed na - ture The Lamb for sin - ners slain,



They call us to de - liv - er Their land from er - ror's chain.  
 The hea - then in his blind - ness Bows down to wood and stone.  
 Till each re - mot - est na - tion Has learned Mes - si - ah's name.  
 Re - deem - er, King, Cre - a - tor, In bliss re - turns to reign. A - MEN.

## 280

## The Whole Wide World for Jesus

(THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. With Refrain)

J. DEMPSTER HAMMOND, 1880

JOHN H. MAUNDER, 1894

1. The whole wide world for Je - sus! This shall our watch-word be;  
 2. The whole wide world for Je - sus In - spires us with the thought  
 3. The whole wide world for Je - sus! The march-ing or - der sound:

Up - on the high - est moun-tain, Down by the wid - est sea;  
 That all God's wan-d'ring chil-dren Have by His love been sought.  
 Go ye and preach the gos - pel Wher - ev - er man is found.

The whole wide world for Je - sus! To Him shall all men bow.  
 The whole wide world for Je - sus! O faint not by the way!  
 The whole wide world for Je - sus! Ride forth, O con-qu'ring King,

In cit - y or in prai - rie— The world for Je - sus now!  
 The cross shall sure - ly con - quer In this our glo - rious day.  
 Thro' all the might-y na - tions The world to glo - ry bring!

## The Whole Wide World for Jesus

## REFRAIN

The whole wide world, The whole wide world—Proclaim the gos-pel ti-dings thro'

The whole wide world; Lift up the cross for Je-sus, His ban-ner be un-furled,

Till ev-'ry tongue con-fess Him through The whole wide world! A-MEN.

## Send Thou, O Lord, to Every Place 281

MRS. MERRILL F. GATES, 1889

(ELMHURST. S, S, S, C)

EDWIN D. DREWETT, 1887

1. Send Thou, O Lord, to ev-'ry place, Swift mes-sen-gers be-fore Thy face,
2. Send men whose eyes have seen the King, Men in whose ears His sweet words ring;
3. To bring good news to souls in sin; The bruised and broken hearts to win;
4. Gird each one with the Spir-it's sword, The sword of Thine own deathless word;

The her-alds of Thy wondrous grace. Where Thou, Thyself, wilt come.  
 Send such Thy lost ones home to bring; Send them where Thou wilt come.  
 In ev-'ry place to bring them in; Where Thou, Thyself, wilt come.  
 And make them conqu'rors, conqu'ring, Lord, Where Thou, Thyself, wilt come. A-MEN.

282


## Speed Away

FANNY J. CROSBY



I. B. WOODBURY. Arr.





1. Speed a - way, speed a - way on your mis - sion of light,  
 2. Speed a - way, speed a - way with the life - giv - ing Word,  
 3. Speed a - way, speed a - way with the mes - sage of rest,



To the lands that are ly - ing in dark - ness and night; 'Tis the  
 To the na - tions that know not the voice of the Lord; Take the  
 To the souls by the tempt - er in bond - age op-pressed; For the

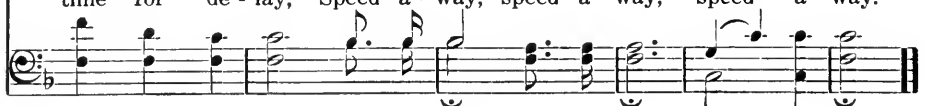
Mas - ter's com-mand; go ye forth in His name, The won - der - ful  
 wings of the morn-ing and fly o'er the wave, In the strength of your  
 Sav - iour has pur-chased their ran-som from sin, And the ban-quet is

Gos - pel of Je - sus pro-claim; Take your lives in your hand, to the  
 Mas - ter the lost ones to save; He is call-ing once more, not a  
 read - y, O gath - er them in; To the res-cue make haste, there's no

work while 'tis day, Speed a - way, speed a - way, speed a - way.  
 mo - ment's de - lay, Speed a - way, speed a - way, speed a - way.  
 time for de - lay, Speed a - way, speed a - way, speed a - way.



## O God of Love, O King of Peace 283

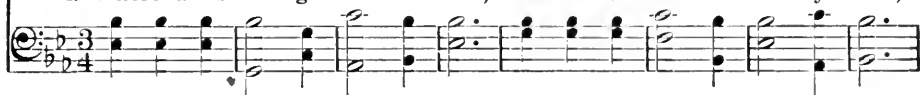
HENRY W. BAKER, 1868

(QUEBEC. L. M.)

HENRY W. BAKER, 1868



1. O God of love, O King of peace, Make wars throughout the world to cease;
2. Re-mem-ber, Lord, Thy worksof old, The won-ders that our fa - thers told;
3. Whom shall we trust but Thee, O Lord? Where rest but on Thy faith-ful word?
4. Where saints and angels dwell a - bove, All hearts are knit in ho - ly love;



The wrath of sin - ful man re-strain; Give peace, O God, give peace again.  
 Re-mem-ber not our sin's dark stain; Give peace, O God, give peace again.  
 None ev - er called on Thee in vain; Give peace, O God, give peace again.  
 O bind us in that heav'nly chain; Give peace, O God, give peace again. A - MEN.



## These Things Shall Be,—A Loftier Race 284

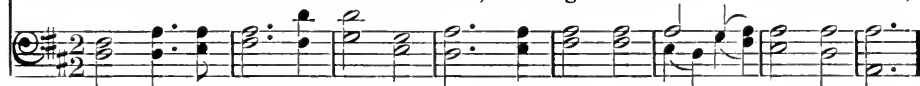
JOHN A. SYMONDS, 1880

(TRURO. L. M.)

CHARLES BURNEY, 1769



1. These things shall be,—a loft - ier race Than e'er the world hath known shall rise
2. They shall be gen - tle, brave and strong To spill no drop of blood, but dare
3. Na - tion with na - tion, land with land, Un - armed shall live as com - rades free;
4. New arts shall bloom of loft - ier mould, And might - ier mu - sic thrill the skies,



With flame of free - dom in their souls, And light of know - ledge in their eyes;  
 All that may plant man's lordship firm On earth, and fire, and sea, and air.  
 In ev - 'ry heart and brain shall throb The pulse of one fra - ter - ni - ty.  
 And ev - 'ry life shall be a song, When all the earth is par - a - dise. A - MEN.



285

## O Say, Can You See

(STAR-SPANGLED BANNER. Irregular)

FRANCIS SCOTT KEY, 1814

JOHN STAFFORD WHITE, 1780

1. O say, can you see, by the dawn's ear-ly light, What so proud-ly we  
 2. On the shore, dim-ly seen thro' the mists of the deep, Where the foe's haughty  
 3. O thus be it ever when free-men shall stand Be - tween their loved

hailed at the twilight's last gleaming? Whose broad stripes and bright stars, thro' the  
 host in dread si-lence re-pos-es, What is that which the breeze, o'er the  
 homes and the war's des-o-la-tion; Blest with vic-t'ry and peace, may the

per-il-ous fight, O'er the ramparts we watched were so gal-lant-ly streaming?  
 tow-er-ing steep, As it fit-ful-ly blows, half conceals, half dis-clos-es?  
 heav'n-rescued land Praise the Pow'r that has made and preserved us a na-tion!

And the rock-ets' red glare, the bombs bursting in air, Gave proof thro' the  
 Now it catch-es the gleam of the morning's first beam, In full glo-ry re-  
 Then con-quer we must, when our cause it is just; And this be our

## O Say, Can You See

REFRAIN

night that our flag was still there. O, say, does that star-span-gled  
flected now shines on the stream: 'Tis the Star-span - gled Ban - ner: O  
mot-to: "In God is our trust!" And the Star-span - gled Ban - ner in

Ban - ner yet wave O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?  
long may it wave O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!  
tri - umph shall wave O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!

## O God, Beneath Thy Guiding Hand 286

(DUKE STREET. L. M.)

LEONARD BACON, 1833

JOHN HATTON, 1793

1. O God, be-neath Thy guid-ing hand, Our ex - iled fa - thers crossed the sea;
2. Thou heard'st, well pleased, the song, the prayer: Thy blessing came; and still its pow'r
3. Laws, freedom, truth, and faith in God Came with those ex-iles o'er the waves;
4. And here Thy name, O God of love, Their children's children shall a - dore,

And when they trod the wintry strand, With prayer and psalm they worshiped Thee.  
Shall onward, thro' all a - ges, bear The mem'ry of that ho - ly hour.  
And where their pilgrim feet have trod, The God they trusted guards their graves.  
Till these e - ter - nal hills re - move, And spring adorns the earth no more. A-MEN.

287

## Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

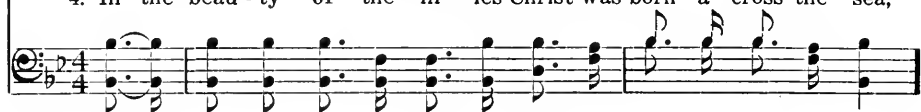
(BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC. 15, 15, 15, 6. With Refrain)

JULIA WARD HOWE, 1862

WILLIAM STEFFE, 1852



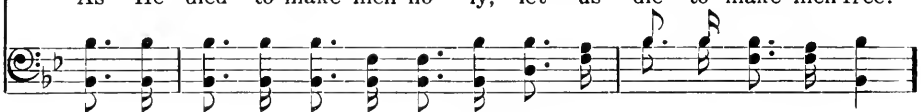
1. Mine eyes have seen the glo - ry of the com - ing of the Lord;
2. I have seen Him in the watch-fires of a hun - dred cir - cling camps;
3. He has sound-ed forth the trump-et that shall nev - er call re - treat;
4. In the beau - ty of the lil - ies Christ was born a - cross the sea,



He is tram-pling out the vin-tage where the grapes of wrath are stored;  
 They have build-ed Him an al - tar in the eve-ning dews and damps;  
 He is sift - ing out the hearts of men be - fore His judg-ment-seat;  
 With a glo - ry in His bos - om that trans - fig - ures you and me;



He hath loosed the fate - ful light - ning of His ter - ri - ble swift sword;  
 I can read His right-eous sen - tence by the dim and flar - ing lamps,  
 O be swift, my soul, to an - swer Him; be ju - bi - lant, my feet!  
 As He died to make men ho - ly, let us die to make men free!



## REFRAIN



His truth is march-ing on.  
 His day is march-ing on.      Glo - ry! glo - ry! Hal - le - lu - jah!  
 Our God is march-ing on.  
 While God is march-ing on.



# Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

Glo - ry! glo - ry! Hal - le - lu - jah! Glo - ry! glo - ry!

Hal - le - lu - jah! His truth is march - ing on. A - MEN.

The image shows a musical score for the hymn 'Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory'. It consists of two systems of music, each with a treble and bass staff. The first system contains the first line of the hymn, and the second system contains the second line. The lyrics are written below the notes. The music is in a simple, hymn-like style with a key signature of one flat (B-flat) and a common time signature (C).

## From Age to Age They Gather

288

(BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC)

- 1 From age to age they gather, all the brave of heart and strong,  
In the strife of truth with error, of the right against the wrong;  
I can see their gleaming banner, I can hear their triumph-song:  
The truth is marching on! REFRAIN: Glory! glory! Hallelujah!
- 2 "In this sign we conquer;" 'tis the symbol of our faith,  
Made holy by the might of love triumphant over death;  
"He finds his life who loseth it," forevermore it saith:  
The right is marching on! REFRAIN.
- 3 The earth is circling onward out of shadow into light;  
The stars keep watch above our way, however dark the night;  
For every martyr's stripe there glows a bar of morning bright;  
And love is marching on! REFRAIN.
- 4 Lead on, O cross of martyr faith, with thee is victory;  
Shine forth, O stars and reddening dawn, the full day yet shall be;  
On earth His kingdom cometh, and with joy our eyes shall see,  
Our God is marching on! REFRAIN.

FREDERICK L. HOSMER, 1891

289

## My Country! 'Tis of Thee

(AMERICA. 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4)

S. F. SMITH, 1830

H. CAREY, 1743

1. My coun-try, 'tis of thee, Sweet land of lib - er - ty, Of thee I  
 2. My na - tive coun-try, thee, Land of the no - ble, free, Thy name I  
 3. Let mu - sic swell the breeze, And ring from all the trees Sweet freedom's  
 4. Our fa - thers' God, to Thee, Au - thor of lib - er - ty, To Thee we

sing; Land where my fa - thers died, Land of the Pil-grims' pride,  
 love; I love thy rocks and rills, Thy woods and tem - pled hills;  
 song; Let mor - tal tongues a - wake; Let all that breathe par-take;  
 sing: Long may our land be bright With free-dom's ho - ly light;

From ev - 'ry moun - tain - side Let free - dom ring.  
 My heart with rap - ture thrills Like that a - bove.  
 Let rocks their si - lence break, — The sound pro - long.  
 Pro - tect us by Thy might, Great God, our King. A - MEN.

290

## God Bless Our Native Land

(AMERICA)

1 God bless our native land,  
 Firm may she ever stand,  
 Through storm and night;  
 When the wild tempests rave,  
 Ruler of wind and wave,  
 Do Thou our country save  
 By Thy great might.

2 For her our prayers shall rise  
 To God, above the skies;  
 On Him we wait;  
 Thou who art ever nigh,  
 Guiding with watchful eye,  
 To Thee aloud we cry,  
 God save the state.

C. T. BROOKS, 1834. J. S. DWIGHT, 1844

## O Beautiful For Spacious Skies

291

(MATERNA. C. M. D.)

KATHERINE LEE BATES, 1893

SAMUEL A. WARD, 1882

1. O beau - ti - ful for spa - cious skies, For am - ber waves of grain,  
 2. O beau - ti - ful for pil - grim feet, Whose stern, im - pas - sioned stress  
 3. O beau - ti - ful for he - roes, proved In lib - er - at - ing strife,  
 4. O beau - ti - ful for pa - triot dream That sees be - yond the years

For pur - ple moun - tain maj - es - ties A - bove the fruit - ed plain!  
 A thor - ough - fare for free - dom beat A - cross the wil - der - ness!  
 Who more than self their coun - try loved, And mer - cy more than life!  
 Thine al - a - bas - ter cit - ies gleam Un - dimmed by hu - man tears!

A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God shed His grace on thee,  
 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God mend thine ev - 'ry flaw,  
 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! May God thy gold re - fine,  
 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God shed His grace on thee,

And crown thy good with broth - er - hood From sea to shin - ing sea!  
 Con - firm thy soul in self - con - trol, Thy lib - er - ty in law!  
 Till all suc - cess be no - ble - ness, And ev - 'ry gain di - vine!  
 And crown thy good with broth - er - hood From sea to shin - ing sea! A - MEN.

## 292 O Lord Our God, Thy Mighty Hand

HENRY VAN DYKE, 1912

(PRESBYTER. C. M. D.)

WALTER O. WILKINSON, 1895

## UNISON

1. O Lord our God, Thy might-y hand Hath made our coun-try free;  
 2. The strength of ev - 'ry state in-crease In Un-ion's gold-en chain;  
 3. O suf-fer not her feet to stray; But guide her un-taught might,  
 4. Thro' all the wait-ing land pro-claim Thy gos-pel of good-will;

From all her broad and hap-py land May wor-ship rise to Thee;  
 Her thou-sand cit-ies fill with peace, Her mil-lion fields with grain.  
 That she may walk in peace-ful day, And lead the world in light.  
 And may the joy of Je-sus' name In ev-'ry bos-om thrill.

Ful-fill the prom-ise of her youth, Her lib-er-ty de-fend;  
 The vir-tues of her min-gled blood In one new peo-ple blend;  
 Bring down the proud, lift up the poor, Un-equal ways a-mend;  
 O'er hill and vale, from sea to sea, Thy ho-ly reign ex-tend;

By law and or-der, love and truth, A-mer-i-ca be-friend!  
 By u-ni-ty and broth-er-hood, A-mer-i-ca be-friend!  
 By jus-tice, na-tion-wide and sure, A-mer-i-ca be-friend!  
 By faith and hope and char-i-ty, A-mer-i-ca be-friend! A-MEN.

## God Save America

293

(RUSSIAN HYMN. 11, 10, 11, 10)

WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE

ALEXIS T. LWOFF, 1833



1. God save A - mer - i - ca! New world of glo - ry, New - born to  
 2. God save A - mer - i - ca! Here may all ra - ces Min - gle to -  
 3. God save A - mer - i - ca! Broth - er - hood ban - ish Wail of the  
 4. God save A - mer - i - ca! Bear - ing the ol - ive, Hers be the  
 5. God save A - mer - i - ca! 'Mid all her splen - dors, Save her from



free - dom and know - ledge and pow'r, Lift - ing the tow'rs of her  
 geth - er as chil - dren of God, Found - ing an em - pire on  
 work - er and curse of the crushed; Joy break in songs from her  
 bless - ing the peace - mak - ers prove, Call - ing the na - tions to  
 pride and from lux - u - ry; Throne in her heart the un -



light - ning - lit cit - ies Where the flood tides of hu - man - i - ty roar!  
 broth - er - ly kind - ness, E - qual in lib - er - ty, made of one blood!  
 ju - bi - lant mil - lions, Hail - ing the day when all discords are hushed!  
 glad fed - er - a - tion, Lead - ing the world in the tri - umph of love!  
 seen and e - ter - nal; Right be her might and the truth make her free! AMEN.



Used by permission of William G. Ballantine

## 294

## Your Flag and My Flag

WILBUR D. NESBIT

(OUR FLAG)

LYDIA SPEIDEL, 1919

UNISON *Moderato mf*

1. Your flag and my flag, And how it flies to-day, In your land and  
 2. Your flag and my flag, And O, how much it holds Your land and  
 3. Your flag and my flag, To ev-'ry star and stripe The drums beat as

my land, And half the world a-way; Rose-red and blood-red Its  
 my land Se-secure with-in its folds! Your heart and my heart Beat  
 hearts beat, And pi-pers shril-ly pipe. Your flag and my flag, A

stripes for-ev-er gleam, Snow-white and soul-white, The good fore-fa-thers'  
 quick-er at the sight, Snow-kissed and wind-toss'd, Red and blue and  
 bless-ing in the sky; Your hope and my hope, It nev-er hid a

dream. Sky-blue and true-blue, With stars to shine a-right; The  
 white,—The one flag, the great flag, The flag for me and you,  
 lie. Home-land and far land, And half the world a-round, Old

Words published and copyright, 1916, by P. F. Volland Co., Chicago

Music copyright, 1920, by Lydia M. Speidel

## Your Flag and My Flag

*poco rit.*.....*molto rit.*.....

glo - ried gui - don of the day, A shel - ter in the night.  
 Glo - ri - fied all else be - side, The red and white and blue.  
 Glo - ry hears the great sa - lute, And flut - ters to the sound.

## God of Our Fathers

295

(NATIONAL HYMN, 10, 10, 10, 10.)

D. C. ROBERTS, 1876

G. W. WARREN, 1892

*ff* *Voices alone*

*Trumpets before each verse*

1. God of our fa - thers, whose al - might - y hand
2. Thy love di - vine hath led us in the past,
3. From war's a - larms, from dead - ly pes - ti - lence,
4. Re - fresh Thy peo - ple on their toil - some way,

*cres.*

Leads forth in beau - ty all the star - ry band      Of shin - ing worlds in  
 In this free land by Thee our lot is cast;      Be Thou our ru - ler,  
 Be Thy strong arm our ev - er sure de - fense;      Thy true re - lig - ion  
 Lead us from night to nev - er - end - ing day;      Fill all our lives with

splendor thro' the skies,      Our grate - ful songs be - fore Thy throne arise.  
 guardian, guide and stay,      Thy word our law, Thy paths our chosen way.  
 in our hearts in - crease,      Thy bounteous goodness nour - ish us in peace.  
 love and grace di - vine,      And glo - ry, laud and praise be ev - er Thine. AMEN.

From the Tucker Hymnal. By permission of The Century Co.

296

## We Plow the Fields

MATTHIAS CLAUDIUS, 1782 (DRESDEN. 7, 6, 7, 6, D. With Refrain)

Tr. JANE M. CAMPBELL, 1861

JOHANN A. P. SCHULZ, 1747-1800

1. We plough the fields, and scat - ter The good seed on the land, But  
 2. He on - ly is the Mak - er Of all things near and far; He  
 3. We thank Thee, then, O Fa - ther, For all things bright and good; The

it is fed and wa-tered By God's al-might-y hand; He sends the snow in  
 paints the wayside flow - er, He lights the evening star; The winds and waves o -  
 seed-time and the har - vest, Our life, our health, our food; No gifts have we to

win - ter, The warmth to swell the grain, The breez-es, and the sun-shine, And  
 bey Him, By Him the birds are fed; Much more to us His chil-dren, He  
 of - fer For all Thy love im-parts, But that which Thou de - sir - est, Our

## REFRAIN

soft re-fresh-ing rain.  
 gives our dai - ly bread. All good gifts a - round us Are sent from heav'n above;  
 hum-ble, thankful hearts.

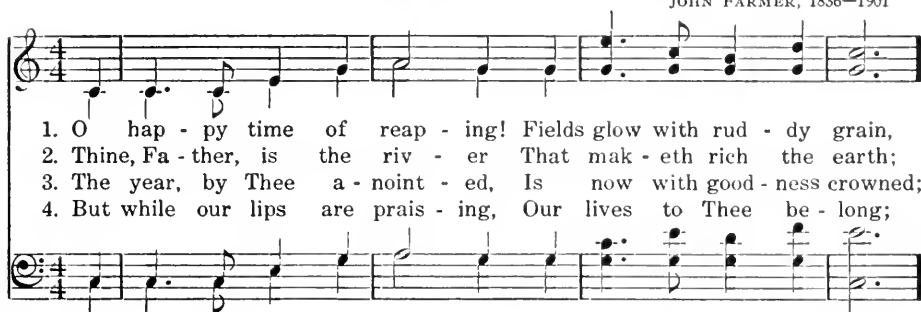
Then thank the Lord, O thank the Lord, For all. .... His love. A-MEN.

## O Happy Time of Reaping

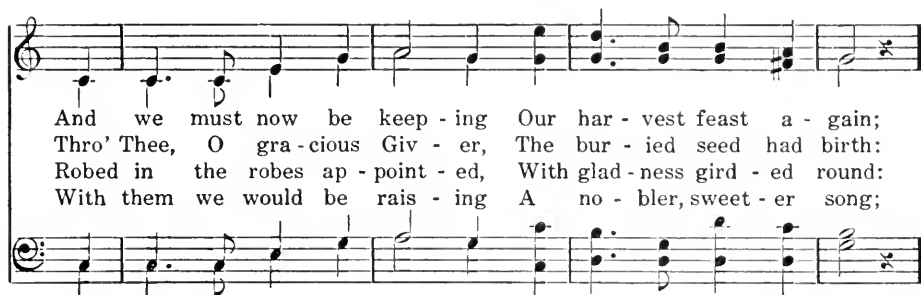
297

(FARMER. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

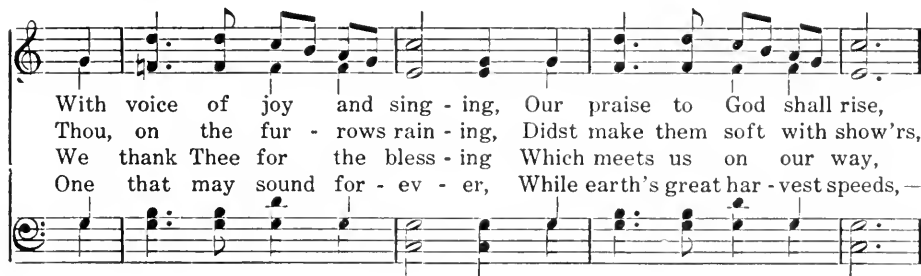
JOHN FARMER, 1836-1901



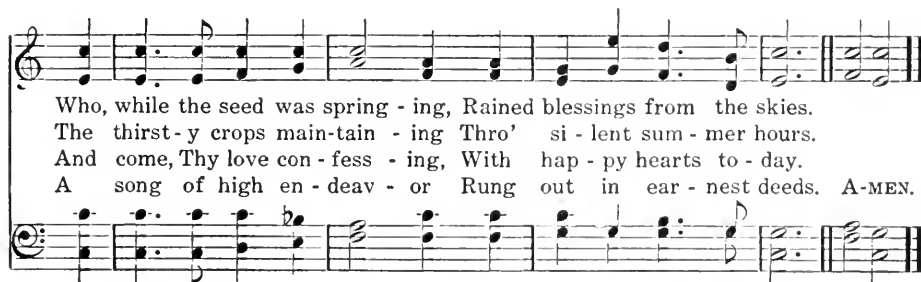
1. O hap - py time of reap - ing! Fields glow with rud - dy grain,  
 2. Thine, Fa - ther, is the riv - er That mak - eth rich the earth;  
 3. The year, by Thee a - noint - ed, Is now with good - ness crowned;  
 4. But while our lips are prais - ing, Our lives to Thee be - long;



And we must now be keep - ing Our har - vest feast a - gain;  
 Thro' Thee, O gra - cious Giv - er, The bur - ied seed had birth:  
 Robed in the robes ap - point - ed, With glad - ness gird - ed round:  
 With them we would be rais - ing A no - bler, sweet - er song;



With voice of joy and sing - ing, Our praise to God shall rise,  
 Thou, on the fur - rows rain - ing, Didst make them soft with show'rs,  
 We thank Thee for the bless - ing Which meets us on our way,  
 One that may sound for - ev - er, While earth's great har - vest speeds, -



Who, while the seed was spring - ing, Rained blessings from the skies.  
 The thirst - y crops main - tain - ing Thro' si - lent sum - mer hours.  
 And come, Thy love con - fess - ing, With hap - py hearts to - day.  
 A song of high en - deav - or Rung out in ear - nest deeds. A-MEN.

## 298 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come

HENRY ALFORD, 1844 (ST. GEORGE'S, WINDSOR. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.)

ANNA L. BARBAULD, 1772

Altered by HUGH HARTSHORNE

GEORGE J. ELVEY, 1858

1. Come, ye thank-ful peo-ple, come, Raise the song of har-vest-home;  
 2. All the bless-ings of the field, All the stores the gar-dens yield;  
 3. These to Thee, our God, we owe, Source whence all our bless-ings flow;

All is safe-ly gath-ered in, Ere the win-ter storms be-gin;  
 All the fruits in full sup-ply, Rip-en'd 'neath the sum-mer sky;  
 And for these our souls shall raise Grate-ful vows and sol-emn praise.

God, our Mak-er, doth pro-vide For our wants to be sup-plied;  
 All that spring with boun-teous hand Scat-ters o'er the smil-ing land;  
 Come, then, thank-ful peo-ple, come, Raise the song of har-vest-home;

Come to God's own tem-ple, come, Raise the song of har-vest-home.  
 All that lib-ral au-tumn pours From her rich o'er-flow-ing stores:  
 Come to God's own tem-ple, come, Raise the song of har-vest-home. A-MEN.

## Standing At the Portal

299

(NEW YEAR. 11, 11, 11, 11. With Refrain)

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1873

F. A. MANN



1. Stand-ing at the por-tal of the ope-ning year, Words of com-fort meet us,
2. I, the Lord, am with thee, be thou not a-fraid, I will help and strengthen,
3. For the year be-fore us, oh, what rich sup-plies! For the poor and need-y
4. He will nev-er fail us, He will not for-sake; His e-ter-nal cov-e-nant



hush-ing ev-'ry fear; Spo-ken through the si-lence by our Fa-ther's voice,  
 be thou not dis-mayed; Yea, I will up-hold thee with My own right hand,  
 liv-ing stream shall rise; For the sad and sin-ful shall His grace a-bound;  
 He will nev-er break. Rest-ing on His prom-ise, what have we to fear?



## REFRAIN



Ten-der, strong and faith-ful, mak-ing us re-joice.  
 Thou art called and cho-sen in My sight to stand. Onward, then, and fear not,  
 For the faint and fee-ble perfect strength be found.  
 God is all-suf-fi-cient for the com-ing year.



chil-dren of the day, For His word shall nev-er, nev-er pass a-way. A-MEN.



300

## Another Year is Dawning

(AURELIA. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL, 1874

SAMUEL S. WESLEY, 1864

1. An - oth - er year is dawn - ing, Dear Fa - ther, let it be,  
 2. An - oth - er year of mer - cies, Of faith - ful - ness and grace,  
 3. An - oth - er year of serv - ice, Of wit - ness for Thy love,

In work - ing or in wait - ing, An - oth - er year with Thee;  
 An - oth - er year of glad - ness In the shin - ing of Thy face;  
 An - oth - er year of train - ing For ho - lier work a - bove.

An - oth - er year of prog - ress, An - oth - er year of praise,  
 An - oth - er year of lean - ing Up - on Thy lov - ing breast,  
 An - oth - er year is dawn - ing, Dear Fa - ther, let it be

An - oth - er year of prov - ing Thy pres - ence all the days;  
 An - oth - er year of trust - ing, Of qui - et, hap - py rest, -  
 On earth, or else in heav - en, An - oth - er year for Thee. A - MEN.

## O God, the Rock of Ages

301

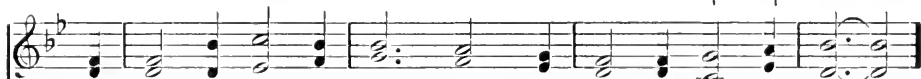
E. H. BICKERSTETH

(MIRIAM. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

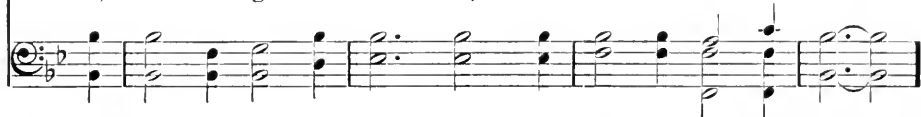
HOLBROOK



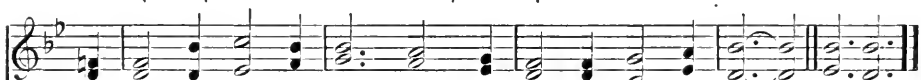
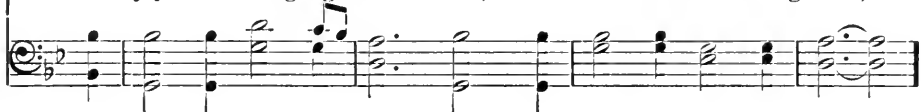
1. O God, the Rock of A - ges, Who ev - er - more hast been,  
 2. Our years are like the shad - ows On sun - ny hills that lie,  
 3. O Thou, who canst not slum - ber, Whose light grows nev - er pale,  
 4. Lord, crown our faith's en-deav - or With beau - ty and with grace,



What time the tem - pest rag - es, Our dwell - ing - place se - rene:  
 On grass - es in the mead - ows That blos - som but to die:  
 Teach us a - right to num - ber Our years be - fore they fail.  
 Till, clothed in light for - ev - er, We see Thee face to face:



Be - fore Thy first cre - a - tions, O Lord, the same as now,  
 A sleep, a dream, a sto - ry By stran - gers quick - ly told,  
 On us Thy mer - cy light - en, On us Thy good - ness rest,  
 A joy no lan - guage meas - ures, A foun - tain brim - ming o'er,



To end - less gen - er - a - tions, The Ev - er - last - ing Thou!  
 An un - re - main - ing glo - ry Of things that soon are old.  
 And let Thy Spir - it bright - en The hearts Thy - self hast blessed.  
 An end - less flow of pleas - ures, An o - cean with - out shore. A - MEN.



# 302 Ring Out, Wild Bells, to the Wild Sky

ALFRED TENNYSON, 1849

(WALTHAM, L. M.)

J. BAPTISTE CALKIN, 1872

1. Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky, The fly - ing cloud, the frost - y light;  
 2. Ring out the old, ring in the new, Ring, hap - py bells, a - cross the snow;  
 3. Ring out the grief that saps the mind For those that here we see no more;  
 4. Ring out false pride in place and blood, The civ - ic slan - der and the spite;  
 5. Ring out old shapes of foul dis - ease, Ring out the nar - r'wing lust of gold;  
 6. Ring in the val - iant men and free, The lar - ger heart, the kind - lier hand;

The year is dy - ing in the night; Ring out, wild bells, and let him die.  
 The year is dy - ing, let him go; Ring out the false, ring in the true.  
 Ring out the feud of rich and poor, Ring in re - dress for all man-kind.  
 Ring in the love of truth and right, Ring in the com - mon love of good.  
 Ring out the thou - sand wars of old, Ring in the thou - sand years of peace.  
 Ring out the dark - ness of the land, Ring in the Christ that is to be.

# 303 Come With Hearts Rejoicing On This Happy Day

WILLIAM H. PRICE

WILLIAM H. PRICE

1. Come with hearts re-joic-ing on this hap - py day, For a might - y ar - my  
 2. Ar - mor bright and shining, breast - plate tried and true, Hel - met of sal - va - tion,  
 3. See the prize be - fore us — im - mor - tal - i - ty, For - ward ev - er press - ing,

stands in bright ar - ray, Hearts both brave and loy - al, sol - diers of the King,  
 cour - age then re - new; Proud - ly waves our ban - ner, em - blem of the free,  
 nev - er fal - ter we, Till our notes of tri - umph swell - ing to the sky,

# Come With Hearts Rejoicing On This Happy Day

## REFRAIN

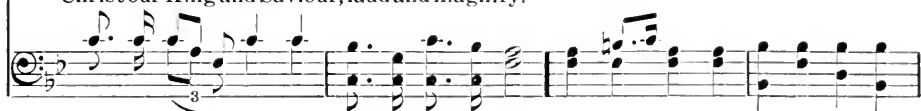
On then, gal-lant com-rades,



Read-y for the bat-tle, hear the trumpets ring.

By this sign we conquer through e-ter-ni-ty. On then, on then, gallant comrades,

Christ our King and Saviour, laud and magnify.



nev-er fear-ful be,

Je-sus, our great Cap-tain,



nev-er fear-ful be,

Je-sus, our great Captain, leads us



nev-er fear-ful be,

leads to vic-to-ry;

On then, gallant com-rades, nev-er fear-ful



leads to vic-to-ry;

On then, on then, gallant comrades, nev-er fear-ful



nev-er

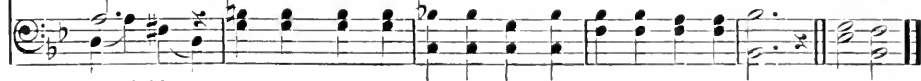
be,

Je-sus, our great Cap-tain, leads to vic-to-ry.



be,

Je-sus, our great Captain, leads us, leads to vic-to-ry. A-MEN.



fear-ful be,

## 304 In Love's Fellowship We Meet You

(RALLY DAY. 8, 7, 8, 7. With Refrain)

DWIGHT. E. MARVIN, 1897

W. MORETON OWEN, 1897

## UNISON

1. In love's fel - low - ship we meet you Here the Gos - pel to pro - claim,  
 2. Je - sus walk - ing close be - side you, While the hours are go - ing by,  
 3. He will ne'er for - sake nor leave you, When by sin you grieve Him sore,  
 4. All thro' life may peace at - tend you, Giv - ing calm and sweet re - pose,

And with song of joy we meet you In the Sav - iour's ho - ly name.  
 Will with ho - ly coun - sels guide you, And with grace your needs sup - ply.  
 But will gra - cious - ly re - ceive you, And your wand'ring heart re - store.  
 And the pow'rs of heav'n de - fend you From un - seen and o - pen foes.

## REFRAIN IN HARMONY

Wel - come, wel - come, Glad wel - come we sing,

Join us in prais - ing Our Sav - iour and King. A-MEN.

## 'Tis Children's Day

305

MARY LOUISA BUTLER

(HOSANNA. Irregular. With Refrain)

MARY LOUISA BUTLER

1. 'Tis children's Day, from heart to heart Let joy, let joy re - spon - sive ring, While  
 2. For smil - ing hills where stately trees Their boughs with cooling shade expand, For  
 3. For coun - try, home and na - tive land, For no - ble lives not lived in vain, For

here we come with grateful love To praise the children's King. While summer flow'rs their  
 brooks that course thro' meadows green, And bless the fruitful land, For founts of knowledge  
 grandly waving stars and stripes, With blessings in their train, For homes made bright by

o - dors breathe, And birds with rapture sing, We tune our hearts to high - er strains,  
 pur - er far Than rill or mountain spring, For wisdom's light our steps to guide,  
 vir - tue's rule And freedom's shell ring wing, For lib - er - ty's en - cir - cling light,

## REFRAIN

And praise the chil - dren's King.  
 We praise the chil - dren's King. Ho - san - na! Ho - san - na! Still let the chil - dren's  
 We praise the chil - dren's King.

cho - rus ring; Ho - san - na to Je - sus, He is the children's King. A - MEN.

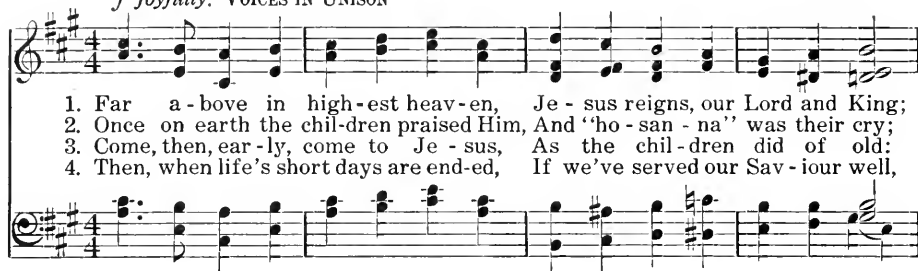
306

## Far Above in Highest Heaven

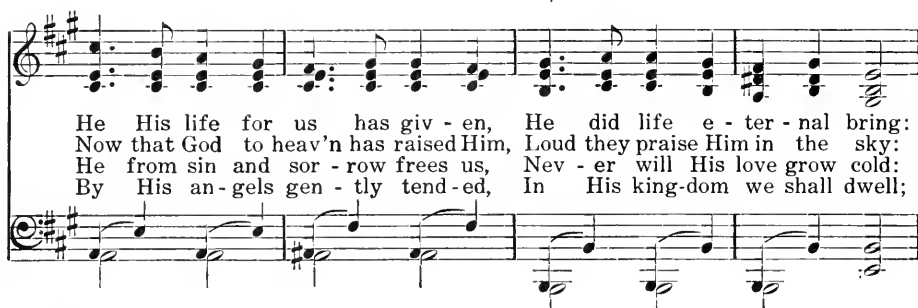
W. H. SCOTT

(CHILDREN'S KING. S, 7, S, 7, D.)

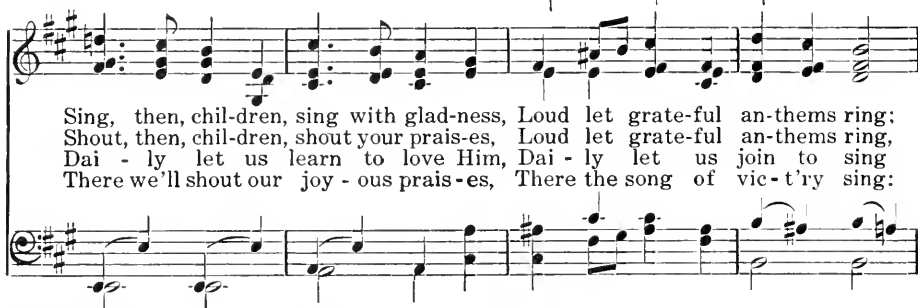
E. FLAXINGTON HARKER

*f* Joyfully. VOICES IN UNISON


1. Far a - bove in high - est heav - en, Je - sus reigns, our Lord and King;  
 2. Once on earth the chil - dren praised Him, And 'ho - san - na' was their cry;  
 3. Come, then, ear - ly, come to Je - sus, As the chil - dren did of old:  
 4. Then, when life's short days are end - ed, If we've served our Sav - iour well,



He His life for us has giv - en, He did life e - ter - nal bring:  
 Now that God to heav'n has raised Him, Loud they praise Him in the sky:  
 He from sin and sor - row frees us, Nev - er will His love grow cold:  
 By His an - gels gen - tly tend - ed, In His king - dom we shall dwell;



Sing, then, chil - dren, sing with glad - ness, Loud let grate - ful an - thems ring;  
 Shout, then, chil - dren, shout your prais - es, Loud let grate - ful an - thems ring,  
 Dai - ly let us learn to love Him, Dai - ly let us join to sing:  
 There we'll shout our joy - ous prais - es, There the song of vic - t'ry sing:



Je - sus is the chil - dren's Sav - iour, Je - sus is the chil - dren's King.  
 Je - sus is the chil - dren's Sav - iour, Je - sus is the chil - dren's King.  
 Prais - es to our Lord and Sav - iour, Prais - es to the chil - dren's King.  
 Je - sus is our Lord and Sav - iour, Je - sus is the chil - dren's King. A - MEN.

## A Joyous Song Once More We Bring 307

WILLIAM H. GOSER. Alt.

F. C. MAKER



1. A joy - ous song once more we bring, With win - ter  
 2. For once a - gain the prom - ise - strain Floats down from  
 3. We thank Thee, Lord, for sum - mer days, And loud our  
 4. Though foes may throng, Lord, make us strong, A firm, un-



far a - way, While glow - ing sum - mer yields her flow'rs  
 days of yore, That fruits of earth shall wake to birth  
 prais - es ring: These gold - en hours, these ope - ning pow'rs,  
 fal - t'ring band, The good to seek, the truth to speak,



To bright-en Chil - dren's Day; With heart and voice let  
 To bless the toil - er's store, Each an - nual round with  
 We in glad serv - ice bring; Thine own to be, from  
 And for the right to stand; Till, du - ty done, and



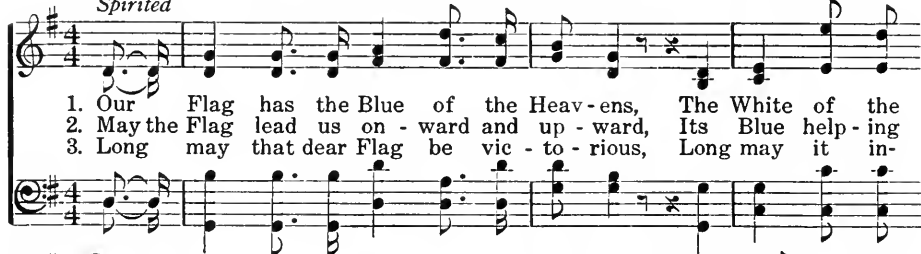
us re - joice, And grate - ful trib - ute pay.  
 boun - ties crowned Till time shall be no more.  
 sin set free, Our Fa - ther, Sav - iour, King.  
 vic - t'ry won, We gain the bet - ter land. A - MEN.

# 308 Our Flag Has the Blue of the Heavens

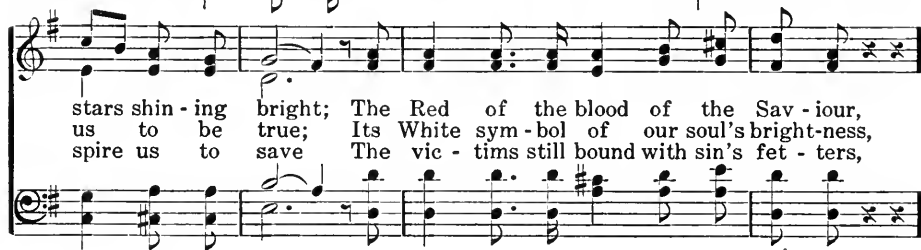
H. J. SCHIEK  
*Spirited*

(COLUMBIA, THE GEM OF THE OCEAN)

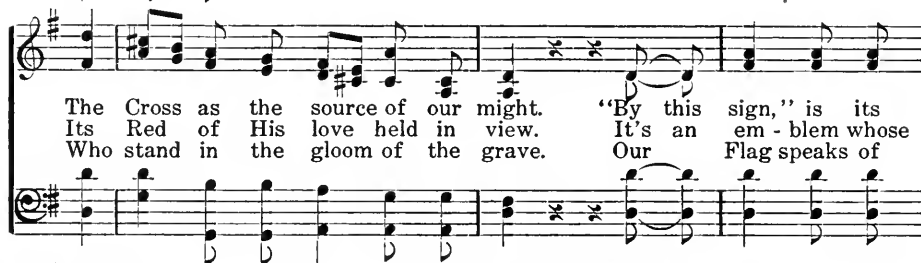
DAVID T. SHAW



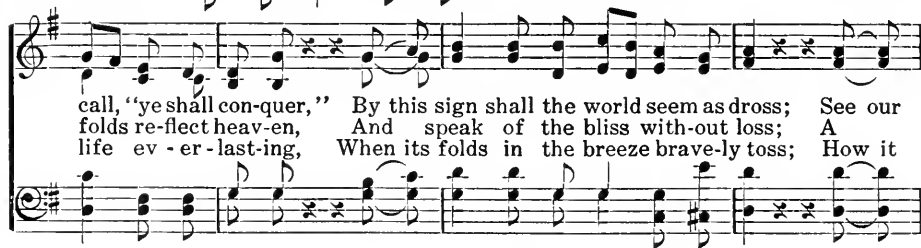
1. Our Flag has the Blue of the Heavens, The White of the  
 2. May the Flag lead us on - ward and up - ward, Its Blue help - ing  
 3. Long may that dear Flag be vic - to - rious, Long may it in -



stars shin - ing bright; The Red of the blood of the Sav - iour,  
 us to be true; Its White sym - bol of our soul's bright - ness,  
 spire us to save The vic - tims still bound with sin's fet - ters,



The Cross as the source of our might. "By this sign," is its  
 Its Red of His love held in view. It's an em - blem whose  
 Who stand in the gloom of the grave. Our Flag speaks of



call, "ye shall con - quer," By this sign shall the world seem as dross; See our  
 folds re - flect heav - en, And speak of the bliss with - out loss; A  
 life ev - er - last - ing, When its folds in the breeze brave - ly toss; How it



em - blem of faith - ful de - vo - tion: Our Flag with the sign of the Cross.  
 ban - ner of peace and of con - quest: Our Flag with the sign of the Cross.  
 cheers the de - spond - ent and griev - ing: Our Flag with the sign of the Cross.

## Our Flag Has the Blue of the Heavens

REFRAIN

All hail to the Flag of the Cross! All hail to the Flag of the Cross!

See our em-blem of faith-ful de-vo-tion: Our Flag with the sign of the Cross.

## O Happy Home

309

CARL J. P. SPITTA  
SARAH L. FINDLATER

(VESALIUS. 11, 10, 11, 10)

E. COOPER PERRY, 1856

1. O hap - py home, where Thou art loved the dear - est, Thou lov - ing  
 2. O hap - py home, where each one serves Thee, low - ly, What - ev - er  
 3. O hap - py home, where Thou art not for - got - ten, When joy is  
 4. Un - til at last, when earth's day's work is end - ed, All meet Thee

Friend and Sav-iour of our race, And where a - mong the guests there never  
 his ap-point-ed work may be, Till ev - 'ry com-mon task seems great and  
 o - ver-flow-ing, full, and free; O hap - py home, where ev - 'ry wound-ed  
 in the bless-ed home a - bove, From whence Thou cam-est, where Thou hast as-

com - eth One who can hold such high and hon - ored place!  
 ho - ly, When it is done, O Lord, as un - to Thee!  
 spir - it, Is brought, Phy - si - cian, Com-fort - er, to Thee,—  
 cend - ed, Thy ev - er - last - ing home of peace and love! A-MEN.

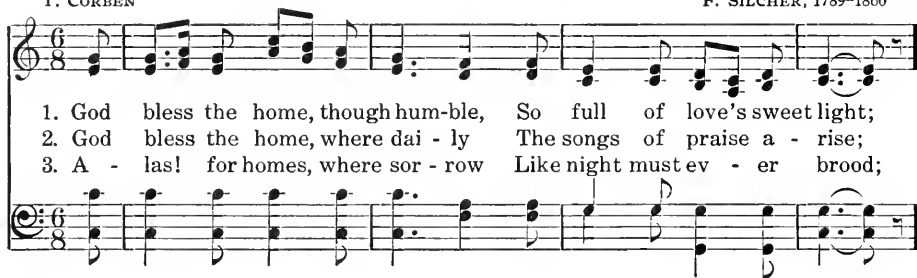
## 310

## God Bless the Home

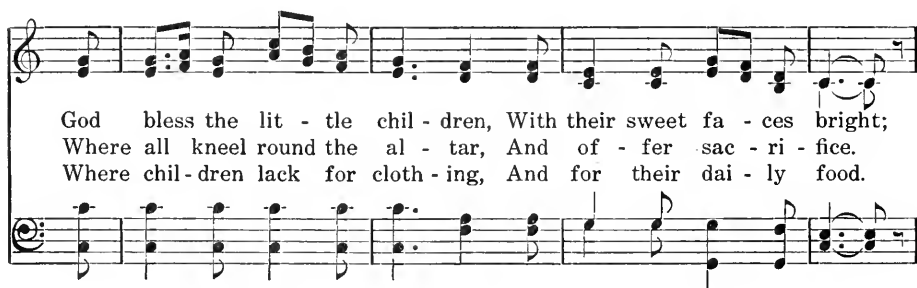
(LORELEI. 9, 6, 9, 6, 9, 6, 8, 6.)

T. CORBEN

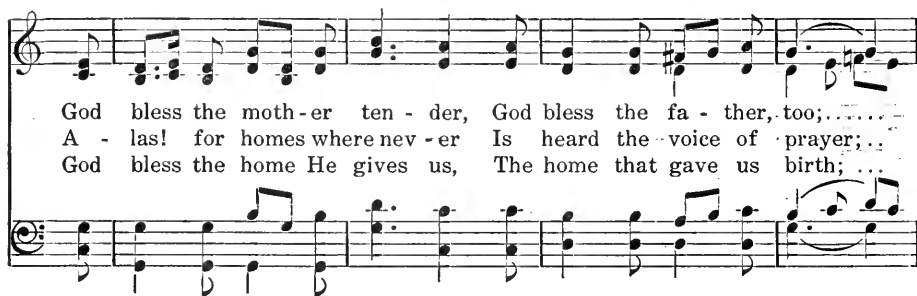
F. SILCHER, 1789-1860



1. God bless the home, though hum-ble, So full of love's sweet light;  
 2. God bless the home, where dai-ly The songs of praise a-rise;  
 3. A-las! for homes, where sor-row Like night must ev-er brood;



God bless the lit-tle chil-dren, With their sweet fa-cies bright;  
 Where all kneel round the al-tar, And of-fer sac-ri-fice.  
 Where chil-dren lack for cloth-ing, And for their dai-ly food.



God bless the moth-er ten-der, God bless the fa-ther, too;...  
 A-las! for homes where nev-er Is heard the voice of prayer;...  
 God bless the home He gives us, The home that gave us birth;...



God make us fond and faith-ful, God keep us kind and true.  
 A-las! for homes, when Je-sus Is nev-er men-tioned there!  
 God keep us fond and faith-ful, And make it heav'n on earth. A-MEN.

## There Is Beauty All Around

311

(HOME. 7, 5, 7, 5, 7, 7, 5. With Refrain)

JOHN H. McNAUGHTON

JOHN H. McNAUGHTON

1. There is beau - ty all a - round, When there's love at home;  
 2. In the cot - tage there is joy, When there's love at home;  
 3. Kind - ly heav - en smiles a - bove, When there's love at home;

There is joy in ev - 'ry sound, When there's love at home.  
 Hate and en - vy ne'er an - noy, When there's love at home.  
 All the earth is filled with love, When there's love at home.

Peace and plen - ty here a - bide, Smil - ing sweet on ev - 'ry side,  
 Ros - es blos - som 'neath our feet, All the earth's a gar - den sweet,  
 Sweet - er sings the brook - let by, Bright - er beams the az - ure sky;

REFRAIN

Time doth soft - ly, sweet - ly glide, When there's love at home.  
 Mak - ing life a bliss com - plete, When there's love at home. Love at home,  
 O there's One who smiles on high, When there's love at home.

love at home, Time doth softly, sweetly glide When there's love at home. AMEN.

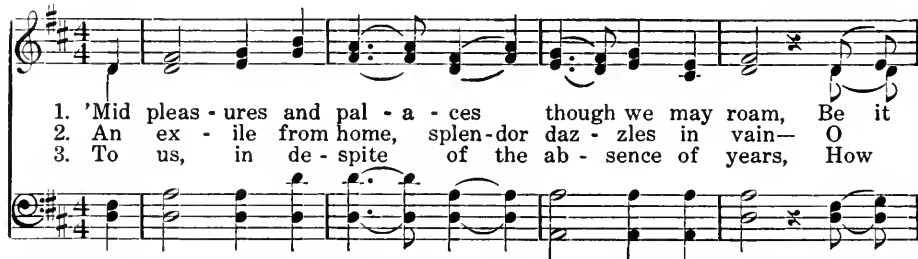
312

## 'Mid Pleasures and Palaces

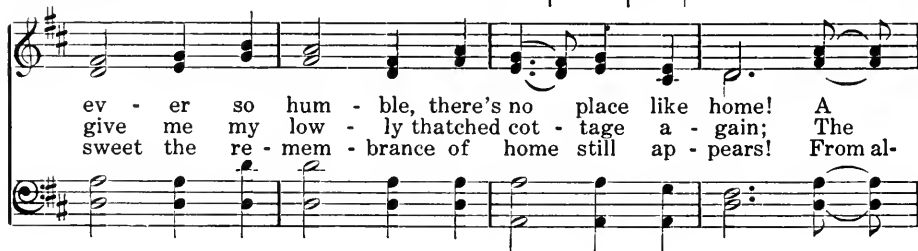
(HOME, SWEET HOME)

J. H. PAYNE

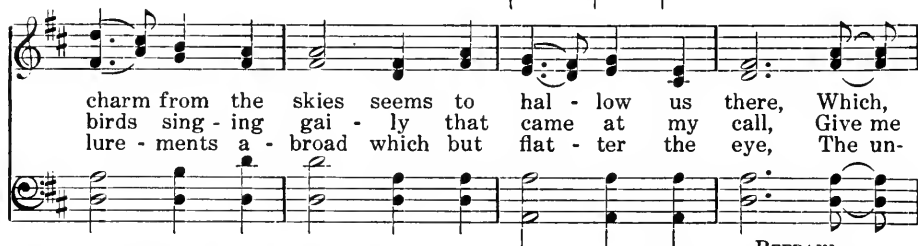
H. R. BISHOP



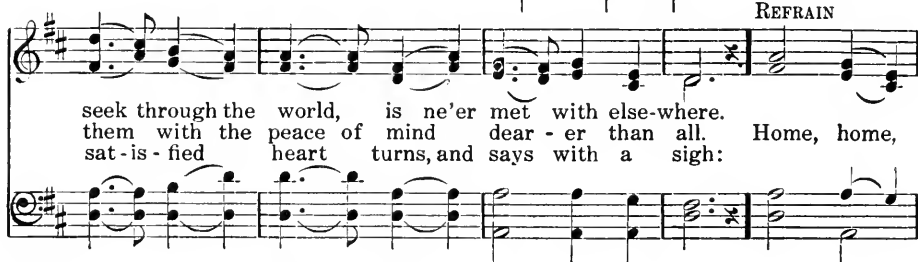
1. 'Mid pleas - ures and pal - a - ces though we may roam, Be it  
 2. An ex - ile from home, splen - dor daz - zles in vain— O  
 3. To us, in de - spite of the ab - sence of years, How



ev - er so hum - ble, there's no place like home! A  
 give me my low - ly thatched cot - tage a - gain; The  
 sweet the re - mem - brance of home still ap - pears! From al -

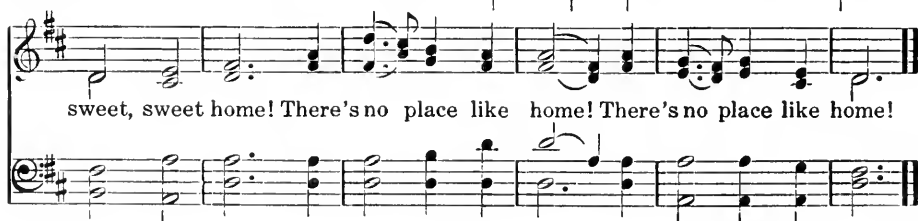


charm from the skies seems to hal - low us there, Which,  
 birds sing - ing gai - ly that came at my call, Give me  
 lure - ments a - broad which but flat - ter the eye, The un -



REFRAIN

seek through the world, is ne'er met with else-where.  
 them with the peace of mind dear - er than all. Home, home,  
 sat - is - fied heart turns, and says with a sigh:



sweet, sweet home! There's no place like home! There's no place like home!

## Hark, Hark, My Soul

313

FREDERICK W. FABER, 1854

(PILGRIMS. 11, 10, 11, 10. With Refrain)

HENRY SMART, 1868

1. Hark, hark, my soul! an - gel - ic songs are swell - ing O'er earth's green fields, and  
 2. Far, far a - way, like bells at eve - ning peal - ing, The voice of Je - sus  
 3. On - ward we go, for still we hear them sing - ing, "Come, wear - y souls, for  
 4. An - gels, sing on, your faith - ful watch - es keep - ing; Sing us sweet frag - ments

o - cean's wave - beat shore; How sweet the truth those blessed strains are tell - ing  
 sounds o'er land and sea, And la - den souls by thou - sands meek - ly steal - ing,  
 Je - sus bids you come;" And through the dark, its ech - oes sweet - ly ring - ing,  
 of the songs a - bove; Till morn - ing's joy shall end the night of weep - ing,

REFRAIN *p*

Of that new life when sin shall be no more!  
 Kind Shep - herd, turn their wear - y steps to Thee. An - gels of Je - sus,  
 The mu - sic of the gos - pel leads us home.  
 And life's long shad - ows break in cloud - less love.

an - gels of light, Sing - ing to wel - come the pil - grims of the night! A - MEN.

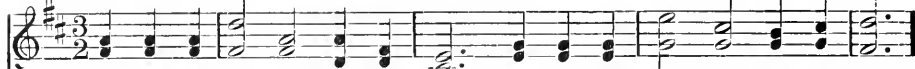
## 314

## Asleep In Jesus

MARGARET MACKAY, 1832

(REST. L. M.)

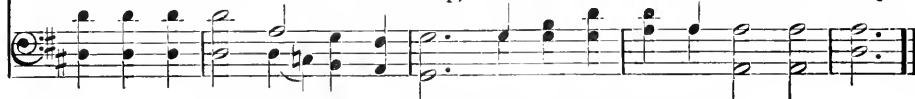
WILLIAM B. BRADBURY, 1843



1. A-sleep in Je - sus! bless-ed sleep, From which none ev - er wakes to weep;
2. A-sleep in Je - sus! O how sweet To be for such a slum-ber meet;
3. A-sleep in Je - sus! peace-ful rest, Whose wak-ing is su-preme-ly blest;
4. A-sleep in Je - sus! far from thee Thy kin-dred and their graves may be;



A calm and un - dis-turbed re - pose, Un - bro-ken by the last of foes.  
 With ho - ly con - fi - dence to sing That death hath lost his ven - omed sting.  
 No fear, no woe shall dim that hour That man - i - fests the Sav-iour's pow'r.  
 But thine is still a bless-ed sleep, From which none ev - er wakes to weep.



## 315

## The Pilgrim and the Stranger

CHR. BARTH

(HOMEWARD BOUND. 7, 6, 7, 6)

C. BEURLE

Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN, 1908



1. The pil - grim and the stran - ger Pur - sues his jour - ney home;
2. The love that earth has giv - en Be - neath the sod is laid;
3. Of wealth and pride and glo - ry, Of pal - a - ces and gold,
4. The riv - ers' flood is hur - ried In - to the o - cean wide,
5. 'Tis thus the pil - grim yearn - eth For God's own bliss and peace;
6. And long - ing thus he wan - ders Throughout this vale of tears,



On earth there's toil and dan - ger, In heav'n is rest a - lone.  
 He yearns for that in heav - en, For flow'rs that nev - er fade.  
 There is the old, sad sto - ry, Of death and ru - in told.  
 And in its bos - om bur - ied Be - neath the si - lent tide.  
 In life and joy e - ter - nal His soul may be at ease.  
 To reach the home that's yon - der Where Christ, his life, ap - pears.




## For All the Saints

316

WILLIAM WALSHAM HOW, 1864

(SARUM. 10, 10, 10, 4)


JOSEPH BARNEY, 1869




1. For all the saints who from their la - bors rest,  
 2. Thou wast their rock, their for - tress, and their might:  
 3. O may Thy sol - diers, faith - ful, true, and bold,  
 4. O blest com - mun - ion, fel - low - ship di - vine!  
 5. And when the strife is fierce, the war - fare long,  
 6. But lo, there breaks a yet more glo - rious day;  
 7. From earth's wide bounds, from o - cean's far - thest coast,



Who Thee by faith be - fore the world con - fessed,  
 Thou, Lord, their cap - tain in the well - fought fight;  
 Fight as the saints who no - bly fought of old,  
 We fee - bly strug - gle, they in glo - ry shine;  
 Steals on the ear the dis - tant tri - umph - song,  
 The saints tri - um - phant rise in bright ar - ray;  
 Through gates of pearl streams in the count - less host,



Thy name, O Je - sus, be for - ev - er blest.  
 Thou, in the dark - ness drear, the one true light.  
 And win with them the vic - tor's crown of gold.  
 Yet all are one in Thee, for all are Thine.  
 And hearts are brave a - gain, and arms are strong.  
 The King of glo - ry pass - es on His way.  
 Sing - ing to Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Ghost.



Al - le - lu - ia! Al - le - lu - ia! A - MEN.

# 317 Face to Face With Christ My Saviour

(FACE TO FACE)

MRS. FRANK A. BRECK

GRANT COLFAX TULLAR

*Not too fast*

1. Face to face with Christ my Sav - iour, Face to face—what will it be,  
 2. On - ly faint-ly now I see Him, With the dark-ling veil be-tween,  
 3. What re-joic-ing in His pres-ence, When are banished grief and pain;  
 4. Face to face! oh, bliss-ful mo - ment! Face to face—to see and know;

When with rap-ture I be - hold Him, Je - sus Christ who died for me?  
 But a bless-ed day is com - ing, When His glo - ry shall be seen.  
 When the crook-ed ways are straightened, And the dark things shall be plain.  
 Face to face with my Re-deem - er, Je - sus Christ, who loves me so.

## REFRAIN

Face to face shall I be - hold Him, Far be-yond the star-ry sky;....

Face to face in all His glo - ry, I shall see Him by and by! A-MEN.

## Jerusalem the Golden

318

BERNARD of CLUNY, c. 1145  
Tr. JOHN M. NEALE, 1851

(EWING. 7, 6, 7, 6, 1.)

ALEXANDER EWING, 1853

1. Je - ru - sa - lem the gold - en, With milk and hon - ey blest,  
 2. They stand, those halls of Zi - on, All ju - bi - lant with song,  
 3. There is the throne of Da - vid; And there, from care re - leased,  
 4. O sweet and bless - ed coun - try, The home of God's e - lect!

Be - neath thy con - tem - pla - tion Sink heart and voice op - pressed:  
 And bright with many an an - gel, And all the mar - tyr throng;  
 The shout of them that tri - umph, The song of them that feast;  
 O sweet and bless - ed coun - try That ea - ger hearts ex - pect!

I know not, O I know not, What joys a - wait us there,  
 The Prince is ev - er in them, The day - light is se - rene;  
 And they, who with their Lead - er Have con - quered in the fight,  
 Je - sus, in mer - cy bring us To that dear land of rest,

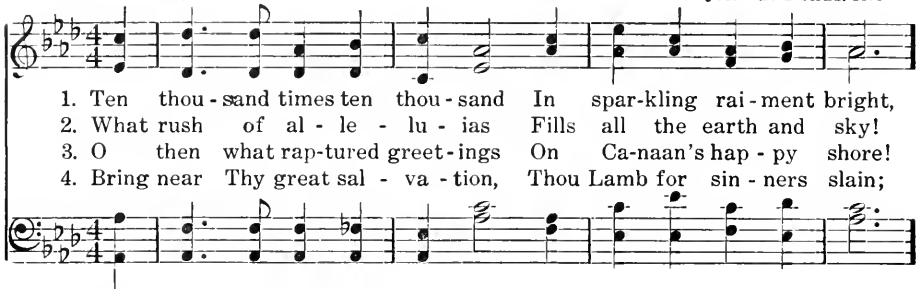
What ra - dian - cy of glo - ry, What bliss be - yond com - pare!  
 The pas - tures of the bless - ed Are decked in glo - rious sheen.  
 For - ev - er and for - ev - er Are clad in robes of white.  
 Who art, with God the Fa - ther And Spir - it, ev - er blest! A - MEN.

## 319 Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand

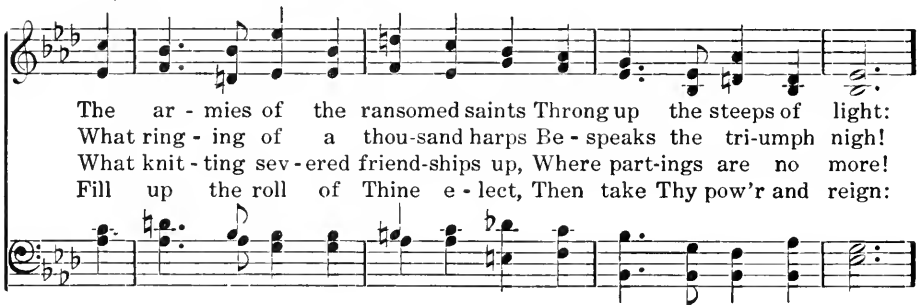
(ALFORD. 7, 6, 8, 6, D.)

HENRY ALFORD, 1867

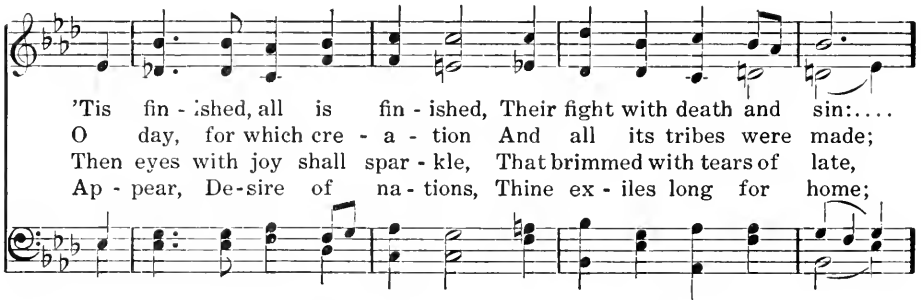
JOHN B. DYKES, 1875



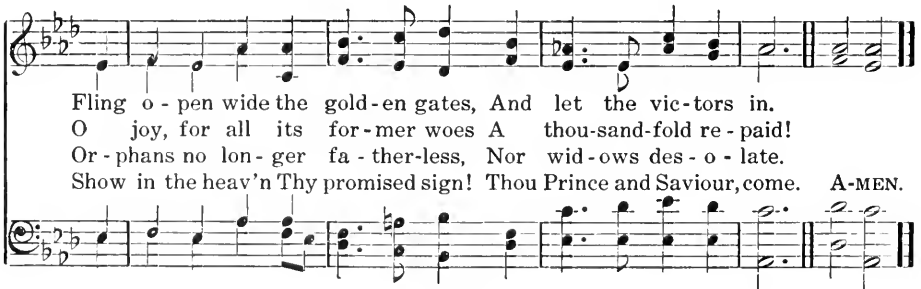
1. Ten thou-sand times ten thou-sand In spar-king rai-ment bright,  
 2. What rush of al-le-lu-ias Fills all the earth and sky!  
 3. O then what rap-tured greet-ings On Ca-naan's hap-py shore!  
 4. Bring near Thy great sal-va-tion, Thou Lamb for sin-ners slain;



The ar-mies of the ransomed saints Throng up the steep-s of light:  
 What ring-ing of a thou-sand harps Be-speaks the tri-umph night!  
 What knit-ting sev-ered friend-ships up, Where part-ings are no more!  
 Fill up the roll of Thine e-lect, Then take Thy pow'r and reign:



'Tis fin-ish-ed, all is fin-ish-ed, Their fight with death and sin:....  
 O day, for which cre-a-tion And all its tribes were made;  
 Then eyes with joy shall spar-kle, That brimmed with tears of late,  
 Ap-pear, De-sire of na-tions, Thine ex-iles long for home;



Fling o-pen wide the gold-en gates, And let the vic-tors in.  
 O joy, for all its for-mer woes A thou-sand-fold re-paid!  
 Or-phans no lon-ger fa-ther-less, Nor wid-ows des-o-late.  
 Show in the heav'n Thy promised sign! Thou Prince and Saviour, come. A-MEN.

# Orders of Worship and Responsive Readings

*Prepared by*

*the Rev. OTTO MAYER, A. M.*



Copyright, 1921, by  
EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE  
St. Louis Chicago

## The Orders of Worship and Their Use

THE ELMHURST HYMNAL would be incomplete without this final section of Orders of Worship. In our Sunday-schools to-day an increasing emphasis is being laid on *training in worship*. Dignified and impressive *services of worship* are taking the place of the outworn "opening exercises," which were marked by the hurried and hap-hazard selection of hymns, the sounding of signal bells, the arrival of late comers, etc. What is needed are services of worship marked by the very same spirit of reverence found in our beautiful church services for adults, but adapted to the needs, interests, and capacities of our Sunday-school pupils. Hymns, Scripture readings, prayers, stories or talks should be carefully selected and unified in each service with a definite aim toward obtaining the proper response from the worshipers. True worship is fellowship with God, and if properly planned a period of worship will aid greatly in Christian character building. In the presence of God the worshiper forms new purposes, motives, and seeks to bring his life into harmony with the will of the Father. He finds forgiveness and inward peace; he consecrates himself anew to tasks in the service of the Master.

The reader will notice at a glance that the titles and sub-titles of the Orders of Worship refer to the topical arrangement of the hymns, and that a special order is planned for each group of hymns. Order number two, "Our Father's Love and Care—The Good Shepherd," for example, is designed to be used with hymns numbers 44 to 49 and 121 to 131. The Responsive Readings at the end of the book also are arranged in the sequence of the hymn topics and the Orders of Worship. This allows for a change in hymns and alternate or additional Scripture readings, while the main structure of the service may remain. The orders, therefore, are designed as models and as outlines for worship programs based on some central and unifying theme suggested by the topical headings of the hymns, such as, for example, "Trust in the Love and Care of the Father." The orders then are not to be used once only on some special occasion; but whenever and wherever the hymn book is used for training in worship. These orders are the Manual of Method for the use of the worship material in the Elmhurst Hymnal. It is planned that the form of the worship under each topic shall be more or less fixed, but that the elements may be changed or elaborated to suit local conditions. It is believed such an aid will be welcomed by pastors, superintendents, teachers, and older pupils.

Leaders will find it of great value to plan for a series of services covering a given topic. The use of one order of worship with change of hymns, Scripture readings, etc., makes it possible to plan for this very easily. It is well for an assembly to become acquainted with the order of exercises in a given service to fully appreciate the worship material. Orders for special days, such as Rally Day, National Holidays, as well as for the great festivals of the Christian church, such as Christmas, Easter, Reformation Day, etc., have been included. Many of these special orders may easily be adapted for use in a combined service of school and congregation.

## The Orders of Worship and Their Use

The orders will be found to include material for worship which is of abiding value. Some of the choicest Psalms are found in the body of the orders. Many of them may be used as unison selections, others may be read responsively. An unusually large number of selections have been included from the new Testament in the text of the American Revised Version. Most of the prose selections may be read by the leader, others in unison, but never should the prose be read responsively. Many of the choicest prayers, ancient and modern, are included. Special acknowledgment is due the Pilgrim Press for permission to reprint prayers of Walter Rauschenbusch.

A place has been provided in each order for a "Talk, or Other Special Contribution." Such Talk should always be very brief, straight forward, and to the point, and should lend unity to the entire service. A great deal can be done in five minutes. Topics will often suggest themselves through the lesson material or the hymns or Scripture selections. The leader will usually take this task upon himself. But this hymn book is primarily designed for the large group of young people in our Sunday-schools and churches, and since training in worship is best accomplished through actual participation therein, the young people should be encouraged to lead their own department or class worship assemblies. In such cases a class or one of its members may be made responsible for this number. Often the reading of a brief essay, or a short debate may take the place of a talk. The book will be found of great help in meetings of young people's societies. In services of worship for the younger children a story will usually have a place in the order.

Closing exercises have not been included. Schools which meet in assembly again following the lesson period, may easily dismiss with an appropriate hymn and benediction. It is best to arrange for *one* period distinctly reserved for a service of worship, and perhaps omit the usual closing exercises, and thus lengthen the teaching period.

OTTO MAYER

### Acknowledgments

The Bible Text generally used in the Orders of Worship and Responsive Readings in this Hymnal, is taken from the American Standard Version of the Revised Bible, copyright, 1901, by Thomas Nelson & Sons, and is used by permission.

The Prayers by Walter Rauschenbusch are taken from "Prayers of the Social Awakening," by the same author, and are copyright property of the Pilgrim Press. They are used by permission.

## Orders of Worship

	PAGE
I. Praise and Worship . . . . .	7
II. Our Father's Love and Care . . . . . The Good Shepherd	10
III. God in Nature . . . . .	14
IV. The Christ Child . . . . . Christmas	17
V. The Life of Jesus . . . . .	20
VI. The Man of Sorrows . . . . . Lent	23
VII. The Risen Christ . . . . . Easter	26
VIII. The Word of God . . . . . Reformation Day	29
IX. The Call and Response . . . . . A Life Enlistment Service	33
X. Faith and Trust . . . . .	37
XI. Courage and Loyalty . . . . . Confirmation	40
XII. Purity and Self-control . . . . .	43
XIII. Christian Service and Brotherhood, I. . . . . Advent	45
XIV. Christian Service and Brotherhood, II. . . . . The Church and Home Missions	48
XV. Christian Service and Brotherhood, III. . . . . World Missions	51
XVI. Our Country . . . . . Patriotic	55
XVII. Harvest and Thanksgiving . . . . .	59
XVIII. Rally Day — Promotion . . . . .	62

# Aids to Worship

	PAGE
Apostles' Creed . . . . .	72
Beatitudes . . . . .	21
Benedictions . . . . . 9, 13, 19, 25, 32, 36, 42, 44, 65	65
Commandments . . . . .	30
Dismissal Hymns:	
Father Almighty, Bless Us . . . . .	50
Now May He Who From the Dead . . . . .	28
Thy Blessing, O Lord . . . . .	39
Doxologies:	
Praise God, From Whom All Blessings Flow . . . . .	7
Be Thou, O God, Exalted High . . . . .	33
From All That Dwell Below the Skies . . . . .	51
Eternal are Thy Mercies, Lord . . . . .	54
Gloria Patri . . . . .	14
Lord's Prayer . . . . .	8
Lord's Prayer Chant . . . . .	13
Offertory Hymn . . . . .	73
Prayers, Opening and Closing . . . . .	73
Psalms ( <i>In Orders of Worship</i> )	
Psalm 1 . . . . .	43
" 8 . . . . .	8
" 19, 1-6 . . . . .	16
" 23 . . . . .	38
" 27 . . . . .	41
" 46, 1-7 . . . . .	29
" 67 . . . . .	51
" 96 . . . . .	46
" 100 . . . . .	60
Responsive Readings . . . . .	66-72
Sentences and Responses after Prayer:	
Hear, O Lord, Our Humble Supplication . . . . .	24
Hear Then in Love, O Lord, Our Prayer . . . . .	42
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord of Hosts . . . . .	16
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Hosts . . . . .	44
O Thou Who Hearest Every Heartfelt Prayer . . . . .	36
O Worship the Lord in the Beauty of Holiness . . . . .	40
We Praise Thee, O God . . . . .	55
Salute to the Christian Flag . . . . .	53
Salute to the National Flag . . . . .	57

# General Order of Worship

*(Let one thought pervade the entire service. With the help of the Index of Subjects, select hymns appropriate to the lesson, occasion, or season. Use also the "Aids to Worship," found in the following Orders of Worship. The parts in brackets may be omitted.)*

## Opening

[BRIEF INSTRUMENTAL PRELUDE] (which may be the tune of the first hymn).  
The doors are closed, and the School comes to attention.  
When the Superintendent rises, the School rises reverently.

OPENING SENTENCES These may be selected from the Orders of Worship.

HYMN Select one from numbers 1 to 18, 33 to 43, or others appropriate for the beginning of worship.

PRAYER OF INVOCATION, closing with

THE LORD'S PRAYER *in unison*.

[RESPONSE TO PRAYER]

The School is seated, and doors are opened to those who have come late. A chord may then be struck on the piano for silence.

HYMN

[PRAYER] which may be followed by the

[APOSTLES' CREED *in unison*]

[GLORIA PATRI]

SCRIPTURE READING This may be a selection by the Superintendent, or a Responsive Reading from the following pages, or the lesson of the day, read responsively; or, a Memory Psalm, or the Ten Commandments may be read in unison.

HYMN Select one appropriate to the lesson.

[STORY, TALK, OR SPECIAL EXERCISE]

[ANNOUNCEMENTS]

OFFERING, followed by

OFFERTORY HYMN

[BENEDICTION] (if the school does not reassemble for closing exercises)

## Lesson Period

## Closing

HYMN

[SUPPLEMENTAL LESSON] (if any)

CLOSING WORDS BY SUPERINTENDENT, PASTOR, OR OTHER PERSON

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE, OFFERING, ETC.

OTHER ANNOUNCEMENTS

HYMN

[CLOSING PRAYER, and]

BENEDICTION

# 1. Praise and Worship

## Prelude

### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: The Lord is in His holy temple;  
Let all the earth keep silence before Him.
2. LEADER: O thou, whosoever thou art that entereth this house, be silent,  
be thoughtful, be reverent; for this is the house of God. And  
leave it not without a prayer to God for thyself, for those who  
minister, and for those who worship here.
3. LEADER: O give thanks unto the Lord, for He is good; for His mercy  
endureth forever.

ASSEMBLY: O THAT MEN WOULD PRAISE THE LORD FOR HIS GOODNESS,  
AND FOR HIS WONDERFUL WORKS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN!

LEADER: O come, let us sing unto the Lord!

ASSEMBLY: LET US MAKE A JOYFUL NOISE TO THE ROCK OF OUR SAL-  
VATION.

IN UNISON: *Let us come before His presence with thanksgiving.*

## Doxology

### Praise God, From Whom All Blessings Flow

THOMAS KEN, 1692

(OLD HUNDREDTH. L. M.)

LOUIS BOURGEOIS, 1551

Praise God, from whom all bless-ings flow; Praise Him, all crea-tures here be - low;

Praise Him a - bove, ye heav'nly host; Praise Father, Son, and Ho-ly Ghost. A-MEN.

**Prayer** (*By the Leader*)

Lord, our God, great, eternal, wonderful in glory, who keepest covenants and promises for those that love Thee with their whole heart; who art the Life of all, the Help of those that flee unto Thee, the Hope of those who cry unto Thee; cleanse us from our sins, secret and open, and from every thought displeasing to Thy goodness,—cleanse our bodies and souls, our hearts and consciences, that with a pure heart and a clear soul, with perfect love and calm hope, we may venture confidently and fearlessly to pray unto Thee. Amen. *St. Basil*

IN UNISON: *Our Father who art in heaven,*

*Hallowed be Thy name.*

*Thy kingdom come;*

*Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven.*

*Give us this day our daily bread.*

*And forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors.*

*And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.*

*For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.*

**Hymn The Earth is Hushed in Silence, No. 16**

(Or another selected from Nos. 1 to 18.)

**Unison Psalm**

*O Lord, our Lord,*

*How excellent is Thy name in all the earth!*

*When I consider Thy heavens, the work of Thy fingers,*

*The moon and the stars, which Thou hast ordained;*

*What is man, that Thou art mindful of him?*

*And the son of man, that Thou visitest him?*

*For Thou hast made him but little lower than the angels,*

*And hast crowned him with glory and honor.*

*Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of Thy hands:*

*Thou hast put all things under his feet:*

*All sheep and oxen,*

*Yea, and the beasts of the field;*

*The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea,*

*And whatsoever passeth through the paths of the seas.*

*O Lord, our Lord,*

*How excellent is Thy name in all the earth! Psalm 8.*

## PRAISE AND WORSHIP

### Scripture Reading Psalm 98 or Psalm 145

### Hymn Let Us with a Gladsome Mind (Tune, "Innocents," No. 6)

1. Let us with a gladsome mind  
Praise the Lord, for He is kind;  
For His mercies shall endure,  
Ever faithful, ever sure.
2. He, with all-commanding might,  
Filled the new-made world with light;  
For His mercies shall endure,  
Ever faithful, ever sure.
3. All things living He doth feed,  
His full hand supplies their need;  
For His mercies shall endure,  
Ever faithful, ever sure. *John Milton, 1623. Altered.*

### Talk or Story

### Hymn

#### O Praise the Lord

Anonymous

(LOFT FROH. 4, 7, 4, 7, 4, 4)

H. G. NÄGELI, 1768-1806

1. O praise the Lord! He loves to hear you sing-ing; In sweet ac - cord  
2. We bless Thee, Lord, While ev - 'ry heart re-joic - es, Thy name a - dored  
3. Then ev - er - more In ev - 'ry land and na - tion Tell o'er and o'er

Loud let your praise be ringing: O praise the Lord, O praise the Lord!  
We sing with grateful voi-ces; We bless Thee, Lord, We bless Thee, Lord!  
The ti-dings of sal - va-tion For-ev - er-more, For-ev - er-more. AMEN.

### Benediction

Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us; unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus, throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

## II. Our Father's Love and Care

### THE GOOD SHEPHERD

#### Prelude

#### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms.
2. LEADER: The eyes of all wait upon Thee; and Thou givest them their meat in due season.  
Thou openest Thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing.
3. LEADER: How excellent is Thy loving-kindness, O God! Therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of Thy wings.

ASSEMBLY: THEY SHALL BE ABUNDANTLY SATISFIED WITH THE FATNESS OF THY HOUSE; AND THOU SHALT MAKE THEM DRINK OF THE RIVER OF THY PLEASURES.

IN UNISON: *For with Thee is the fountain of life; in Thy light shall we see the light.*

#### Hymn

#### Thou Art My Shepherd

ELSIE THALHEIMER, 1800

(LYNDE. 5, 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4)

Thuringian Folk Song

1. Thou art my Shep-herd, Car - ing in ev - 'ry need, Thy lov - ing  
2. Or if my way lie Where storms are rag - ing nigh, Noth - ing can

lamb to feed, Trust - ing Thee still. In the green pastures low, Where liv - ing  
ter - ri - fy, I trust Thee still. How can I be a - fraid, While soft - ly

wa - ters flow, Safe by Thy side I go, Fear - ing no ill.  
on my head Thy ten - der hand is laid? I fear no ill. A - MEN.

## The Lord is Thy Keeper

IN UNISON: *I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills:  
From whence cometh my help?*

*My help cometh from the Lord,  
Who made heaven and earth.*

*He will not suffer thy foot to be moved:  
He that keepeth thee will not slumber.*

*Behold, He that keepeth Israel  
Will neither slumber nor sleep.*

*The Lord is thy keeper:  
The Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.*

*The sun shall not smite thee by day,  
Nor the moon by night.*

*The Lord will keep thee from all evil:  
He will keep thy soul.*

*The Lord will keep thy going out and thy coming in  
From this time forth and for evermore. Psalm 121*

### Hymn The Lord is My Shepherd (Tune, "Poland," No. 125)

1. The Lord is my Shepherd, no want shall I know;  
I feed in green pasture, safe folded I rest;  
He leadeth my soul where the still waters flow,  
||: Restores me when wandering, redeems when oppressed.:||
2. Through the valley and shadow of death though I stray,  
Since Thou art my Guardian, no evil I fear;  
Thy rod shall defend me, Thy staff be my stay;  
||: No harm can befall, with my Comforter near.:||
3. In the midst of affliction my table is spread;  
With blessings unmeasured my cup runneth o'er;  
With perfume and oil Thou anointest my head;  
||: Oh, what shall I ask of Thy providence more?:||
4. Let goodness and mercy, my bountiful God,  
Still follow my steps till I meet Thee above.  
I seek by the path which my forefathers trod,  
||: Through the land of their so-journ, Thy kingdom of love.:||

*James S. Montgomery, 1822*

Scripture Reading Matthew 6: 25-33 or Luke 15: 1-10

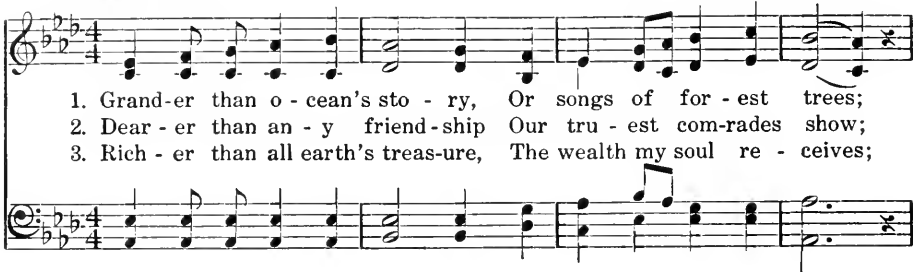
Hymn

Grander Than Ocean's Story

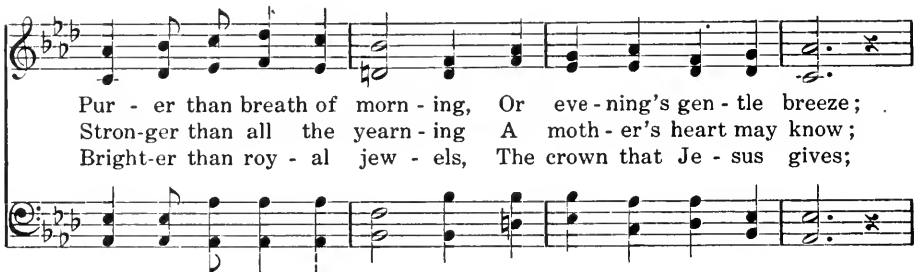
(GOD'S LOVE. 7, 6, 7, 6, D.)

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN

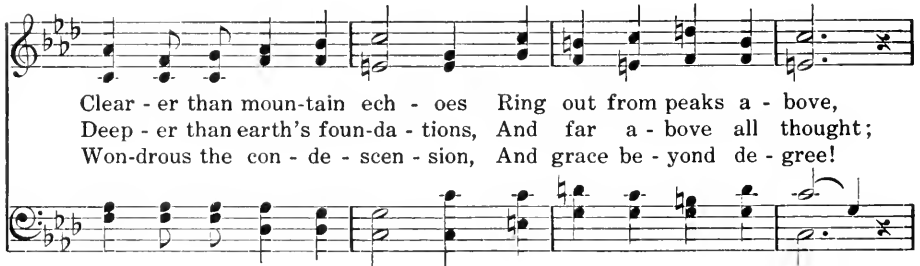
WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1826-1883



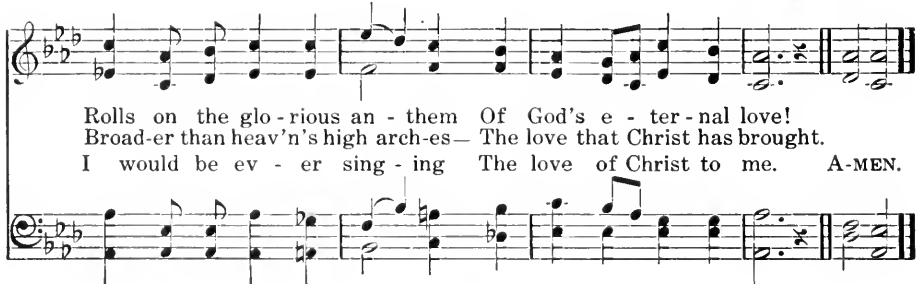
1. Grand-er than o - cean's sto - ry, Or songs of for - est trees;  
2. Dear - er than an - y friend-ship Our tru - est com-rades show;  
3. Rich - er than all earth's treas-ure, The wealth my soul re - ceives;



Pur - er than breath of morn - ing, Or eve - ning's gen - tle breeze;  
Stron-ger than all the yearn - ing A moth - er's heart may know;  
Bright-er than roy - al jew - els, The crown that Je - sus gives;



Clear - er than moun-tain ech - oes Ring out from peaks a - bove,  
Deep - er than earth's foun-da - tions, And far a - bove all thought;  
Won-drous the con - de - scen - sion, And grace be - yond de - gree!



Rolls on the glo - rious an - them Of God's e - ter - nal love!  
Broad-er than heav'n's high arch-es— The love that Christ has brought.  
I would be ev - er sing - ing The love of Christ to me. A-MEN.

# Talk or Story

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *O Thou good Omnipotent, whoso carest for every one of us, as if Thou carest for him alone; and so for all, as if all were but one! Blessed is the man who loveth Thee, and his friend in Thee, and his enemy for Thee. I behold how some things pass away that others may replace them, but Thou dost never depart. O God, my Father, supremely good, Beauty of all things beautiful, to Thee will I intrust whatsoever I have received from Thee, and so shall I lose nothing. Thou madest me for Thyself, and my heart is restless until it repose in Thee. Amen. St. Augustine*

## Response

### The Lord's Prayer

CHARLES G. AMES

(SOUTHAMPTON. Irregular)

Anonymous, 1870

1. Fa - ther in heav - en, Hear us to - day; Hal - lowed Thy name be;  
 2. Fa - ther in heav - en, Hear us to - day; Hal - lowed Thy name be;  
 3. Fa - ther in heav - en, Hear us to - day; Hal - lowed Thy name be;

Hear us, we pray! O let Thy king - dom come, O let Thy  
 Hear us, we pray! Giv - er of dai - ly food, Foun - tain of  
 Hear us, we pray! Lead us in paths of right, Save us from

will be done, By all be - neath the sun, As in the skies.  
 truth and good, Be all our hearts im - bued With love like Thine.  
 sin and blight, King of all love and might, Glo - rious for aye. A - MEN.

## Benediction

IN UNISON: *Now unto the King, eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise God, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.*

### III. God in Nature

#### Prelude

#### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: Holy, holy, holy is the Lord of hosts,  
The whole earth is full of His glory.
2. LEADER: Bless the Lord, O my soul. O Lord, my God, Thou art very  
great; Thou art clothed with honor and majesty.
3. LEADER: Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised; and His greatness  
is unsearchable.

ASSEMBLY: I WILL SPEAK OF THE GLORIOUS HONOR OF THY MAJESTY,  
AND OF THY WONDROUS WORKS.

#### Invocation

Almighty God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to  
make our common supplications unto Thee; and dost promise that when  
two or three are gathered together in Thy name Thou wilt grant their  
requests; Fulfill now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of Thy servants,  
as may be most expedient for them; granting us in this world knowledge  
of Thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. Amen.

*St. Chrysostom*

#### Gloria Patri

Anon. Second Century

HENRY W. GREATORREX, 1851

The musical score for 'Gloria Patri' is written in a two-staff system (treble and bass clefs) with a key signature of two flats (B-flat and E-flat) and a time signature of 2/2. The melody is primarily in the treble clef, with the bass clef providing harmonic support. The lyrics are written below the staves, aligned with the notes. The score is divided into three systems, each with two staves. The first system covers the first line of lyrics, the second system covers the second line, and the third system covers the third line. The music concludes with a final cadence on the word 'Amen'.

Glo - ry be to the Fa - ther, and to the Son, and to the

Ho - ly Ghost; As it was in the be - gin - ning, is

now, and ev - er shall be, world with - out end. A - men, A - men.

#### The Lord's Prayer

## Hymn

## Honor and Glory, Thanksgiving and Praise

E. A. DAYMAN, 1872

(AMERICAN HYMN. 10, 10, 10, 10)

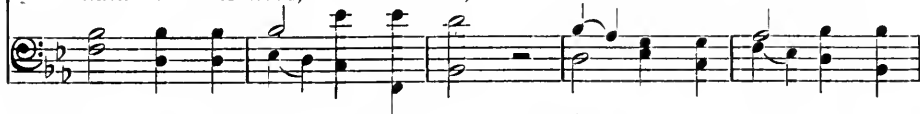
MATTHIAS KELLER, 1866



1. Hon - or and glo - ry, thanks-giv - ing and praise, Mak - er of  
 2. Thou art the Fa - ther of heav'n and of earth; Worlds un - cre -  
 3. Earth with the moun-tain, the riv - er, the plain, Sky with the  
 4. O - cean the rest - less, and wa - ters that swell, Light - nings that



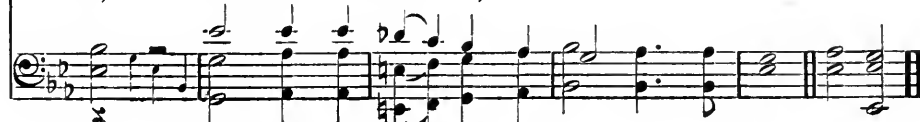
all things, to Thee we up - raise; God, the Al - might - y, the  
 a - ted to Thee owe their birth; All the cre - a - tion, Thy  
 dew - drop, the wind, and the rain, Beast of the for - est, wild  
 flash o - ver flood, o - ver fell, Own thee the Mas - ter Al -



Fa - ther, the Lord; God, by the an - gels o - beyed and a -  
 voice when it heard, Start - ed to life and to light at Thy  
 bird of the air, All are Thy crea - tures, and all are Thy  
 might - y, and call Thee the Cre - a - tor, the Fa - ther of



dored, God, by the an - gels o - beyed and a - dored.  
 word, Start - ed to life and to light at Thy word.  
 care, All are Thy crea - tures, and all are Thy care.  
 all, Thee the Cre - a - tor, the Fa - ther of all. A - MEN.



## Responsive Reading

LEADER: The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth His handiwork.

ASSEMBLY: DAY UNTO DAY UTTERETH SPEECH, AND NIGHT UNTO NIGHT SHOWETH KNOWLEDGE.

LEADER: There is no speech nor language; their voice is not heard. Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world.

ASSEMBLY: IN THEM HATH HE SET A TABERNACLE FOR THE SUN, WHICH IS AS A BRIDEGROOM COMING OUT OF HIS CHAMBER, AND REJOICETH AS A STRONG MAN TO RUN HIS COURSE.

IN UNISON: *His going forth is from the end of the heavens, and His circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.*

*Psalm 19:1-6*

## Chant

## Sanctus

Theme from "The Holy City"  
ALFRED R. GAUL

Ho-ly, Ho-ly, Ho-ly, Lord of Hosts: Ho-ly, Ho-ly, Ho-ly is the Lord of Hosts.

## Call to Prayer

LEADER: Give ear to my words, O Lord; consider my meditation.

ASSEMBLY: HEARKEN UNTO THE VOICE OF MY CRY, MY KING AND MY GOD:  
FOR UNTO THEE WILL I PRAY.

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Our Heavenly Father, Thine is the beauty of this fair and friendly day. May all that is beautiful remind us of Thee, the Infinite Beauty! May all that is good remind us of Thee, the Perfect Goodness! May all that is true lead us to Thee, the Source of all truth! Breathe Thy loving Spirit on us all, and make Thy morning shine within our hearts as in the skies above. Help us to make more beautiful Thy day. Amen.*

*William and Mary Gannett*

## Hymn Praise the Lord: Ye Heavens, Adore Him, No. 36

## Talk

## Hymn We Plough the Fields, No. 296

## Benediction

IN UNISON: *Let the words of my mouth, and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable in Thy sight, O Lord, my strength and my Redeemer. Amen.*

## IV. The Christ Child

### CHRISTMAS

#### Prelude

#### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good-will toward men.
2. LEADER: Behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.
3. LEADER: Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined.

ASSEMBLY: FOR UNTO US A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US A SON IS GIVEN;  
AND THE GOVERNMENT SHALL BE UPON HIS SHOULDER: AND HIS  
NAME SHALL BE CALLED WONDERFUL, COUNSELLOR, THE MIGHTY  
GOD, THE EVERLASTING FATHER, THE PRINCE OF PEACE.

#### Invocation

Come Thou, dear Prince, O come to us this holy Christmas time! Come to the busy marts on earth, the quiet homes, the noisy streets, the humble lanes; come to us all, and with Thy love touch every human heart, that we may know that love, and in its blessed peace bear charity to all mankind.  
Amen. *Eugene Field*

#### Hymn Holy Night! Peaceful Night No. 73

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Holy night, peaceful night,<br>All is dark, save the light<br>Yonder where they sweet vigil keep<br>O'er the Babe, who in silent sleep<br>Rests in heavenly peace,<br>Rests in heavenly peace. | 3. Silent night, holiest night,<br>Guiding Star, lend thy light!<br>See the eastern wise men bring<br>Gifts and homage to our King,<br>Christ the Saviour is here,<br>Jesus the Saviour is here. |
| 2. Silent night, holiest night,<br>Darkness flies, all is light;<br>Shepherds hear the angels sing:<br>"Alleluia! hail the King,<br>Christ the Saviour is here,<br>Jesus the Saviour is here."    | 4. Silent night, holiest night,<br>Wondrous Star, lend thy light!<br>With the angels let us sing<br>Alleluia to our King,<br>Christ the Saviour is here,<br>Jesus the Saviour is here.           |

*Joseph Mohr, 1818*

## Scripture Reading Luke 2: 9-20

## Hymn While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks

(Tune, "Christmas," No. 10)

1. While shepherds watched their flocks by night,  
All seated on the ground,  
The angel of the Lord came down,  
And glory shone around.
2. "Fear not," he said,—for mighty dread  
Had seized their troubled mind,—  
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring  
To you and all mankind.
3. "To you, in David's town, this day,  
Is born of David's line,  
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord,  
And this shall be the sign:
4. "The heavenly Babe you there shall find  
To human view displayed,  
All meanly wrapped in swathing bands,  
And in a manger laid."
5. Thus spake the seraph—and forthwith  
Appeared a shining throng  
Of angels, praising God, who thus  
Addressed their joyful song:
6. "All glory be to God on high,  
And to the earth be peace;  
Good-will henceforth from heaven to men  
Begin, and never cease!"

*Nahum Tate, 1703*

## Scripture Reading Matthew 2: 1-11

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Grant unto us, we pray Thee, O Lord our God, that we, who to-day rejoice to keep the festival of the Birth of Jesus Christ our Lord, may by walking worthily in His sight gain that true fellowship with Him and with Thee, that shall enable us, Thy children, to spread peace, good-will, and joy to all mankind, that Thy Kingdom of Love may come, through the gift of Thy Son, our Saviour and our Lord.* *Selected*

# THE CHRIST CHILD

## Hymn

## Once In Royal David's City

CECIL F. ALEXANDER, 1848

(IRBY. 8, 7, 8, 7, 8, 7)

HENRY J. GAUNTLETT, 1858

1. Once in roy - al Da - vid's cit - y Stood a low - ly cat - tle shed,  
 2. And, through all His won - drous child - hood, He would hon - or and o - bey,  
 3. For He is our child - hood's pat - tern; Day by day like us He grew;

Where a moth - er laid her Ba - by In a man - ger for His bed:  
 Love, and watch the low - ly maid - en In whose gen - tle arms He lay:  
 He was lit - tle, weak, and help - less, Tears and smiles like us He knew:

Ma - ry was that moth - er mild, Je - sus Christ her lit - tle Child.  
 Christian chil - dren all must be Mild, o - be - dient, good as He.  
 And He feel - eth for our sadness, And He shar - eth in our gladness. A - MEN.

## Story or Talk

### Hymn O Little Town of Bethlehem, No. 68 (Last stanza)

O holy Child of Bethlehem,  
 Descend to us, we pray;  
 Cast out our sin, and enter in;  
 Be born in us to-day.

We hear the Christmas angels  
 The great glad tidings tell;  
 O come to us, abide with us,  
 Our Lord Emmanuel.

*Phillips Brooks*

## The Lord's Prayer

### Benediction (By the Leader)

The peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

## V. The Life of Jesus

### Prelude

### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5)

1. LEADER: How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace, that proclaimeth glad tidings of salvation.
2. LEADER: Thus saith the Lord, I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.
3. LEADER: Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew Him not.
4. LEADER: Again therefore Jesus spake unto them, saying, I am the Light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.
5. LEADER: O Lord, open Thou our lips;

ASSEMBLY: AND OUR MOUTH SHALL SHOW FORTH THY PRAISE.

LEADER: Praise ye the Lord.

ASSEMBLY: THE LORD'S NAME BE PRAISED.

### Hymn (Tune, "Lyons," No. 35)

1. Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim,  
And publish abroad His wonderful name;  
The name all-victorious of Jesus extol;  
His kingdom is glorious, He rules over all.
2. God ruleth on high, almighty to save;  
And still He is nigh—His presence we have;  
The great congregation His triumph shall sing,  
Ascribing salvation to Jesus our King.

Charles Wesley, 1744

### The Call of the Master

IN UNISON: *The Spirit of the Lord is upon me,  
Because He anointed me to preach good tidings to the poor:  
He hath sent me to proclaim release to the captives,  
And recovering of sight to the blind,  
To set at liberty them that are bruised,  
To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord.*

Luke 4: 18-19

## THE LIFE OF JESUS

### Hymn Holy, Holy, Holy (Tune, "Nicæa," No. 2)

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!  
All Thy works shall praise Thy name, in earth, and sky, and sea;  
Holy, holy, holy, merciful and mighty!  
Perfect in power, in love, and purity.

### The Beatitudes *(In Unison or Responsively)*

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are they that hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed are they that are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are ye when men shall revile you, and persecute you,

And shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for My sake.

Rejoice, and be exceeding glad; for great is your reward in heaven:

For so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

*Matthew 5:3-12*

### Prayer *(By the Leader)*

Almighty and most merciful Father, who hast given us a new commandment that we should love one another; give us also grace that we may fulfill it. Make us gentle, courteous, and forbearing. Direct our lives, so that we may look each to the good of the other in word and deed. And hallow all our friendships by the blessing of Thy Spirit; for His sake who loved us, and gave Himself for us, Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

*Selected*

### Hymn Thou Didst Leave Thy Throne, No. 85

Scripture Reading Mark 2: 33-35; 10: 42-45

### Talk or Story

## Hymn

## Ye Fair Green Hills of Galilee

EUSTACE R. CONDER, 1887

(ADORO TE. 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8)

JOSEPH BARNBY, 1872



1. Ye fair green hills of Gal - i - lee, That gir - dle qui - et Naz - a - reth,
2. We saw no glo - ry crown His head As child-hood ri-pened in - to youth;
3. Je - sus, my Sav-iour, Mas-ter, King, Who didst for me the bur - den bear,



What glo - rious vi - sion did ye see, When He who con - quered sin and death  
No an - gels on His er - rands sped, He wrought no sign: but meek - ness, truth,  
While saints in heav'n Thy glo - ry sing, Let me on earth Thy like - ness wear:



Your flow'ry slopes and summits trod, And grew in grace with man and God?  
And du - ty marked each step He trod; And love to man, and love to God.  
Mine be the path Thy feet have trod; Du - ty and love to man and God. A-MEN.



## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Blessed Lord, who for our sakes wast content to bear sorrow and want and death; grant unto us such a measure of Thy Spirit that we may follow Thee in all self-denial and tenderness of soul. Help us by Thy great love, to succour the afflicted, to relieve the needy and destitute, to share the burdens of the heavy-laden, and ever to see Thee in all that are poor and desolate. Amen.*

*Selected*

## The Lord's Prayer

Benediction *(By the Leader)*

May the God of all grace, who hath called us unto Himself in Christ, perfect, establish, strengthen us, and to Him be the glory for ever. Amen.

## VI. The Man of Sorrows

LENT

### Prelude

### Call to Worship and Responses

*(Select No. 1, 2, 3, or 4)*

1. LEADER: Thus saith the Lord: I am the Good Shepherd;  
The Good Shepherd layeth down His life for the sheep.
2. LEADER: Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ.  
For the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister.
3. LEADER: He hath made Him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we  
might be made the righteous of God in Him.

ASSEMBLY: IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE  
FORGIVENESS OF SINS, ACCORDING TO THE RICHES OF HIS GRACE.

4. LEADER: He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our  
iniquities; the chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with  
His stripes we are healed.

ASSEMBLY: ALL WE, LIKE SHEEP, HAVE GONE ASTRAY; WE HAVE TURNED,  
EVERY ONE, TO HIS OWN WAY; AND THE LORD HATH LAID ON HIM  
THE INIQUITY OF US ALL.

### Gloria Patri *(Tune, Orders of Worship, page 14)*

Glory be to the Father,  
And to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost;  
As it was in the beginning,  
Is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen. Amen.

### Call to Prayer

LEADER: O come, let us worship and bow down:  
Let us kneel before the Lord, our Maker.

### Prayer *(By the Leader)*

O God, Thou great Redeemer of mankind, our hearts are tender in the thought of Thee, for in all the afflictions of our race Thou hast been afflicted, and in the sufferings of Thy people it was Thy body that was crucified. Thou hast been wounded by our transgressions, and bruised by our iniquities, and all our sins are laid at last on Thee. Amid the groaning of creation we behold Thy Spirit in travail till the sons of God shall be born in freedom and holiness.

*(Continued on next page)*

(Continued from previous page)

We pray Thee, O Lord, for the graces of a pure and holy life, that we may no longer add to the dark weight of the world's sin that is laid upon Thee, but may share with Thee in Thy redemptive work. As we have thirsted with evil passions to the destruction of men, do Thou fill us now with hunger and thirst for justice that we may bear glad tidings to the poor, and set at liberty all who are in the prison-house of want and sin. Lay Thy Spirit upon us, and inspire us with a passion of Christ-like love, that we may join our lives to the weak and oppressed, and may strengthen their cause by bearing their sorrows. And if the evil that is threatened turns to smite us, and if we must learn the dark malignity of sinful power, comfort us by the thought that thus we are bearing in our body the marks of Jesus, and that only those who share in His free sacrifice shall feel the plenitude of Thy life. Help us in patience to carry forward the eternal cross of Thy Christ, counting it joy if we, too, are sown as grains of wheat in the furrows of the world, for only by the agony of the righteous comes redemption.

Walter Rauschenbusch

## Response

W. A. O.

Hear, O Lord, our hum - ble sup - pli - ca - tion; Ac -

cept us, O Lord, for Je - sus' sake. A - MEN.

## Hymn In the Cross of Christ I Glory, No. 104

Scripture Reading The Crucifixion Story (Mark 15: 15-39)

## Hymn

## Lord, As to Thy Dear Cross We Flee

JOHN H. GURNEY, 1838

(GREEN HILL)

ALBERT L. PEACE, 1885

1. Lord, as to Thy dear cross we flee, And plead to be for-giv'n,  
 2. Help us, thro' good re - port and ill, Our dai - ly cross to bear;  
 3. Let grace our self - ish - ness ex - pel, Our earth - li - ness re - fine;

So let Thy life our pat - tern be, And form our souls for heav'n.  
 Like Thee, to do our Fa - ther's will, Our broth - er's griefs to share.  
 And kind - ness in our bos - oms dwell, As free and true as Thine. A-MEN.

## The Life of Service and Sacrifice

And a certain ruler asked Him, saying, Good Teacher, what shall I do to inherit eternal life? And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou Me good? None is good, save one, even God. Thou knowest the commandments, Do not commit adultery, Do not kill, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Honor thy father and mother. And he said, All these things have I observed from my youth up. And when Jesus heard it, He said unto him, One thing thou lackest yet: Sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow Me.

*Luke, 18: 18-22*

And He called unto Him the multitude with His disciples, and said unto them, If any man would come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me. For whosoever would save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life for My sake and the Gospel's shall save it. For what doth it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his life? For what should a man give in exchange for his life?

*Mark 8: 34-37*

## Talk, or other Special Contribution

## Hymn Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life, No. 249

## Benediction

IN UNISON: *The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with us all evermore. Amen.*

## VII. The Risen Christ

### EASTER

#### Prelude

#### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it.
2. LEADER: Thus saith the Lord: I am the Resurrection and the Life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth, and believeth in me, shall never die.
3. LEADER: The Lord is risen!

ASSEMBLY: THE LORD IS RISEN INDEED!

LEADER: Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,  
Who, by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead,  
Hath in His great mercy, begotten us anew unto a living hope,  
Unto an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled,  
And that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for us.

#### Hymn All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name (Tune, "Coronation," No. 115)

(First stanza only)

All hail the power of Jesus' name!  
Let angels prostrate fall;  
||: Bring forth the royal diadem,  
And crown Him Lord of all! :|| Edward Perronet, 1779

#### Scripture Reading Mark 16: 1-8

#### Hymn

#### Hallelujah, Hallelujah!

(PANOPLY OF LIGHT. 8, 7, 8, 7)

Anonymous

LEONARD PARKER

1. Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah! Let the hymn of glo - ry ring;  
2. Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah! At the dawn - ing of the day The  
3. Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah! Where, O death, is now thy sting?

Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah! He is Vic - tor! He is King!  
an - gel of the Lord came down And rolled the stone of death a - way.  
Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah! Christ is Vic - tor! Christ is King! A - MEN.

## The Resurrection Hope

LEADER: O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law: but thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

*I. Corinthians 15 : 55-57*

ASSEMBLY: IF IN THIS LIFE ONLY WE HAVE HOPE IN CHRIST, WE ARE OF ALL MEN MOST MISERABLE. BUT NOW IS CHRIST RISEN FROM THE DEAD, AND BECOME THE FIRST FRUITS OF THEM THAT SLEPT. FOR SINCE BY MAN CAME DEATH, BY MAN CAME ALSO THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. FOR AS IN ADAM ALL DIE, EVEN SO IN CHRIST SHALL ALL BE MADE ALIVE. *I. Corinthians 15 : 19-22*

### Prayer

IN UNISON: *O Almighty God, hear Thy people, who are this day met to glorify the resurrection of Thy Son our Lord; and guide them on from this festival to eternal gladness, from the exulting joy of this solemnity to joys that have no end. For this is the day of man's resurrection, the birthday of eternal life; in which the Saviour of mankind hath conquered death; and God, by Christ's resurrection, hath restored us to life eternal. Amen. Selected*

### Hymn Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now (Tune, "Waltham," No. 272)

1. Lift up, lift up your voices now!  
The whole wide world rejoices now;  
The Lord hath triumphed gloriously,  
The Lord shall reign victoriously.
2. In vain with stone the cave they barred;  
In vain the watch kept ward and guard;  
Majestic from the spoiled tomb,  
In pomp of triumph Christ is come.
3. And all He did, and all He bare,  
He gives us as our own to share;  
And hope, and joy, and peace begin,  
For Christ has won, and man shall win.
4. O Victor, aid us in the fight,  
And lead thro' death to realms of light;  
We safely pass where Thou hast trod;  
In Thee we die to rise to God.

*John M. Neale, 1851*

## The Triumphant Life

### LEADER:

If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. *Colossians 3: 1-2*

Christ, being raised from the dead, dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over Him. For in that He died, He died unto sin once; but in that He liveth, He liveth unto God. Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Romans 6: 9-11*

### Talk, or other Special Contribution

### Hymn Awake, Glad Soul, Awake! No. 107

### The Lord's Prayer

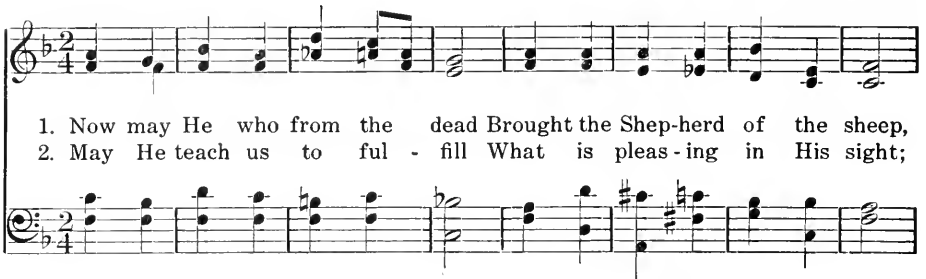
### Hymn

### Now May He Who from the Dead

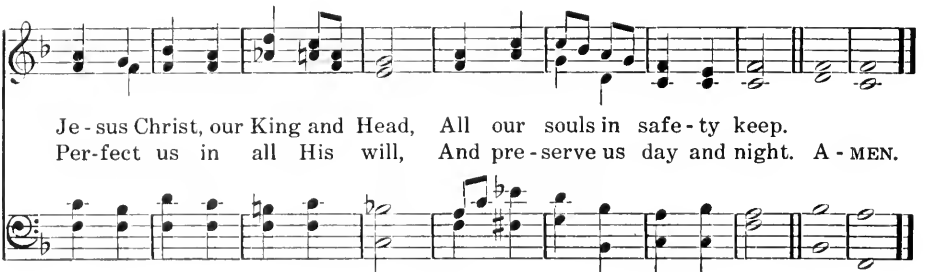
(SEYMOUR. 7, 7, 7, 7)

JOHN NEWTON, 1725-1807

Att. from CARL M. VON WEBER, 1826



1. Now may He who from the dead Brought the Shep-herd of the sheep,  
2. May He teach us to ful - fill What is pleas - ing in His sight;



Je - sus Christ, our King and Head, All our souls in safe - ty keep.  
Per - fect us in all His will, And pre - serve us day and night. A - MEN.

## VIII. The Word of God

### REFORMATION DAY

#### Prelude

#### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, or 2)

1. LEADER: O Lord, open Thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of Thy law.

2. LEADER: Lord, lift Thou up the light of Thy countenance upon us.  
O send out Thy light and Thy truth; let them lead me:

ASSEMBLY: LET THEM BRING ME UNTO THY HOLY HILL,  
AND TO THY TABERNACLES.

IN UNISON: *With Thee is the fountain of life:  
In Thy light shall we see light.*

#### Hymn How Firm a Foundation, No. 188

(or "O God, Our Help In Ages Past," No. 166)

#### God Is Our Refuge

IN UNISON:

*God is our refuge and strength,  
A very present help in trouble.*

*Therefore will we not fear, though the earth do change,  
And though the mountains be moved in the heart of the seas;*

*Though the waters thereof roar and be troubled,  
Though the mountains shake with the swelling thereof.*

*There is a river, the streams whereof make glad the city of God,  
The holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High.*

*God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved:  
God shall help her, and that right early.*

*The nations raged, the kingdoms were moved:  
He uttered His voice, the earth melted.*

*The Lord of hosts is with us;  
The God of Jacob is our refuge. Psalm 46: 1-7*

#### Hymn A Mighty Fortress Is Our God, No. 262

## The Ten Commandments

(EXODUS 20: 1-17)

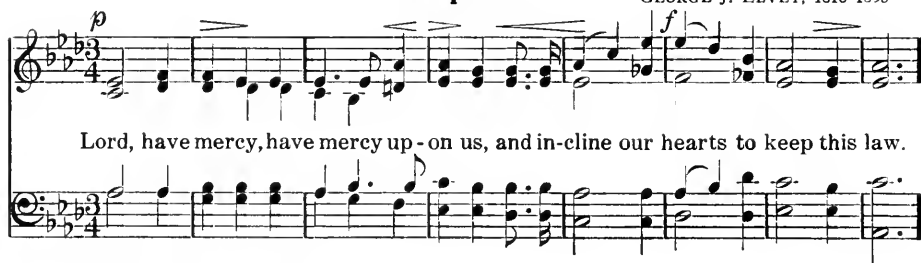
**LEADER:** God spake all these words, saying:

**ALL REPEAT:**

- I. I am the Lord thy God, who have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage; thou shalt have no other gods before Me.
- II. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I, the Lord thy God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me; and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love Me, and keep My commandments.
- III. Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh His name in vain.
- IV. Remember the Sabbath-day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work: but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy man-servant, nor thy maid-servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath-day, and hallowed it.
- V. Honor thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

### Response

GEORGE J. ELVEY, 1816-1893



- VI. Thou shalt not kill.
- VII. Thou shalt not commit adultery.
- VIII. Thou shalt not steal.
- IX. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.
- X. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife, nor his man-servant, nor his maid-servant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbor's.

**Response** (after the Tenth)

*p*

Lord, have mer - cy, have mer - cy up - on us, and write all these Thy

laws in our hearts, Thy laws in our hearts, we be - seech Thee.

**The Commandments As Summed up by Christ**

**LEADER:**

And one of them, a lawyer, asked Him a question, trying Him: Teacher, which is the great commandment in the law? And He said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the great and first commandment. And a second like unto it is this, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments the whole law hangeth, and the prophets.

*Matthew 22 : 35-40*

**Hymn To Thee, Eternal Soul, Be Praise** (Tune, "Erfurt," No. 71)

1. To Thee, Eternal Soul, be praise,  
Who from of old to our own days,  
Through souls of saints and prophets, Lord,  
Hast sent Thy light, Thy love, Thy word.
2. We thank Thee for each mighty one  
Through whom Thy living light hath shone;  
And for each humble soul and sweet  
That lights to heaven our wandering feet.
3. We thank Thee for the love divine  
Made real in every saint of Thine;  
That boundless love itself that gives  
In service to each soul that lives.
4. Eternal Soul, our souls keep pure  
That, like Thy saints, we may endure  
Forever; through Thy servants, Lord,  
Send Thou Thy light, Thy love, Thy word!

*Richard Watson Gilder*

## Talk, or other Special Contribution

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Our Heavenly Father, without whose help labor is useless, without whose light search is vain, invigorate our studies and direct our inquiries, that by due diligence and right discernment, we may establish ourselves and others in Thy holy faith. Let us not linger in ignorance, but enlighten and support us, for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.*

*Samuel Johnson*

## Hymn

## Almighty God, Thy Word Is Cast

JOHN CAWOOD, 1816

(BELMONT. C. M.)

WILLIAM GARDINER, 1812



1. Al-might-y God, Thy word is cast Like seed in - to the ground;
2. Let not the foe of Christ and man This ho - ly seed re - move,
3. Let not the world's de - ceit - ful cares The ris - ing plant de - stroy,
4. Oft as the pre - cious seed is sown, Thy quick-'ning grace be - stow,



Now let the dew of heav'n de-scend, And right-eous fruits a - bound.  
But give it root in ev - 'ry heart To bring forth fruits of love.  
But let it yield a hun - dred-fold The fruits of peace and joy.  
That all whose souls the truth re - ceive Its sav - ing pow'r may know. A - MEN.



## The Lord's Prayer

## Benediction (By the Leader)

May the peace of God rule in your hearts; and the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom. Amen.

## IX. The Call and Response

### A LIFE ENLISTMENT SERVICE

#### Prelude

#### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: Trust ye in the Lord forever;  
For in the Lord, even our God, is everlasting strength. Amen.
2. LEADER: Serve the Lord with gladness: come before His presence with singing.  
ASSEMBLY: ENTER INTO HIS GATES WITH THANKSGIVING, AND INTO HIS COURTS WITH PRAISE: BE THANKFUL UNTO HIM, AND BLESS HIS NAME.  
IN UNISON: *For the Lord is good; His mercy is everlasting; and His truth endureth to all generations.*
3. LEADER: Praise waiteth for Thee, O God in Zion: and unto Thee shall the vow be performed.  
ASSEMBLY: O THOU THAT HEAREST PRAYER, UNTO THEE SHALL ALL FLESH COME.

#### Doxology (Tune, "Old Hundredth," Orders of Worship, p. 7.)

Be Thou, O God, exalted high;  
And, as Thy glory fills the sky,  
So let it be on earth displayed,  
Till Thou art here, and there obeyed.

#### The Lord's Prayer

#### Hymn The Voice of God Is Calling (Tune, "Webb," No. 278)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. The voice of God is calling<br>Its summons unto men;<br>As once He spoke in Zion,<br>So now He speaks again.<br>Whom shall I send to succor<br>My people in their need?<br>Whom shall I send to loosen<br>The bonds of lust and greed? | 3. We heed, O Lord, Thy summons,<br>And answer, here are we!<br>Send us upon Thy errand,<br>Let us Thy servants be.<br>Our strength is dust and ashes,<br>Our years a passing hour—<br>But Thou canst use our weakness<br>To magnify Thy power. |
| 2. I hear My people crying<br>In cot and mine and slum;<br>No field of man is silent,<br>No city street is dumb.<br>I see My people falling<br>In darkness and despair,<br>Whom shall I send to shatter<br>The fetters which they bear?   | 4. From ease and pleasure save us,<br>From pride of place absolve;<br>Purge us of low desire,<br>Lift us to high resolve.<br>Take us, and make us holy,<br>Teach us Thy will and way,<br>Speak, and behold! we answer;<br>Command, and we obey! |

John Haynes Holmes

**Scripture Reading** Luke 18: 18-23, 28-30, or John 15: 1-14

**Hymn Who Is On the Lord's Side** (Tune, "Armageddon," No. 216)

**Scripture Reading**

Then saith He unto His disciples, The harvest indeed is plenteous, but the laborers are few. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that He send forth laborers into His harvest. And He called unto Him His twelve disciples, and gave them authority over unclean spirits. *Matthew 9: 37-38, 10: 1*

And as they went on the way, a certain man said unto Him, I will follow Thee whithersoever Thou goest. And Jesus said unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the heaven have nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay His head. And He said unto another, Follow Me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father. But He said unto him, Leave the dead to bury their own dead; but go thou and publish abroad the kingdom of God. And another also said, I will follow Thee; but first suffer me to bid farewell to them that are at my house. But Jesus said unto him, No man having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God. *Luke 9: 57-62*

Jesus came to them and said unto them, All authority hath been given unto Me in heaven and on earth. Go ye therefore, and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. *Matthew 28: 18-20*

**Prayer Jesus' Prayer For His Disciples**

IN UNISON: *Holy Father, keep them in Thy name which Thou hast given Me, that they may be one, even as we are. . . . I pray not that Thou shouldest take them from the world, but that Thou shouldest keep them from the evil one. . . . Sanctify them in the truth: Thy word is truth. As Thou didst send Me into the world, even so send I them into the world. . . . Neither for these only do I pray, but for those also that believe on Me through their word.* *John 17: 11 b, 15, 17, 18, 20*

**Hymn O Still in Accents** (Tune, "Serenity," No. 176)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. O still in accents sweet and strong<br/>         Sounds forth the ancient word,<br/>         "More reapers for white harvest fields,<br/>         More laborers for the Lord."</p> | <p>2. We hear the call; in dreams no more<br/>         In selfish ease we lie,<br/>         But, girded for our Father's work,<br/>         Go forth beneath His sky.</p> |
| <p>3. O Thou whose call our hearts has stirred,<br/>         To do Thy will we come;<br/>         Thrust in our sickles at Thy word,<br/>         And bear our harvest home.</p>         |   |

*Samuel Longfellow, 1864*

Address

Scripture Reading Isaiah 6: 1-8

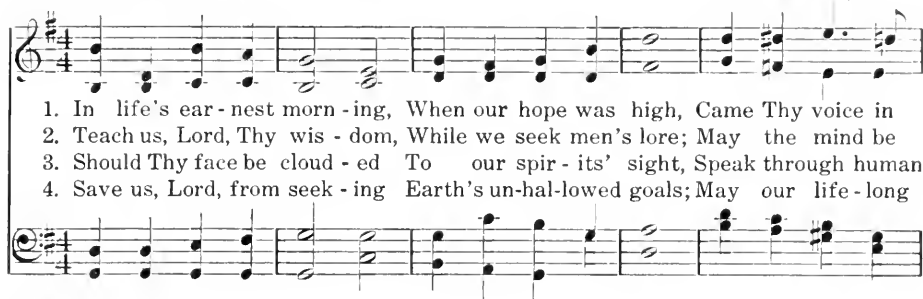
Hymn

**In Life's Earnest Morning**

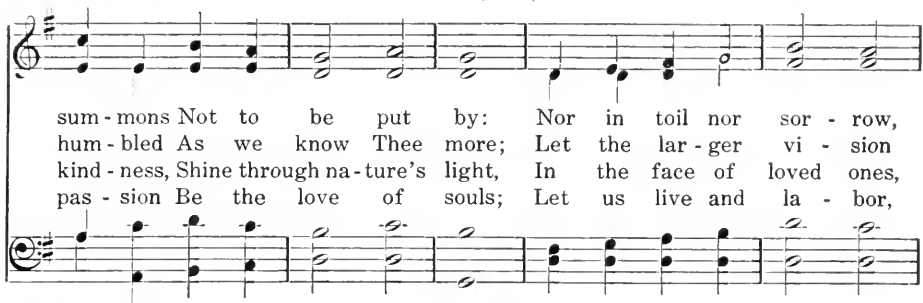
EBENEZER S. OAKLEY, 1887

(MORLEY. 6, 5, 6, 5, D.)

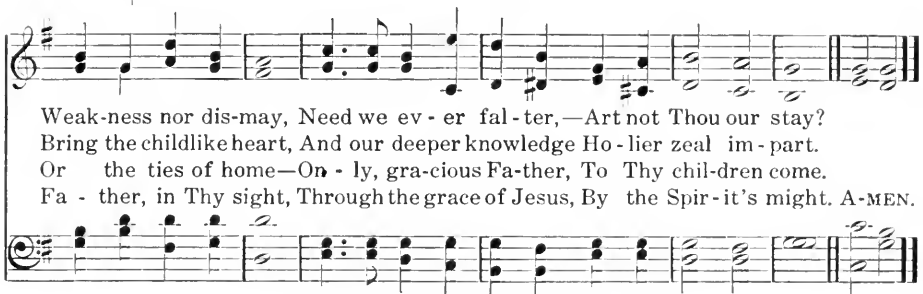
THOMAS MORLEY, 1867



1. In life's ear - nest morn - ing, When our hope was high, Came Thy voice in  
 2. Teach us, Lord, Thy wis - dom, While we seek men's lore; May the mind be  
 3. Should Thy face be cloud - ed To our spir - its' sight, Speak through human  
 4. Save us, Lord, from seek - ing Earth's un-hal - lowed goals; May our life - long



sum - mons Not to be put by: Nor in toil nor sor - row,  
 hum - bled As we know Thee more; Let the lar - ger vi - sion  
 kind - ness, Shine through na - ture's light, In the face of loved ones,  
 pas - sion Be the love of souls; Let us live and la - bor,



Weak - ness nor dis - may, Need we ev - er fal - ter, — Art not Thou our stay?  
 Bring the childlike heart, And our deeper knowledge Ho - lier zeal im - part.  
 Or the ties of home—On - ly, gra - cious Fa - ther, To Thy chil - dren come.  
 Fa - ther, in Thy sight, Through the grace of Jesus, By the Spir - it's might. A - MEN.

**Declaration of Purpose**

IN UNISON: *As a follower of Christ, I will endeavor so to live and serve that God's kingdom may come and His will be done on earth as it is in heaven. I will do my best to find and fit myself for that form of life-work wherein I can do the most to accomplish this end.*

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Heavenly Father, Thou knowest I desire to do my duty now and always. Give me an open mind to hear Thy call, and a willing heart to respond. May I be able through Thee both to do and to dare. Keep me from faltering or turning aside from any task Thou hast given me. May I be strong, having on the whole armor of God, and on every battlefield may I acquit myself like a true soldier of the Cross. Amen. Judson Swift.*

## Response

(MORECAMBE. 10, 10, 10, 10)

F. W. ATKINSON, 1880

*pp*

O Thou who hear - est ev - 'ry heart-felt prayer, With Thy rich

grace, Lord, all our hearts pre-pare; Thou art our Life, Thou art our Love and

Light; O let this Sab - bath hour with Thee be bright. A-MEN.

*m*

## Benediction *(By the Leader)*

Now the God of peace make you perfect in every good thing to do His will, working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

## X. Faith and Trust

### Prelude

### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: Blessed is the man that maketh the Lord his trust.  
Blessed is the man whose strength is in the Lord.
  2. LEADER: Behold, the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear Him, upon them that hope in His mercy.  
ASSEMBLY: OUR SOUL WAITETH FOR THE LORD: HE IS OUR HELP AND OUR SHIELD.
  3. LEADER: Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.  
ASSEMBLY: DELIGHT THYSELF ALSO IN THE LORD; AND HE SHALL GIVE THEE THE DESIRES OF THINE HEART.
- IN UNISON: *Commit thy way unto the Lord: trust also in Him; and He shall bring it to pass.*

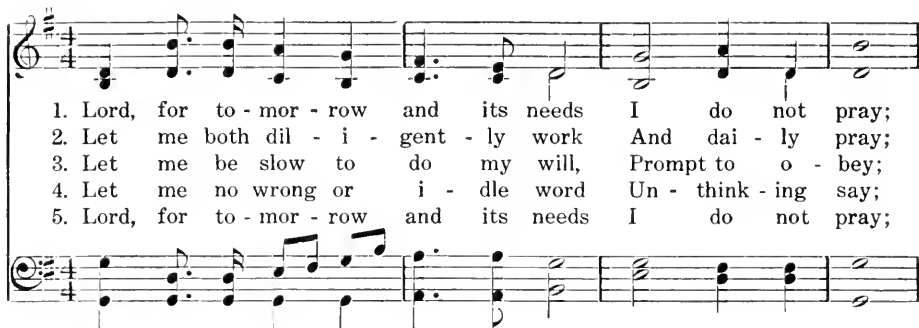
### Hymn

### Lord, For To-morrow and Its Needs

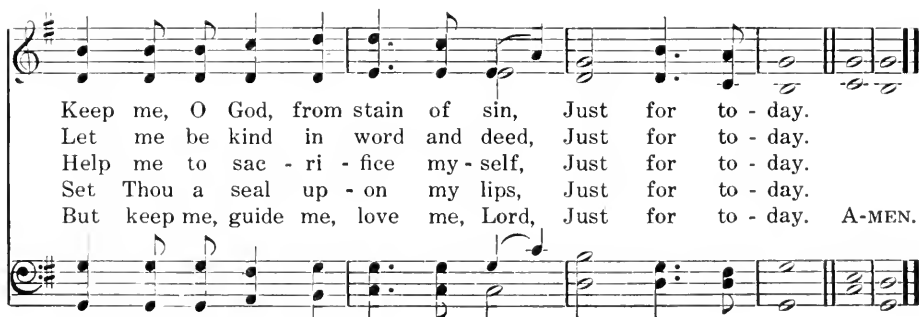
CANON WILBERFORCE, 1870

(JENKINS. 8, 4, 8, 4)

CARL F. CRUSIUS, 1921



1. Lord, for to - mor - row and its needs I do not pray;  
2. Let me both dil - i - gent - ly work And dai - ly pray;  
3. Let me be slow to do my will, Prompt to o - bey;  
4. Let me no wrong or i - dle word Un - think - ing say;  
5. Lord, for to - mor - row and its needs I do not pray;



Keep me, O God, from stain of sin, Just for to - day.  
Let me be kind in word and deed, Just for to - day.  
Help me to sac - ri - fice my - self, Just for to - day.  
Set Thou a seal up - on my lips, Just for to - day.  
But keep me, guide me, love me, Lord, Just for to - day. A-MEN.

Copyright, 1921, by Carl F. Crusius

# Unison Psalm      The Lord Is My Shepherd

*The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.*

*He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters,  
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's  
sake.*

*Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil;  
for Thou art with me: Thy rod and Thy staff, they comfort me.*

*Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies. Thou anointest  
my head with oil; my cup runneth over.*

*Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell  
in the house of the Lord forever.*      *Psalm 23*

## Hymn      The Lord is Rich and Merciful

THOMAS T. LYNCH, 1868

(VOX DILECTI. C. M. L.)

JOHN B. DYKES, 1868



1. The Lord is rich and mer - ci - ful, The Lord is ver - y kind;
2. The Lord is glo - ri - ous and strong, Our God is ver - y high;
3. The Lord is won - der - ful and wise, As all the a - ges tell;



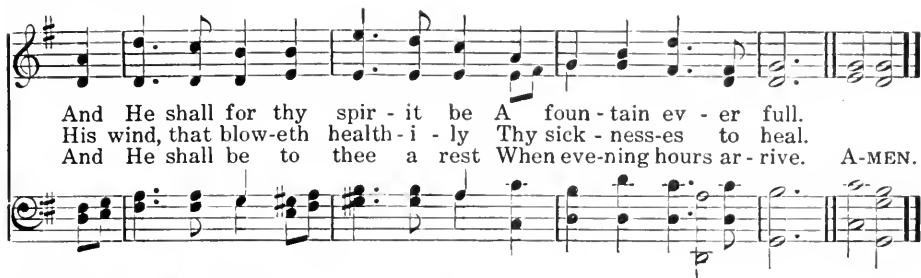
O come to Him, come now to Him, With a be - liev - ing mind;  
O trust in Him, trust now in Him, And have se - cur - i - ty;  
O learn of Him, learn now of Him, Then with thee it is well;



His com-forts, they shall strengthen thee, Like flow-ing wa - ters cool;  
He shall be to thee like the sea, And thou shalt sure-ly feel  
And with His light thou shalt be blest, There-in to work and live;



## FAITH AND TRUST



And He shall for thy spir - it be A foun - tain ev - er full.  
His wind, that blow-eth health - i - ly Thy sick - ness-es to heal.  
And He shall be to thee a rest When eve-ning hours ar - rive. A-MEN.

Scripture Reading Psalm 91 or 95

Talk, or other Special Contribution

### Prayer

IN UNISON: O Thou, our God! Do Thou, our God, stand by us. Not ours, but Thine, is the cause: it is righteous and eternal. Stand by us, Thou true eternal God. Grant us that true faith in Thee, in the name of Thy dear Son, Jesus Christ, who shall be our Defense and Shelter. Yea, our Mighty Fortress, through the might and strength of Thy Holy Spirit. God help us. Amen. Adapted Martin Luther

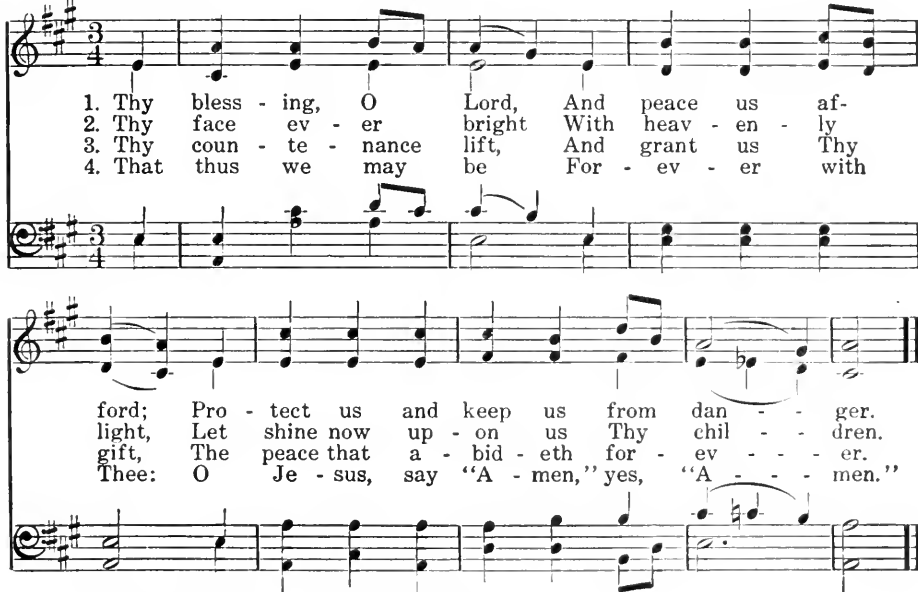
### The Lord's Prayer

#### Benediction

#### Thy Blessing, O Lord

G. L. MOSMANN  
Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN

Old Melody



1. Thy bless - ing, O Lord, And peace us af -  
2. Thy face ev - er bright With heav - en - ly  
3. Thy coun - te - nance lift, And grant us Thy  
4. That thus we may be For - ev - er with

ford; Pro - tect us and keep us from dan - ger.  
light, Let shine now up - on us Thy chil - dren.  
gift, The peace that a - bid - eth for - ev - er.  
Thee: O Je - sus, say "A - men," yes, "A - men."

Words Copyright, 1908, by Eden Publishing House

# XI. Courage and Loyalty

## CONFIRMATION

### Prelude

### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: Seek ye the Lord while He may be found: call ye upon Him while He is near.
2. LEADER: Choose ye this day whom ye will serve.  
But as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord.
3. LEADER: Be strong and of good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the Lord thy God, He it is that doth go with thee; He will not fail thee.

ASSEMBLY: HAVE I NOT COMMANDED THEE? BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE; BE NOT AFRAID, NEITHER BE THOU DISMAYED: FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST.

### O Worship the Lord

The musical score is written for two staves, Treble and Bass clef, in 3/4 time with a key signature of two flats (B-flat and E-flat). The melody is primarily in the treble staff, featuring a series of eighth and quarter notes. The bass staff provides a harmonic accompaniment with chords and single notes. The piece concludes with a double bar line and repeat dots.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: Fear before Him, all the earth. A-MEN.

### Invocation (By the Leader)

Almighty God, unto whom all hearts are open, all desires known, and from whom no secrets are hid; cleanse the thought of our hearts by the inspiration of Thy Holy Spirit, that we may perfectly love Thee, and worthily magnify Thy holy name; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

### Hymn O Master! When Thou Callest (Tune, "St. Hilda," No. 147)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. O Master! when Thou callest,<br>No voice may say Thee nay,<br>For blest are they that follow<br>Where Thou dost lead the way;<br>In freshest prime of morning,<br>Or fullest glow of noon,<br>The note of heavenly warning<br>Can never come too soon. | 2. O Master! when Thou callest,<br>No heart may dare refuse;<br>'Tis honor, highest honor,<br>When Thou dost deign to use<br>Our brightest and our fairest,<br>Our dearest—all are Thine;<br>Thou who for each one carest,<br>We hail Thy love's design. |
|---|--|

Sarah G. Stock, 1888

**Psalm . Wait on the Lord** (*In Unison or Responsively*)

*The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear?  
The Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?*

*Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear:  
Though war should rise against me, even then will I be confident.*

*One thing have I asked of the Lord,  
That will I seek after;*

*That I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life,  
To behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in His temple.*

*For in the day of trouble He shall keep me secretly in His pavilion:  
In the covert of His tabernacle shall He hide me;*

*He shall lift me up upon a rock.*

*And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about me;*

*And I will offer in His tabernacle sacrifices of joy;*

*I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the Lord.*

*Wait on the Lord: be strong, and let thine heart take courage;*

*Yea, wait thou on the Lord.* *Psalm 27*

**Response O Worship the Lord** (See opposite page)

**Memory Selection 1 Corinthians 13** (*Repeated by the School in Unison*)

If I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I am become sounding brass, or a clanging cymbal.

And if I have the gift of prophecy, and know all mysteries and all knowledge; and if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing.

And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, but have not love, it profiteth me nothing.

Love suffereth long, and is kind;

Love envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not provoked, taketh not account of evil; rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth; beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Love never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall be done away; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall be done away. For we know in part, and we prophesy in part; but when that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away.

When I was a child, I spake as a child, I felt as a child, I thought as a child: now that I am become a man, I have put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, darkly; but then face to face; now I know in part; but then shall I know fully, even as also I was fully known.

But now abideth faith, hope, love, these three; and the greatest of these is love.

## Hymn O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee, No. 253

Talk

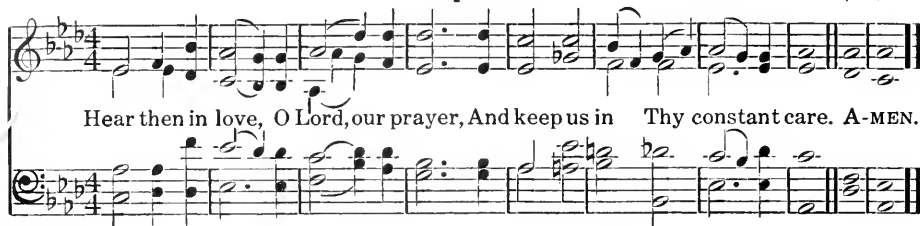
Prayer

IN UNISON: *Almighty God, and most merciful Father, give us, we beseech Thee, that grace that we may duly examine the inmost of our hearts, and our most secret thoughts, how we stand before Thee; and that we may henceforward never be drawn to do anything that may dishonor Thy name: but may persevere in all good purposes, and in Thy holy service, unto our life's end.*

George Hickes

## Response

FELIX MENDELSSOHN, 1846



Hear then in love, O Lord, our prayer, And keep us in Thy constant care. A-MEN.

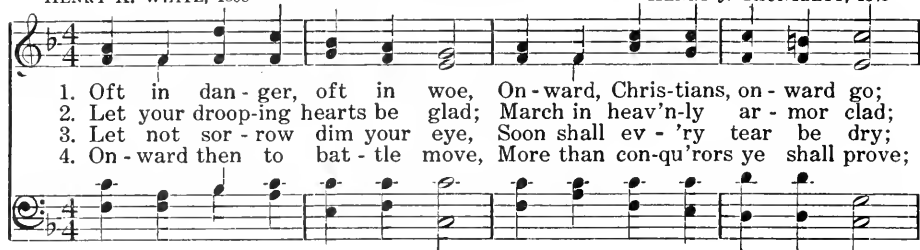
Hymn

## Oft In Danger, Oft In Woe

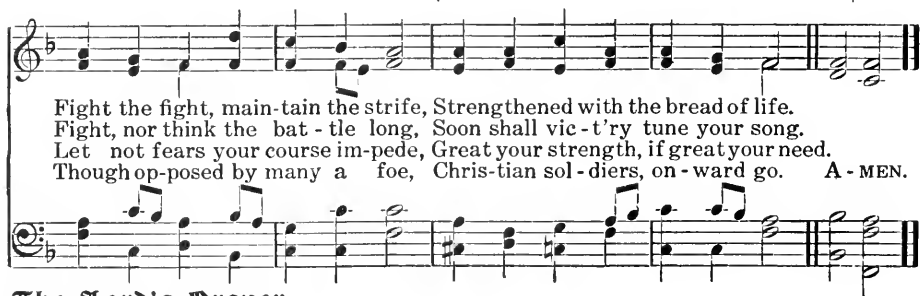
HENRY K. WHITE, 1806

(UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. 7, 7, 7, 7)

HENRY J. GAUNTLETT, 1848



1. Oft in dan-ger, oft in woe, On-ward, Chris-tians, on-ward go;  
 2. Let your droop-ing hearts be glad; March in heav'n-ly ar-mor clad;  
 3. Let not sor-row dim your eye, Soon shall ev'-ry tear be dry;  
 4. On-ward then to bat-tle move, More than con-querors ye shall prove;



Fight the fight, main-tain the strife, Strengthened with the bread of life.  
 Fight, nor think the bat-tle long, Soon shall vic-t'ry tune your song.  
 Let not fears your course im-pede, Great your strength, if great your need.  
 Though op-posed by many a foe, Chris-tian sol-diers, on-ward go. A-MEN.

The Lord's Prayer

Benediction (By the Leader)

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

## XII. Purity and Self-control

### Prelude

### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: O send out Thy light and Thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto Thy holy hill, and to Thy tabernacles.

2. LEADER: Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in His holy place?

ASSEMBLY: HE THAT HATH CLEAN HANDS, AND A PURE HEART; WHO HATH NOT LIFTED UP HIS SOUL UNTO VANITY, NOR SWORN DECEITFULLY.

IN UNISON: *He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.*

3. LEADER: Lord, who shall abide in Thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in Thy holy hill?

ASSEMBLY: HE THAT WALKETH UPRIGHTLY, AND WORKETH RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND SPEAKETH THE TRUTH IN HIS HEART.

LEADER: Lift up your hearts.

ASSEMBLY: WE LIFT THEM UP UNTO THE LORD. O GOD, MAKE CLEAN OUR HEARTS WITHIN US, AND TAKE NOT THY HOLY SPIRIT FROM US.

### Invocation (By the Leader)

O God, who knowest us to be set in the midst of so many and great dangers, that by reason of the frailty of our nature we cannot always stand upright; grant to us such strength and protection, as may support us in all dangers, and carry us through all temptations; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

### Hymn O Jesus, Prince of Life and Truth, No. 243

### Unison Psalm

*Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the wicked,  
Nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of scoffers.*

*But his delight is in the law of the Lord;  
And on His law doth he meditate day and night.*

*And he shall be like a tree planted by the streams of water,  
That bringeth forth its fruit in its season,*

*Whose leaf also doth not wither;  
And whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.*

*The wicked are not so;*

*But are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.*

*Therefore the wicked shall not stand in the judgment,  
Nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.*

*For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous:  
But the way of the wicked shall perish.* *Psalm 1*

# Response

# Sanctus

MARY A. LATHBURY, 1877

WILLIAM F. SHERWIN, 1877

Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Lord God of Hosts! Heav'n and earth are full of Thee,  
Heav'n and earth are prais-ing Thee, O Lord most high! A - MEN.

Copyright by J. H. Vincent

## Scripture Reading Proverbs 22: 1-12

## Hymn God of Our Boyhood (Tune, "Pater Omnium," No. 55)

1.

God of our boyhood, whom we yield  
The tribute of our youthful praise,  
Upon the well-contested field,  
And 'mid the glory of these days,  
God of our youth, be with us yet,  
Lest we forget, lest we forget.

2.

Sturdy of limb, with bounding health,  
Eager to play the hero's part,  
Grant Thou to each that greater wealth—  
An undefiled and loyal heart,  
God of our youth, be Thou our might,  
To do the right, to do the right.

*Anonymous*

## Talk or Story

## Prayer

IN UNISON: Give me clean hands, clean words, and clean thoughts; help me to stand for the hard right against the easy wrong; save me from habits that harm; teach me to work as hard and play as fair in Thy sight alone as if all the world saw; forgive me when I am unkind; and help me to forgive those who are unkind to me; keep me ready to help others at some cost to myself; send me chances to do a little good every day, and to grow more like Christ. Amen. William DeWitt Hyde

## Hymn Keep Thyself Pure! Christ's Soldier, No. 242

## Benediction

IN UNISON: Now unto Him that is able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

# XIII. Christian Service and Brotherhood, I.

## ADVENT

### Prelude

### Call to Worship and Responses

LEADER: Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God.

ASSEMBLY: REPENT YE, FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND.

LEADER: The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, Thou wilt not despise.

ASSEMBLY: OFFER THE SACRIFICES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND PUT YOUR TRUST IN THE LORD.

### Doxology (Tune, "Old Hundredth," Orders of Worship, page 7)

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow;  
Praise Him, all creatures here below;  
Praise Him above, ye heavenly host;  
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

*Thomas Ken, 1692*

### The Lord's Prayer

### Hymn Hail to the Lord's Anointed (Tune, "Webb," No. 278)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Hail to the Lord's Anointed,<br>Great David's greater Son!<br>Hail, in the time appointed,<br>His reign on earth begun;<br>He comes to break oppression<br>To set the captive free,<br>To take away transgression,<br>And rule in equity.                       | 3. He shall come down like showers,<br>Upon the fruitful earth;<br>And love and joy, like flowers,<br>Spring in His path to birth:<br>Before Him on the mountains<br>Shall peace, the herald, go;<br>And righteousness in fountains<br>From hill to valley flow. |
| 2. He comes with succor speedy,<br>To those who suffer wrong;<br>To help the poor and needy,<br>And bid the weak be strong;<br>To give them songs for sighing,<br>Their darkness turn to light,<br>Whose souls condemned and dying,<br>Were precious in His sight. | 4. For Him shall prayer unceasing<br>And daily vows ascend:<br>His kingdom still increasing,<br>A kingdom without end:<br>The tide of time shall never<br>His covenant remove;<br>His name shall stand forever,<br>That name to us is Love.                      |

*James Montgomery, 1821*

**Scripture Reading** Isaiah 40: 1-11, or Micah 4: 1-3

**Prayer** (*In Unison or by the Leader*)

Lord, who with Thy liberal and bountiful hand providest enough for all mankind, whose gifts are by goodness and free favor made common to all men, while we by our covetousness and distrust have made them private and peculiar, correct Thou the thing which our iniquity hath put out of order, and let Thy goodness supply that which our niggardliness hath plucked away. O Fountain of all good things, wash Thou away these so sundry, so manifold, and so great miseries, with one drop of the water of Thy mercy, for the sake of Jesus Christ, Thine only Son our Lord. Amen. *Selected*

**Responsive Reading**

LEADER: O sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.

ASSEMBLY: SING UNTO THE LORD, BLESS HIS NAME; SHOW FORTH HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.

LEADER: Declare His glory among the heathen, His wonders among all people.

ASSEMBLY: FOR THE LORD IS GREAT, AND GREATLY TO BE PRAISED: HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL GODS.

LEADER: For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.

ASSEMBLY: HONOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM: STRENGTH AND BEAUTY ARE IN HIS SANCTUARY.

LEADER: Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.

ASSEMBLY: GIVE UNTO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE UNTO HIS NAME: BRING AN OFFERING, AND COME INTO HIS COURTS.

LEADER: O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before Him, all the earth.

ASSEMBLY: SAY AMONG THE HEATHEN THAT THE LORD REIGNETH; THE WORLD ALSO SHALL BE ESTABLISHED THAT IT SHALL NOT BE MOVED: HE SHALL JUDGE THE PEOPLE RIGHTEOUSLY.

LEADER: Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fullness thereof.

ASSEMBLY: LET THE FIELD BE JOYFUL, AND ALL THAT IS THEREIN: THEN SHALL ALL THE TREES OF THE WOOD REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD.

IN UNISON: *For He cometh, for He cometh to judge the earth: He shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with truth. Psalm 96*

**Chant** ("Gloria Patri," Orders of Worship, page 14)

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost;  
As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end.  
Amen, Amen.

**Talk**

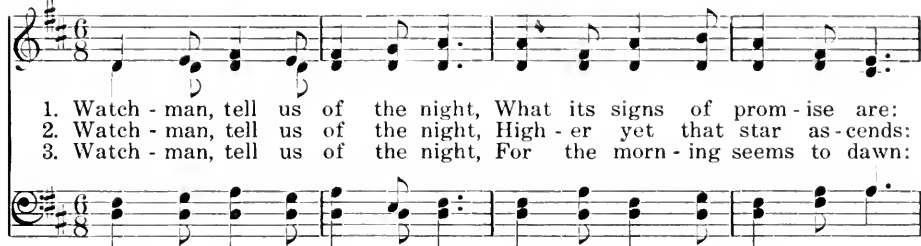
Hymn

Watchman, Tell Us of the Night

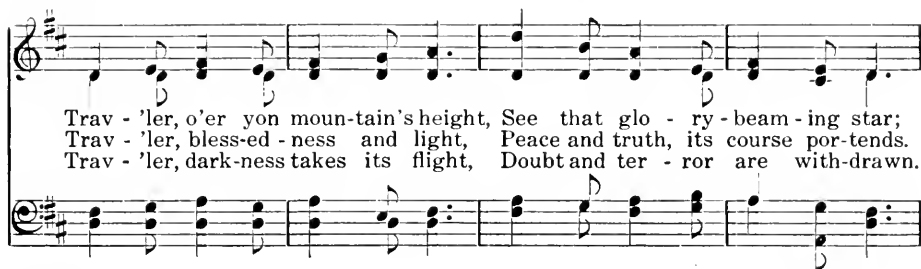
JOHN BOWRING, 1825

(WATCHMAN. 7, 7, 7, 7, D.)

LOWELL MASON, 1830



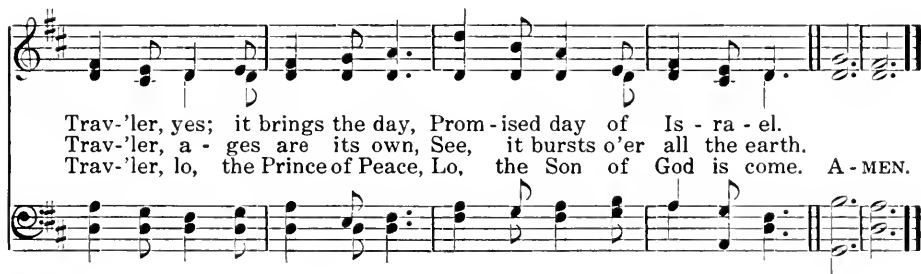
1. Watch - man, tell us of the night, What its signs of prom - ise are;  
 2. Watch - man, tell us of the night, High - er yet that star as - cends:  
 3. Watch - man, tell us of the night, For the morn - ing seems to dawn:



Trav - 'ler, o'er yon moun - tain's height, See that glo - ry - beam - ing star;  
 Trav - 'ler, bless - ed - ness and light, Peace and truth, its course por - tends.  
 Trav - 'ler, dark - ness takes its flight, Doubt and ter - ror are with - drawn.



Watch - man, doth its beau - teous ray Aught of joy or hope fore - tell?  
 Watch - man, will its beams a - lone Gild the spot that gave them birth?  
 Watch - man, let thy wand' rings cease; Hie thee to thy qui - et home:



Trav - 'ler, yes; it brings the day, Prom - ised day of Is - ra - el.  
 Trav - 'ler, a - ges are its own, See, it bursts o'er all the earth.  
 Trav - 'ler, lo, the Prince of Peace, Lo, the Son of God is come. A - MEN.

Benediction (By the Leader)

Now the God of peace make you perfect in every good thing to do His will,  
 working in you that which is well pleasing in His sight, through Jesus  
 Christ, our Lord. Amen.

## XIV. Christian Service and Brotherhood, II.

### THE CHURCH AND HOME MISSIONS

#### Prelude

#### Hymn Our Country's Voice<sup>a</sup> Is Pleading, No. 268

#### Responsive Reading

LEADER: Wherewith shall I come before the Lord, and bow myself before the high God? shall I come before Him with burnt offerings?

ASSEMBLY: HE HATH SHOWED THEE, O MAN, WHAT IS GOOD; AND WHAT DOETH THE LORD REQUIRE OF THEE, BUT TO DO JUSTLY, AND TO LOVE MERCY, AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THY GOD?

LEADER: Whoso hath this world's living and seeth his brother having need, and shutteth up his heart from his brother, how dwelleth the love of God in him?

ASSEMBLY: HE THAT LOVETH NOT THE BROTHER WHOM HE HATH SEEN, HOW CAN HE LOVE GOD, WHOM HE HATH NOT SEEN?

LEADER: Withhold not kindness from them that need it when it is in the power of thy hand to do it:

ASSEMBLY: TO DO GOOD AND COMMUNICATE, FORGET NOT, AND TO BE RICH IN GOOD WORKS.

IN UNISON: *And now abideth faith, hope, love: these three; and the greatest of these is love.*

#### Hymn Holy, Holy, Holy (Tune, "Nicaea," No. 2)

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!  
All Thy works shall praise Thy name, in earth, and sky, and sea;  
Holy, holy, holy, merciful and mighty!  
Perfect in power, in love, and purity.

#### Call to Prayer

LEADER: Give ear to my words, O Lord, consider my meditation.

ASSEMBLY: HEARKEN UNTO THE VOICE OF MY CRY, MY KING AND MY GOD:  
FOR UNTO THEE WILL I PRAY.

#### Prayer

IN UNISON: *Our Father, make us, we pray Thee, friends of all the world. Save us from blighting the fresh flower of any heart by the flare of sudden anger or secret hate. May we not bruise the rightful self-respect of any by contempt or malice. Help us to cheer the suffering by our sympathy, to freshen the drooping by our hopefulness, and to strengthen in all the wholesome sense of worth and the joy of life. Save us from the deadly poison of class-pride. Grant that we may look all men in the face with the eyes of a brother. If any one needs us, make us ready to yield our help ungrudgingly, unless higher duties claim us, and may we rejoice that we have it in us to be helpful to our fellow-men. Amen.* Walter Rauschenbusch

Hymn

When Wilt Thou Save the People?

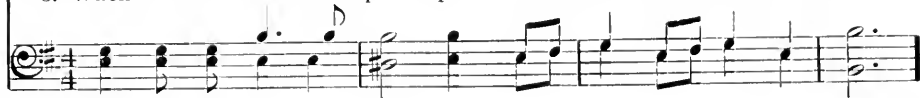
(COMMONWEALTH. 7, 6, 7, 6, 8, 8, 8, 5)

ERENEZER ELLIOTT, 1781, -1849

JOSIAH BOOTH, 1852—



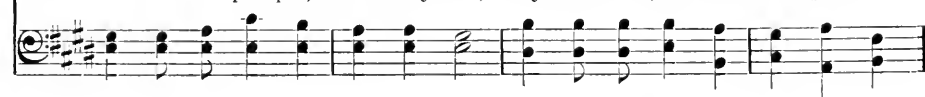
1. When wilt Thou save the peo - ple? O God of mer - cy, when?  
 2. Shall crime bring crime for - ev - er, Strength aid - ing still the strong?  
 3. When wilt Thou save the peo - ple? O God of mer - cy, when?



Not kings and lords, but na - tions, Not thrones and crowns, but men!  
 Is it Thy will, O Fa - ther, That man shall toil for wrong?  
 The peo - ple, Lord, the peo - ple, Not thrones and crowns, but men;



Flow'rs of Thy heart, O God, are they, Let them not pass, like weeds, a - way,  
 No, say Thy mountains; No, Thy skies; Man's clouded sun shall bright - ly rise,  
 God save the peo - ple, Thine they are, Thy chil - dren, as Thine an - gels fair:



Their her - it - age a sun - less day: God save the peo - ple!  
 And songs as - cend in - stead of sighs: God save the peo - ple!  
 Save them from bond - age and de - spair, God save the peo - ple! A - MEN.



Scripture Reading Matthew 25: 31-46, or Isaiah 35

Talk

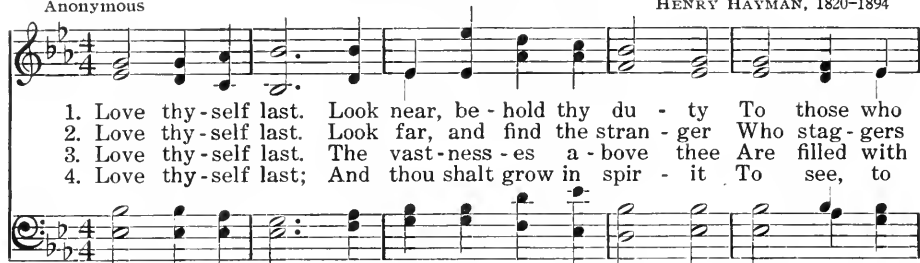
## Hymn

## Love Thyself Last

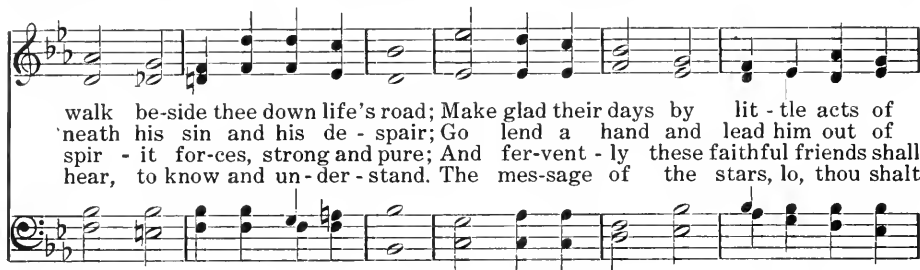
(LANHERNE. 11, 10, 11, 10)

Anonymous

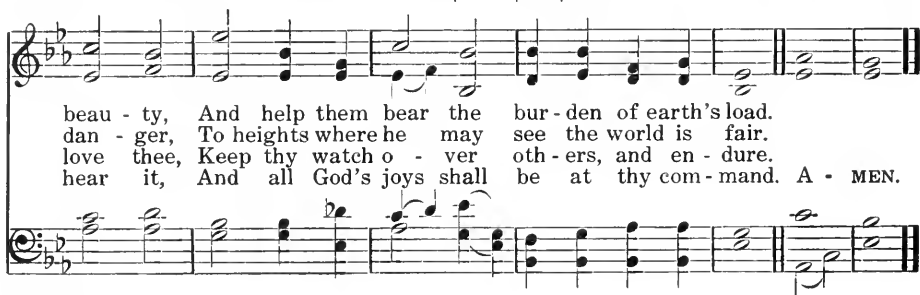
HENRY HAYMAN, 1820-1894



1. Love thy-self last. Look near, be - hold thy du - ty To those who  
 2. Love thy-self last. Look far, and find the stran - ger Who stag - gers  
 3. Love thy-self last. The vast - ness - es a - bove thee Are filled with  
 4. Love thy-self last; And thou shalt grow in spir - it To see, to



walk be-side thee down life's road; Make glad their days by lit - tle acts of  
 'neath his sin and his de - spair; Go lend a hand and lead him out of  
 spir - it for - ces, strong and pure; And fer - vent - ly these faithful friends shall  
 hear, to know and un - der - stand. The mes - sage of the stars, lo, thou shalt



beau - ty, And help them bear the bur - den of earth's load.  
 dan - ger, To heights where he may see the world is fair.  
 love thee, Keep thy watch o - ver oth - ers, and en - dure.  
 hear it, And all God's joys shall be at thy com - mand. A - MEN.

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Jesus, our Master and our Friend, who claimest our service through the needs of our neighbors, grant us so to see Thine image in all our fellow creatures, that in serving them we may minister to Thee; who livest and reignest with the Father and the Holy Spirit, ever one God, world without end. Amen. Selected*

## The Lord's Prayer

**Hymn Father Almighty, Bless Us** (Tune, "Integer Vitæ," No. 184)

Father Almighty, bless us with Thy blessing,  
 Answer in love Thy children's supplication;  
 Hear Thou our prayer, the spoken and unspoken;  
 Hear us, our Father. AMEN. *Berwick Hymnal, 1886*

## XV. Christian Service and Brotherhood, III.

### WORLD MISSIONS

#### Prelude

**Doxology** (Tune, "Old Hundredth," Orders of Worship, page 7)

From all that dwell below the skies,  
Let the Creator's praise arise:  
Let the Redeemer's praise be sung  
Through every land, by every tongue.

#### Call to Worship and Responses

LEADER: O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before Him all the earth.

ASSEMBLY: O THOU THAT HEAREST PRAYER, UNTO THEE SHALL ALL FLESH COME.

LEADER: Praise ye the Lord.

ASSEMBLY: BLESSED BE HIS GLORIOUS NAME FOREVER;

IN UNISON: *And let the whole earth be filled with His glory.*

**Hymn Christ For the World We Sing** (Tune, "Italian Hymn," No. 3)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Christ for the world we sing;<br>The world to Christ we bring<br>With loving zeal;<br>The poor and them that mourn,<br>The faint and overborne,<br>Sin-sick and sorrow-worn,<br>Whom Christ doth heal. | By restless passions tossed,<br>Redeemed at countless cost,<br>From dark despair.   |
| 2. Christ for the world we sing;<br>The world to Christ we bring<br>With fervent prayer;<br>The wayward and the lost,   | 3. Christ for the world we sing;<br>The world to Christ we bring<br>With one accord;<br>With us the work to share,<br>With us reproach to dare,<br>With us the cross to bear,<br>For Christ our Lord. |

*Samuel Wolcott, 1869*

#### Unison Psalm Thy Kingdom Come

*God be merciful unto us, and bless us,  
And cause His face to shine upon us;  
That Thy way may be known upon the earth,  
Thy saving health among all nations.*

*Let the peoples praise Thee, O God;  
Let all the peoples praise Thee.*

*O let the nations be glad and sing for joy:*

*For Thou shalt judge the peoples with equity, and govern the nations upon the earth.*

*Let the peoples praise Thee, O God;  
Let all the peoples praise Thee.*

*The earth hath yielded her increase:  
God, even our own God, shall bless us.*

*God shall bless us;*

*And all the ends of the earth shall fear Him. Psalm 67*

# Hymn      The Work Is Thine, O Christ Our Lord

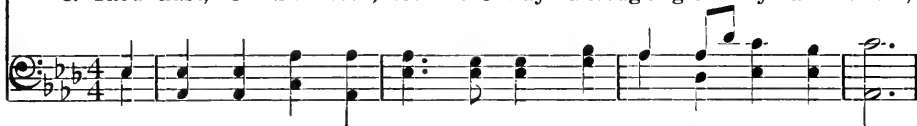
(EVANGELICAL, HYMN)

Tr. J. H. HORSTMANN, 1908

FRANZ JOSEPH HAYDN, 1732-1809



1. The work is Thine, O Christ our Lord, The cause for which we stand;
2. Through suff'ring Thou, O Christ, didst go Un - to Thy throne a - bove;
3. Thou hast, O Sav - iour, led the way Through ag - o - ny and death;



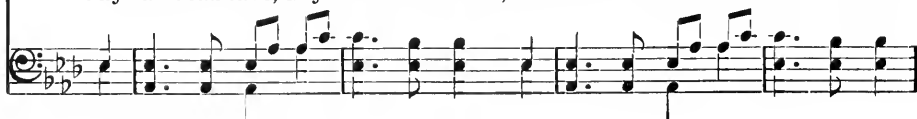
And be - ing Thine, 'twill o - ver-come Its foes on ev - 'ry hand.  
 And lead - est now the self - same way Those true in faith and love;  
 O give, we pray, yet more and more Thy Spir - it's liv - ing breath!



Yet grains of wheat, be-fore they grow, Are bur - ied in the earth be - low;  
 So lead us, then, though suff'rings wait, To share Thy kingdom's heav'nly state,  
 Send mes-sen - gers o'er land and sea To bring Thy chil-dren all to Thee;



All that is old doth per - ish there To form a life both new and fair:  
 Thy death has bro - ken Sa-tan's might, And leads the faith-ful to the light;  
 Thy name can save, Thy name makes free; We con - se - crate our-selves to Thee



## CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND BROTHERHOOD, III.

So too are we From self and sin made free.  
E - ter - nal light, From dark - ness in - to light.  
As serv - ants true, As serv - ants strong and true. A - MEN.

Scripture Reading Isaiah 55

### Prayer

IN UNISON: O Christ, Thou hast bidden us pray for the coming of Thy Father's kingdom, in which His righteous will shall be done on earth. We bless Thee for the inspired souls of all ages who saw afar the shining city of God, and by faith left the profit of the present to follow their vision. We rejoice that to-day the hope of these lonely hearts is becoming the clear faith of millions. Help us, Lord, in the courage of faith to seize what has now come so near, that the glad day of God may dawn at last. As we have mastered Nature that we might gain wealth, help us now to master the social relations of mankind that we may gain justice and a world of brothers. For what shall it profit our nation if it gain numbers and riches, and lose the sense of the living God and the joy of human brotherhood?

Make us determined to found our common life on the eternal foundations of righteousness and love, and no longer to prop the tottering house of wrong by legalized cruelty and force. Show Thy erring children at last the way to the City of Love, and fulfill the longings of the prophets of humanity. Our Master, once more we make Thy faith our prayer: "Thy Kingdom Come! Thy will be done on earth!" *Walter Rauschenbusch*

### Hymn Fling Out the Banner (Tune, "Waltham," No. 272)

Fling out the banner! let it float  
Skyward and seaward, high and wide,  
The sun that lights its shining folds,  
The cross on which the Saviour died.

#### (All repeat) Salute to the Christian Flag

I pledge allegiance to my Flag,  
And to the Saviour for whose kingdom it stands;  
One Brotherhood uniting all mankind  
In service and in love.

(All sing)

Fling out the banner! wide and high,  
Seaward and skyward, let it shine:  
Nor skill, nor might, nor merit ours;  
We conquer only in that sign.

### Talk, or Other Special Contribution

# The Words of Great Missionary Heroes

"Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel." *St. Paul*

"I will place no value on anything I have or may possess except in relation to the kingdom of Christ." *David Livingstone*

"Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God."

*William Carey*

"The prospect is as bright as the promises of God." *Adoniram Judson*

"If you want to serve your race go where no one else will go, and do what no one else will do." *Mary Lyon*

## Hymn

## In Christ There is No East or West

(ST. PETER. C. M.)

JOHN OXENHAM, 1908

ALEXANDER R. REINAGLE, 1826

1. In Christ there is no East or West, In Him no South or North; But  
 2. In Him shall true hearts ev-'ry-where Their high com-mun-ion find; His  
 3. Join hands then, brothers of the faith, What-e'er your race may be: Who  
 4. In Christ now meet both East and West, In Him meet South and North; All

one great fel-low-ship of Love Throughout the whole wide earth.  
 serv-ice is the gold-en cord Close-bind-ing all man-kind.  
 serves my Fa-ther as a son Is sure-ly kin to me.  
 Christ-ly souls are one in Him Throughout the whole wide earth. A-MEN.

## Prayer (By the leader)

O Thou great Friend to all the sons of men, Who once appeared in humblest guise below, Sin to rebuke, to break the captive's chain, And call Thy brethren forth from want and woe,— We look to Thee! Thy truth is still the Light Which guides the nations, groping on their way, Stumbling and falling in disastrous night, Yet hoping ever for the perfect day. Yes: Thou art still the life, Thou art the way The holiest know; Light, Life, the Way of heaven! And they who dearest hope and deepest pray, Toil by the Light, Life, Way, which Thou hast given. Amen. *Theodore Parker*

## Doxology (Tune, "Old Hundredth," Orders of Worship, page 7)

Eternal are Thy mercies, Lord!  
 Eternal truth attends Thy word;  
 Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore  
 Till suns shall rise and set no more. Amen.

*Isaac Watts, 1719*

## XVI. Our Country

PATRIOTIC

### Prelude

### Hymn O Beautiful For Spacious Skies, No. 291

### Call to Worship and Responses

LEADER: O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our Maker.

ASSEMBLY: OUR HELP IS IN THE NAME OF THE LORD,  
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

LEADER: Praise ye the Lord. Praise, O ye servants of the Lord, praise the name of the Lord.

ASSEMBLY: FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN UNTO THE GOING DOWN OF THE SAME THE LORD'S NAME IS TO BE PRAISED.

### Te Deum Laudamus

### We Praise Thee, O God

Arr. from JOSEPH BARNBY, 1838-1896

We praise Thee, O God: We ac-knowl-edge Thee to be the Lord.....

All the earth doth wor-ship Thee, The Fa-ther ev-er-last-ing. A-MEN.

### Responses

LEADER: Righteousness exalteth a nation.

ASSEMBLY: BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD: AND THE PEOPLE WHOM HE HATH CHOSEN FOR HIS OWN INHERITANCE.

LEADER: O let the nations be glad and sing for joy: for Thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth.

ASSEMBLY: LET THE PEOPLE PRAISE THEE, O GOD, LET ALL THE PEOPLE PRAISE THEE.

## Hymn

## God of the Strong, God of the Weak

RICHARD WATSON GILDER, 1903

(NIAGARA. L. M.)

ROBERT JACKSON, 1840—

1. God of the strong, God of the weak, Lord of all lands and our own land,  
 2. In suff'ring Thou hast made us one, In might-y bur-dens one are we;  
 3. Teach us, great Teacher of man-kind, The sac-ri-fice that brings Thy balm:  
 4. Teach Thou, and we shall know in-deed The truth di-vine that mak-eth free;

Light of all souls, from Thee we seek Light from Thy light, strength from Thy hand.  
 Teach us that low-liest du-ty done Is high-est serv-ice un - to Thee.  
 The love, the work that bless and bind; Teach us Thy maj-es - ty, Thy calm.  
 And knowing, we may sow the seed That blossoms through e-ter-ni - ty. A - MEN.

Scripture Reading Deuteronomy 28: 1-10

Prayer (By the Leader)

## Moses' Prayer

Now, therefore, I pray Thee, if I have found grace in Thy sight, show me now Thy way, that I may know Thee, that I may find grace in Thy sight: and consider that this nation is Thy people. And He said, My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee rest. And he said unto Him, If Thy presence go not with me, carry us not up hence. For wherein shall it be known here that I and Thy people have found grace in Thy sight? Is it not in that Thou goest with us? So shall we be separated, I and Thy people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth.

Exodus 33: 13-16

Hymn Response (Tune, "America," No. 289)

God bless our native land,  
 Firm may she ever stand,  
 Through storm and night;  
 When the wild tempests rage,  
 Ruler of wind and wave,  
 Do Thou our country save  
 By Thy great might.

## Religious Purposes in the Lives of Great National Heroes

Observe good faith and justice toward all nations; cultivate peace and harmony with all; religion and morality enjoin this conduct. Can it be that good policy does not equally enjoin it? It will be worthy of a free, enlightened, and, at no distant period, a great nation, to give to mankind the magnanimous and too novel example of a people always guided by an exalted justice and benevolence. *George Washington: Farewell Address*

While we are zealously performing the duties of good citizens and soldiers, we certainly ought not to be inattentive to the highest duties of religion. To the distinguished character of patriot it should be our highest glory to add the more distinguished character of Christian.

I commend the interests of our dearest country to the protection of Almighty God, and those who have the superintendence of them to His holy keeping.  
*George Washington*

I have lived a long time; and the longer I live, the more convincing proofs I see of this truth, that God governs in the affairs of men. And if a sparrow cannot fall to the ground without His notice, is it possible that an empire can rise without His aid?

We have been assured in the sacred writings that except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it! I firmly believe this; and I also believe that without His concurring aid we shall succeed in this political building no better than the builders of Babel. *Benjamin Franklin*

It is rather for us to be here dedicated to the great task remaining before us: that from these honored dead we take increased devotion to that cause for which they gave the last full measure of devotion:

That we here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain; that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom; and that government of the people, by the people, for the people, shall not perish from the earth.  
*Abraham Lincoln*

With malice toward none; with charity for all; with firmness in the right as God gives us to see the right,—let us strive on to finish the work we are in: . . . to do all which may achieve and cherish a just and lasting peace among ourselves and with all nations. *Abraham Lincoln*

## National Anthem No. 285

*(While the Star-spangled Banner is being played the Flag may be carried forward)*

### Salute to the Flag

I pledge allegiance to my flag  
And to the republic for which it stands;  
One nation, indivisible,  
With liberty and justice for all.

## The Star-Spangled Banner

O say, can you see, by the dawn's early light  
 What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming?  
 Whose broad stripes and bright stars through the perilous fight  
 O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming?  
 And the rockets' red glare, the bombs bursting in air  
 Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.  
 O say, does that Star-Spangled Banner still wave  
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

## Talk, or Other Special Contribution

### Prayer For the Nation

IN UNISON: *Almighty God! we make our earnest prayer that Thou wilt keep the United States in Thy holy protection; that Thou wilt incline the hearts of the citizens to cultivate a spirit of subordination and obedience to government; and entertain a brotherly affection and love for one another and for their fellow-citizens of the United States at large.*

*And finally that Thou wilt most graciously be pleased to dispose us all to do justice, to love mercy, and to demean ourselves with that charity, humility, and pacific temper of mind which were the characteristics of the Divine Author of our blessed religion, and without a humble imitation of whose example in these things we can never hope to be a happy nation.*

*Grant our supplication, we beseech Thee, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen. George Washington*

## The Lord's Prayer

### Hymn My Country, 'Tis of Thee (Tune, "America," No. 239)

My country, 'tis of thee,  
 Sweet land of liberty,  
 Of thee I sing;  
 Land where my fathers died,  
 Land of the pilgrim's pride,  
 From every mountain side  
 Let freedom ring!

Our fathers' God, to Thee,  
 Author of liberty,  
 To Thee we sing;  
 Long may our land be bright  
 With freedom's holy light;  
 Protect us by Thy might,  
 Great God our King!

*Samuel F. Smith, 1832*

# XVII. Harvest and Thanksgiving

(This Order is suggested for use with the general theme Gratitude. For alternate hymns see Morning Worship, Praise and Worship, and God in Nature)

## Prelude

## Hymn

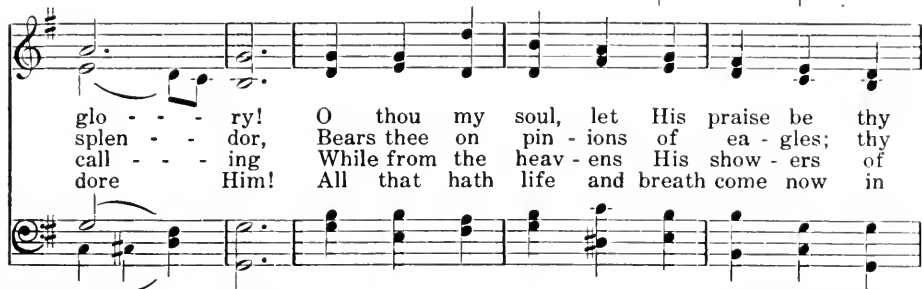
## Praise Thou the Lord, the Almighty

JOACHIM NEANDER, 1640-1680 (LOBE DEN HERREN)  
Tr. st. 1, 2 and 3, JAMES TAFT HATFIELD, 1895;  
st. 4, CATHERINE WINKWORTH, 1866

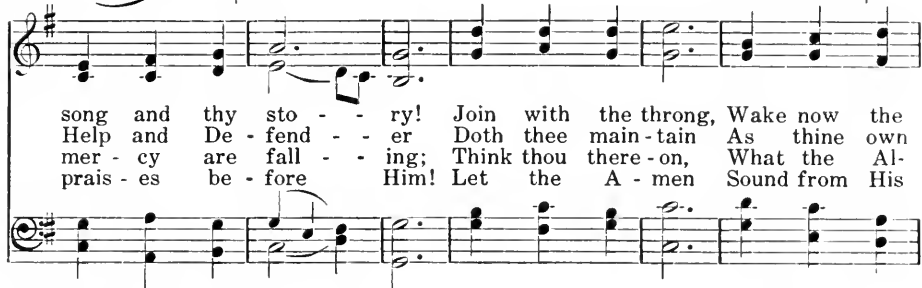
PETER SOHREN, 1660



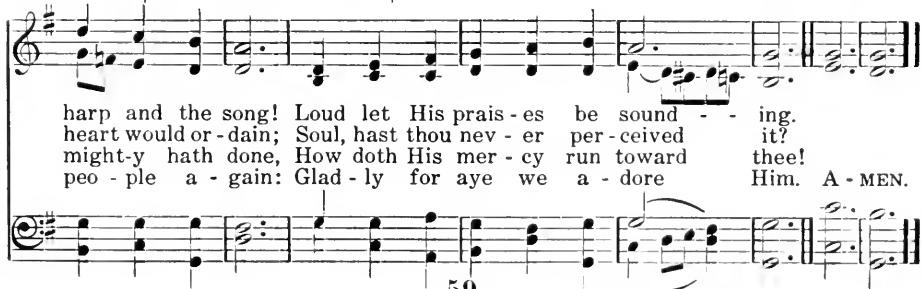
1. Praise thou the Lord, the Al - might - y, who reign - eth in  
2. Praise thou the Lord, who up - hold - eth all na - ture in  
3. Praise thou the Lord, who hath blest thine own sta - tion and  
4. Praise thou the Lord! O let all that is in me a -



glo - - - ry! O thou my soul, let His praise be thy  
splen - - - dor, Bears thee on pin - ions of ea - gles; thy  
call - - - ing While from the heav - ens His show - ers of  
dore Him! All that hath life and breath come now in



song and thy sto - - - ry! Join with the throng, Wake now the  
Help and De - fend - - er Doth thee main - tain As thine own  
mer - cy are fall - - ing; Think thou there - on, What the Al -  
prais - es be - fore Him! Let the A - men Sound from His



harp and the song! Loud let His prais - es be sound - - - ing.  
heart would or - dain; Soul, hast thou nev - er per - ceived it?  
might - y hath done, How doth His mer - cy run toward thee!  
peo - ple a - gain: Glad - ly for aye we a - dore Him. A - MEN.

## Call to Worship and Responses

LEADER: O give thanks unto the Lord, for He is good.

ASSEMBLY: FOR HIS KINDNESS ENDURETH FOREVER,  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS UNTO ALL GENERATIONS.

LEADER: It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord,  
And to sing praises unto Thy name, O most High.

ASSEMBLY: SERVE THE LORD WITH GLADNESS,  
COME BEFORE HIS PRESENCE WITH THANKSGIVING.

IN UNISON: *Bless the Lord, O my soul;  
And all that is within me, bless His holy name.  
Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits;  
Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with loving-  
kindness and tender mercies.*

## Chant (Tune, "Gloria Patri," Orders of Worship, page 14)

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost;  
As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end.  
Amen. Amen.

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Almighty God, Father of all mercies, we, Thine unworthy servants,  
do give Thee most humble and hearty thanks for all Thy goodness and  
loving-kindness to us, and to all men. We bless Thee for our creation,  
preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but above all, for Thine in-  
estimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for  
the means of grace, and for the hope of glory.*

*And, we beseech Thee, give us that due sense of all Thy mercies,  
that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful; and that we show forth Thy  
praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives, by giving up ourselves to Thy  
service, and by walking before Thee in holiness and righteousness all our  
days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee and the Holy  
Ghost, be all honor and glory, world without end. Amen.*

## Scripture Reading Psalm 107: 1-15

## A Psalm of Praise

IN UNISON: *Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands.  
Serve the Lord with gladness:  
Come before His presence with singing.  
Know ye that the Lord He is God:  
It is He that hath made us, and not we ourselves;  
We are His people, and the sheep of His pasture.  
Enter into His gates with thanksgiving,  
And into His courts with praise:  
Be thankful unto Him, and bless His name.  
For the Lord is good; His mercy is everlasting;  
And His truth endureth to all generations.* Psalm 100

## HARVEST AND THANKSGIVING

### Hymn O Lord of Heaven, and Earth, and Sea

(ALMSGIVING. S, S, S, 4)

CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH, 1863

JOHN B. DYKES, 1875



1. O Lord of heav'n, and earth, and sea, To Thee all praise and glo - ry be;
2. For peaceful homes, and healthful days, For all the bless-ings earth dis-plays,
3. We lose what on our-selves we spend; We have, as treas-ure with-out end,
4. To Thee from whom we all de- rive Our life, our gifts, our pow'r to give,



How shall we show our love to Thee, Who giv - est all?  
We owe Thee thank - ful - ness and praise, Who giv - est all.  
What - ev - er, Lord, to Thee we lend, Who giv - est all.  
O, may we ev - er to Thee live, Who giv - est all! A - MEN.



### Reading The First Thanksgiving Celebration (Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1621)

Our corn did prove well; and, God be praised, we had a good increase of Indian corn. Our harvest being gotten in, our Governor sent four men on fowling, that so we might, after a special manner rejoice together after we had gathered the fruit of our labors. Many of the Indians came amongst us, and among the rest their greatest king, Massasoit, with some ninety men, whom for three days we entertained or feasted.

*Edward Winslow*

### The President's Thanksgiving Proclamation (By the Leader)

### Talk, or Other Special Contribution

### Hymn Come, Ye Thankful People, Come, No. 298

### The Lord's Prayer

## XVIII. Rally Day—Promotion

### Prelude

### Hymn Come With Hearts Rejoicing, No. 303

### Call to Worship and Responses

(Select No. 1, 2, or 3)

1. LEADER: Lord, I have loved the habitation of Thy house, and the place where Thy honor dwelleth.
2. LEADER: Brethren, I count not myself yet to have laid hold: but one thing I do, forgetting the things which are behind, and stretching forward to the things which are before, I press on toward the goal unto the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.
3. LEADER: I will bless the Lord at all times; His praise shall continually be in my mouth. O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His name together.

ASSEMBLY: O GIVE THANKS UNTO THE LORD; CALL UPON HIS NAME:  
MAKE KNOWN HIS DEEDS AMONG HIS PEOPLE; TALK YE OF HIS  
WONDROUS WORKS. GLORY YE IN HIS HOLY NAME.

### Hymn Holy, Holy, Holy (Tune, "Nicæa," No. 2)

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!  
All Thy works shall praise Thy name, in earth, and sky, and sea;  
Holy, holy, holy, merciful and mighty!  
Perfect in power, in love, and purity.

### Unison Psalm The Lord is Thy Keeper

*I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills:  
From whence cometh my help?  
My help cometh from the Lord,  
Who made heaven and earth.  
He will not suffer thy foot to be moved:  
He that keepeth thee will not slumber.  
Behold, He that keepeth Israel  
Will neither slumber nor sleep.  
The Lord is thy keeper:  
The Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.  
The sun shall not smite thee by day,  
Nor the moon by night.  
The Lord will keep thee from all evil;  
He will keep thy soul.  
The Lord will keep thy going out and thy coming in  
From this time forth and for evermore. Psalm 121*

### Chant (Tune, "Gloria Patri," Orders of Worship, page 14)

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost;  
As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end.  
Amen. Amen.

Scripture Reading Eph. 6: 10-18 and Phil. 3: 13-14

Hymn

# Let Not Thy Hands Be Slack

(PRESS ON. 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4)

S. E. BURROW

Anonymous

1. Let not thy hands be slack, Live not in vain;  
 2. Let not thy hands be slack, Haste to the fray!  
 3. Let not thy hands be slack, "Fear not! Be strong!"  
 4. Let not thy hands be slack, The days fly fast;

Out on life's lone - ly track Men toil in pain.  
 Dream not of turn - ing back: Life is not play!  
 Cease not to make at - tack On ev - 'ry wrong!  
 Lost mo - ments come not back From the dark past.

Play thou a broth - er's part, Strength, love, and hope im - part,  
 Gird thou thy ar - mor on, Fight till the bat - tle's won,  
 Press on for truth and right, Hold high the Gos - pel light,  
 Then be not slack of hand! Help thou the weak to stand!

Bid thou the faint - ing heart, Look up a - gain.  
 Then shall thy Lord's "Well done," More than re - pay!  
 Ex - pel the dirge of night With Heav - en's song!  
 To God and Fa - ther - land Give all thou hast! A - MEN.

## Prayer

### Solomon's Prayer For Wisdom

IN UNISON: *And now, O Lord my God, Thou hast made Thy servant king instead of David my father: and I am but a child: I know not how to go out or come in. And Thy servant is in the midst of Thy people which Thou hast chosen, a great people, that cannot be numbered nor counted for multitude. Give therefore Thy servant an understanding heart to judge Thy people, that I may discern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this Thy so great a people?* 1 King 3: 7-9

## Hymn Give Thou, Thy Youth, to God (Tune, "St. Thomas," No. 266)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Give, thou, thy youth to God,<br/>With all its budding love;<br/>Send up thy opening heart to Him,<br/>Fix it on One above.</p> <p>2. Be early wise for heaven,<br/>Choose, thou, the narrow way;<br/>The gate is strait, the road is rough,<br/>But it will end in day.</p> | <p>3. Take, thou, the side of God,<br/>In things or great or small,<br/>So shall He ever take thy side,<br/>And bear thee safe through all.</p> <p>4. Quail not before the bad,<br/>Be brave for truth and right,<br/>Fear God alone, and ever walk<br/>As in His holy sight. Amen.</p> |
|--|---|

*Horatius Bonar, 1808-1889*

## Address

### Promotion Exercises

*(Note: Each teacher of a class, or superintendent of a department, having pupils eligible for promotion will present them to the Superintendent and the school.)*

TEACHER (OR DEPT. SUPT.): The pupils of this class (or department), having satisfactorily completed the required course, are eligible for promotion.  
*(Read names of pupils)*

SUPERINTENDENT: In recognition of your faithfulness and your achievements, and in appreciation of the progress you have made, I now, as Superintendent of this school promote you to the (class or department).  
As followers of Jesus Christ, will you now renew your pledge of loyalty?

### My Purpose

PUPILS: As a follower of Jesus Christ, and believing in the fellowship of worship and service for the accomplishment of the will of God, I have set before myself these purposes:

I will place the common good above my personal desires.

I will keep my body and my mind fit to do my work, to enjoy life at its best, and to give life and joy to others.

I will deal justly with all men. I will not use another person to his hurt, but will give to all with whom I meet the consideration I desire for myself.

I will let no barriers divide me from my fellow-men; I will resist greed and oppression; and will take my part in the furtherance of justice and good will in all the earth.

I will seek by study and by prayer the laws of life and duty, forgiveness for my failures, and increasing mastery of myself.

For I put my trust in God, I seek the adventure of faith, and I believe in the unfailing power of love. *Selected*

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *O God, who hast commanded that no man should be idle, give us grace to employ all our talents and faculties in the service appointed for us; that, whatsoever our hand findeth to do, we may do with our might. Cheerfully may we go in the road which Thou hast marked out, not desiring too earnestly that it should be either more smooth or more wide; but, daily seeking one way in Thy light, may we trust ourselves and the issue of our journey to Thee, the Fountain of joy, and sing songs of praise as we go along. Then, O Lord, receive us at the gate of life which Thou hast opened for us in Jesus Christ. Amen.* James Martineau

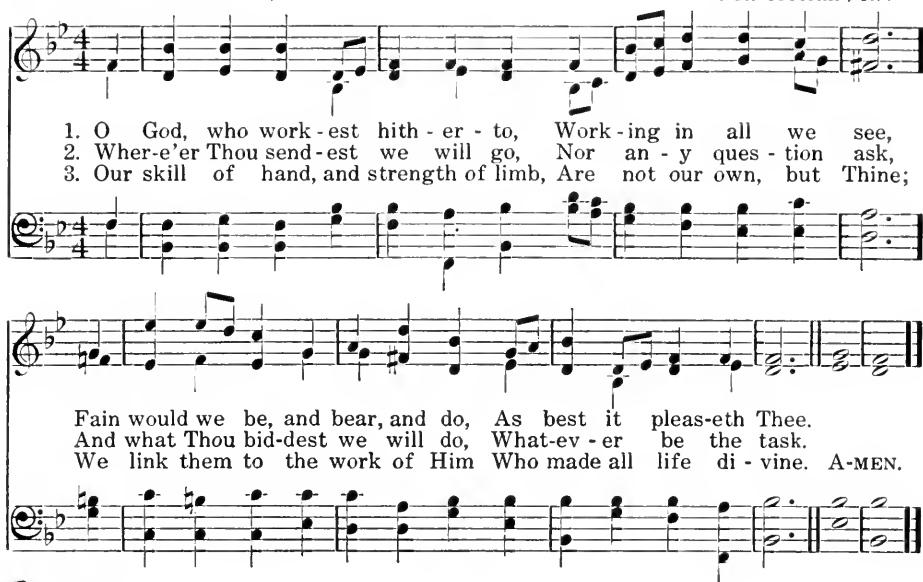
## Hymn

### O God, Who Workest Hitherto

THOMAS W. FRECKLETON, 1884

(MIRFIELD, C. M.)

ARTHUR COTTMAN, 1874



1. O God, who work - est hith - er - to, Work - ing in all we see,  
 2. Wher - e'er Thou send - est we will go, Nor an - y ques - tion ask,  
 3. Our skill of hand, and strength of limb, Are not our own, but Thine;

Fain would we be, and bear, and do, As best it pleas-eth Thee.  
 And what Thou bid-dest we will do, What-ev - er be the task.  
 We link them to the work of Him Who made all life di - vine. A-MEN.

## Prayer

IN UNISON: *Direct us, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favor, and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued, and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy holy name; and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.*

## Benediction *(By the Leader)*

Finally, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honorable, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report: if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise,

Let us think on these things. Amen.

# Responsive Readings

(Note.—Titles refer to the Orders of Worship. Selections will be found appropriate, and may be used as alternate or additional readings in the Orders referred to.)

## 1. Praise and Worship

*Psalm 98*

- 1 O sing unto the Lord a new song; for He hath done marvellous things: His right hand, and His holy arm, hath gotten Him the victory.
- 2 The Lord hath made known His salvation: His righteousness hath He openly showed in the sight of the heathen.
- 3 He hath remembered His mercy and His truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.
- 4 Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise.
- 5 Sing unto the Lord with the harp; with the harp, and the voice of a psalm.
- 6 With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the Lord, the King.
- 7 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.
- 8 Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together before the Lord.
- 9 For He cometh to judge the earth:
- 10 With righteousness shall He judge the world, and the people with equity.

## 2. Our Father's Love and Care

*Psalm 103*

- 1 Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless His holy name.
- 2 Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits:
- 3 Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;
- 4 Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with loving-kindness and tender mercies;
- 5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.

- 6 The Lord executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed.
- 7 He made known His ways unto Moses, His acts unto the children of Israel.
- 8 The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.
- 9 He will not always chide: neither will He keep His anger forever.
- 10 He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.
- 11 For as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is His mercy toward them that fear Him.
- 12 As far as the east is from the west, so far hath He removed our transgressions from us.
- 13 Like as a father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that fear Him.
- 14 For He knoweth our frame; He remembereth that we are dust.
- 15 As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.
- 16 For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more.
- 17 But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him, and His righteousness unto children's children;
- 18 To such as keep His covenant, and to those that remember His commandments to do them.
- 19 The Lord hath prepared His throne in the heavens; and His kingdom ruleth over all.
- 20 Bless the Lord, ye His angels, that excel in strength, that do His commandments, hearkening unto the voice of His word.
- 21 Bless ye the Lord, all ye His hosts; ye ministers of His, that do His pleasure.
- 22 Bless the Lord, all His works in all places of His dominion: bless the Lord, O my soul.

## RESPONSIVE READINGS

### 3. God In Nature

*Psalm 148*

- 1 Praise ye the Lord. Praise ye the Lord from the heavens: praise Him in the heights.
- 2 Praise ye Him, all His angels: praise ye Him, all His hosts.
- 3 Praise ye Him, sun and moon: praise Him, all ye stars of light.
- 4 Praise Him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens.
- 5 Let them praise the name of the Lord: for He commanded, and they were created.
- 6 He hath also established them for ever and ever: He hath made a decree which shall not pass.
- 7 Praise the Lord from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:
- 8 Fire, and hail; snow, and vapor; stormy wind fulfilling His word:
- 9 Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees, and all cedars:
- 10 Beasts, and all cattle; creeping things, and flying fowl:
- 11 Kings of the earth, and all people; princes, and all judges of the earth:
- 12 Both young men, and maidens; old men, and children:
- 13 Let them praise the name of the Lord: for His name alone is excellent; His glory is above the earth and heaven.
- 14 He also exalteth the horn of His people, the praise of all His saints; even of the children of Israel, a people near unto Him. Praise ye the Lord.

### 4. The Christ Child

*Christmas*

*Luke 1: 46-55*

- 1 And Mary said, My soul doth magnify the Lord, and my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour.
- 2 For He hath looked upon the low estate of His handmaid: for behold, from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed.

- 3 For He that is mighty hath done to me great things; and holy is His name.
- 4 And His mercy is unto generations and generations on them that fear Him.
- 5 He hath showed strength with His arm; He hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their heart.
- 6 He hath put down princes from their thrones, and hath exalted them of low degree.
- 7 The hungry He hath filled with good things; and the rich He hath sent empty away.
- 8 He hath given help to Israel His servant, that He might remember mercy
- 9 (As He spake unto our fathers) toward Abraham and his seed for ever.

### 5. The Life of Jesus

*Isaiah 61: 1-6*

- 1 The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek;
- 2 He hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;
- 3 To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God;
- 4 To comfort all that mourn; to appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes,
- 5 The oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness;
- 6 That they might be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the Lord, that He might be glorified.
- 7 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations,
- 8 And they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.
- 9 And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien shall be your ploughmen and your vine-dressers.
- 10 But ye shall be named the Priests of the Lord: men shall call you the Ministers of our God.

**6. The Man of Sorrows**

**Lent**

*Isaiah 53: 1-8*

- 1 Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the Lord revealed?
- 2 For He shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground:
- 3 He hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see Him, there is no beauty that we should desire Him.
- 4 He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief:
- 5 And we hid as it were our faces from Him; He was despised, and we esteemed Him not.
- 6 Surely He hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem Him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.
- 7 But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities:
- 8 The chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with His stripes we are healed.
- 9 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord hath laid on Him the iniquity of us all.
- 10 He was oppressed, and He was afflicted, yet He opened not His mouth: He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so He openeth not His mouth.
- 11 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare His generation?
- 12 For He was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was He stricken.

**7. The Risen Christ**

**Easter**

*Psalms 16*

- 1 Preserve me, O God: for in Thee do I put my trust.
- 2 O my soul, thou hast said unto the Lord, Thou art my Lord: my goodness extendeth not to Thee;

3 But to the saints that are in the earth, and to the excellent, in whom is all my delight.

4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied that hasten after another god: their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, nor take up their names into my lips.

5 The Lord is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup: Thou maintainest my lot.

6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.

7 I will bless the Lord, who hath given me counsel: my reins also instruct me in the night seasons.

8 I have set the Lord always before me: because He is at my right hand, I shall not be moved.

9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: my flesh also shall rest in hope.

10 For Thou wilt not leave my soul in Sheol; neither wilt Thou suffer Thine Holy One to see corruption.

11 Thou wilt show me the path of life: in Thy presence is fulness of joy;

12 At Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

**8. The Word of God**

**Reformation Day**

*Psalms 19: 7-14*

1 The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple.

2 The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.

3 The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever:

4 The judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.

5 More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

6 Moreover by them is Thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there is great reward.

## RESPONSIVE READINGS

- 7 Who can understand his errors? cleanse Thou me from secret faults.
- 8 Keep back Thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me:
- 9 Then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from the great transgression.
- 10 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in Thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my Redeemer.

### 9. The Call and Response

#### A Life Enlistment Service

*Isaiah 35*

- 1 The wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.
- 2 It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it,
- 3 The excellency of Carmel and Sharon; they shall see the glory of the Lord, and the excellency of our God.
- 4 Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees.
- 5 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; He will come and save you.
- 6 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.
- 7 Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.
- 8 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes.
- 9 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called the way of holiness;
- 10 The unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein.
- 11 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there:
- 12 And the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

### 10. Faith and Trust

*Psalms 139: 1-12, 23-24*

- 1 O Lord, Thou hast searched me, and known me.
- 2 Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising; Thou understandest my thoughts afar off.
- 3 Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways.
- 4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O Lord, Thou knowest it altogether.
- 5 Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid Thine hand upon me.
- 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it.
- 7 Whither shall I go from Thy Spirit? or whither shall I flee from Thy presence?
- 8 If I ascend up into heaven, Thou art there: If I make my bed in Sheol, behold, Thou art there.
- 9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;
- 10 Even there shall Thy hand lead me, and Thy right hand shall hold me.
- 11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.
- 12 Yea, the darkness hideth not from Thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to Thee.
- 13 Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:
- 14 And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

**11. Courage and Loyalty**

**Confirmation**

*Psalms 51: 1-12, 15*

- 1 Have mercy upon me, O God, according to Thy loving-kindness: according unto the multitude of Thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.
- 2 Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.
- 3 For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.
- 4 Against Thee, Thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in Thy sight:
- 5 That Thou mightest be justified when Thou speakest, and be clear when Thou judgest.
- 6 Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.
- 7 Behold, Thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part Thou shalt make me to know wisdom.
- 8 Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.
- 9 Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which Thou hast broken may rejoice.
- 10 Hide Thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities.
- 11 Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.
- 12 Cast me not away from Thy presence; and take not Thy Holy Spirit from me.
- 13 Restore unto me the joy of Thy salvation; and uphold me with Thy free Spirit.
- 14 O Lord, open Thou my lips; and my mouth shall show forth Thy praise.

**12. Purity and Self-Control**

*II. Samuel 22: 21-29*

- 1 The Lord rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath He recompensed me.
- 2 For I have kept the ways of the Lord, and have not wickedly departed from my God.
- 3 For all His judgments were before me: and as for His statutes, I did not depart from them.

- 4 I was also upright before Him, and have kept myself from mine iniquity.
- 5 Therefore the Lord hath recompensed me according to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in His eyesight.
- 6 With the merciful Thou wilt show Thyself merciful, and with the upright man Thou wilt show Thyself upright.
- 7 With the pure Thou wilt show Thyself pure; and with the froward Thou wilt show Thyself unsavory.
- 8 And the afflicted people Thou wilt save: but Thine eyes are upon the haughty, that Thou mayest bring them down.
- 9 For Thou art my lamp, O Lord: and the Lord will lighten my darkness.

**13. Christian Service and Brotherhood, I.**

**Advent**

*Psalms 24: 1-5, 7-10*

- 1 The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.
- 2 For He hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.
- 3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in His holy place?
- 4 He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.
- 5 He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.
- 6 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors: and the King of glory shall come in.
- 7 Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.
- 8 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.
- 9 Who is the King of glory? The Lord of hosts, He is the King of glory.

**14. Christian Service and Brotherhood, II.**

**The Church and Home Missions**

*Isaiah 32: 1-4, 16-18*

- 1 Behold, a King shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in justice.
- 2 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest;
- 3 As rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.
- 4 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall hearken.
- 5 The heart also of the rash shall understand knowledge, and the tongue of the stammerers shall be ready to speak plainly.
- 6 Then justice shall dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness remain in the fruitful field.
- 7 And the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness, quietness and assurance for ever.
- 8 And my people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places.

**15. Christian Service and Brotherhood, III.**

**World Missions**

*Psalms 89: 1-7*

- 1 I will sing of the mercies of the Lord for ever: with my mouth will I make known Thy faithfulness to all generations.
- 2 For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: Thy faithfulness shalt Thou establish in the very heavens.
- 3 I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto David my servant,
- 4 Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up Thy throne to all generations.
- 5 And the heavens shall praise Thy wonders, O Lord: Thy faithfulness also in the congregations of the saints.
- 6 For who in the heaven can be compared unto the Lord? who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the Lord?

7 God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about Him.

**16. Our Country**

**Patriotic**

*Psalms 33: 1-12*

- 1 Rejoice in the Lord, O ye righteous: for praise is comely for the upright.
- 2 Praise the Lord with harp: sing unto Him with the psaltery and an instrument of ten strings.
- 3 Sing unto Him a new song: play skillfully with a loud noise.
- 4 For the word of the Lord is right; and all His works are done in truth.
- 5 He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the Lord.
- 6 By the word of the Lord were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth.
- 7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together as a heap: He layeth up the depth in storehouses.
- 8 Let all the earth fear the Lord: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of Him.
- 9 For He spake, and it was done: He commanded, and it stood fast.
- 10 The Lord bringeth the counsel of the heathen to naught: He maketh the devices of the people of none effect.
- 11 The counsel of the Lord standeth for ever, the thoughts of His heart to all generations.
- 12 Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people whom He hath chosen for His own inheritance.

**17. Harvest and Thanksgiving**

*Psalms 65*

- 1 Praise waiteth for Thee, O God, in Zion: and unto Thee shall the vow be performed.
- 2 O Thou that hearest prayer, unto Thee shall all flesh come.
- 3 Iniquities prevail against me: as for our transgressions, Thou shalt purge them away.

## RESPONSIVE READINGS

- 4 Blessed is the man whom Thou choosest, and causest to approach unto Thee, that he may dwell in Thy courts:
- 5 We shall be satisfied with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple.
- 6 By terrible things in righteousness wilt Thou answer us, O God of our salvation;
- 7 Who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off upon the sea:
- 8 Which by His strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power:
- 9 Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people.
- 10 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at Thy tokens: Thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice.
- 11 Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: Thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: Thou preparest them corn, when Thou hast so provided for it.
- 12 Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: Thou settlest the furrows thereof:
- 13 Thou makest it soft with showers: Thou blessest the springing thereof.
- 14 Thou crownest the year with Thy goodness; and Thy paths drop fatness.
- 15 They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills rejoice on every side.
- 16 The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing.

## 18. Rally Day—Promotion

*Proverbs 4: 1-13*

- 1 Hear, ye children, the instruction of a father, and attend to know understanding.
- 2 For I give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my law.
- 3 For I was my father's son, tender and only beloved in the sight of my mother.
- 4 He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep my commandments, and live.
- 5 Get wisdom, get understanding: forget it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth.
- 6 Forsake her not, and she shall preserve thee: love her, and she shall keep thee.
- 7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.
- 8 Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her.
- 9 She shall give to thine head an ornament of grace: a crown of glory shall she deliver to thee.
- 10 Hear, O my son, and receive my sayings; and the years of thy life shall be many.
- 11 I have taught thee in the way of wisdom; I have led thee in right paths.
- 12 When thou goest, thy steps shall not be straitened; and when thou runnest, thou shalt not stumble.
- 13 Take fast hold of instruction; let her not go: keep her; for she is thy life.

## The Apostles' Creed

I believe in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ His only begotten Son, our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost; born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried; He descended into hell; the third day He rose again from the dead: He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God, the Father Almighty; from thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost; the one Holy Universal, Christian Church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

# Prayers and Offertory Hymn

## Opening Prayer

Our Heavenly Father, we thank Thee for this new Sabbath day that has dawned. Make it a day of rest and gladness. May this day be a source of inspiration and power for the entire week, for our hours of work and recreation, our joys and sorrows.

Bless, O Heavenly Father, our Sunday-school this day. Bless the officers, the teachers and the scholars, and those who have come to visit with us. Bless us as we study the lesson. We pray for all the services of this day. Bless Thy Word wherever it is taught or preached. According to Thy promise, let it not return unto Thee void, but accomplish that whereunto Thou hast sent it.

We pray for our Country, and for all nations; for our entire Church and all its activities; for the Church universal in all lands and in all nations. Speed the coming of Thy kingdom, through Jesus Christ, our Saviour. All this we ask, together with the forgiveness of our sins, in Jesus' name. Amen.

## Closing Prayer

*H. J. Schick*

Heavenly Father, we thank Thee for Thy word, which is a power unto salvation. Graciously help us to receive the truths taught us in this sacred hour and to translate them into forms of living service acceptable unto Thee. Forgive us all inattentiveness, all indifference and coldness of heart. Help us to be grateful for the blessings of the Sunday-school and the Church, and may through our efforts Thy Church become more and more a power for good in all the world. Lovingly watch over us through this week. Mercifully protect us from all harm. Graciously keep us in Thy love. Patiently bear with us and help us to walk in Thy ways. We commend all that we have and are to Thee, O God, and pray that Thou wouldst do for us according to Thine infinite love and wisdom, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen. *H. J. Schick*

WILLIAM WALSHAM HOW, 1855

## Offertory Hymn

ROBERT SCHUMANN, 1810-1856

1. We give Thee but Thine own, What - e'er the gift may be:  
2. May we Thy boun - ties thus As stew - ards true re - ceive,  
3. The cap - tive to re - lease, To God the lost to bring,  
4. And we be - lieve Thy word, Though dim our faith may be;

All that we have is Thine a - lone, A trust, O Lord, from Thee.  
And glad - ly as Thou bless - est us To Thee our first-fruits give.  
To teach the way of life and peace, — It is a Christ-like thing.  
What - e'er for Thine we do, O Lord, We do it un - to Thee. A - MEN.





